

STATE OF NEW YORK

---

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

For the Year 1926

BRIGADIER GENERAL FRANKLIN W. WARD  
The Adjutant General



ALBANY  
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS  
1927



## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

---

ALBANY, December 31, 1926.

His Excellency ALFRED E. SMITH, *Governor of the State of New York, Albany, N. Y.:*

SIR.—The following report of the administration of the military establishment of the State for the year 1926 is submitted pursuant to section 17 of the Military Law.

The organized active and reserve forces are as follows:

### ACTIVE COMPONENTS

*National Guard.*—The organization of the National Guard comprises active administrative and tactical field forces armed, uniformed, equipped and trained, of an aggregate strength of 1,314 officers, 18 warrant officers and 19,562 enlisted men, a total aggregate of 20,894.

This force is now fully organized in accordance with the requirements of the Military Law of the State and with the tables of organization prescribed for the National Guard pursuant to the provisions of the National Defense Act (Act of Congress, approved June 4, 1920, as amended) and War Department regulations authorized therein.

Under the latter regulations the total number of troops allocated to this State that may receive Federal recognition, including participation in appropriations made by Congress for the partial support of the National Guard, is 21,511 active officers and men.

The entire organization, under your authority as Commander-in-Chief, is administered, instructed and trained by its own officers, who in turn are assisted and advised in the tactical detail of military preparation, drill and movement by 39 officers and 65 non-commissioned officers of the Regular Army assigned by the War Department to this State.

The report in detail of the Commanding Officer of the New York National Guard is attached hereto as Appendix A.

*Naval Militia.*—The organization of the Naval Militia comprises active, administrative and tactical naval forces, armed, uniformed, equipped and trained, of an aggregate strength of 118 officers, 2 warrant officers and 1,651 enlisted men, a total aggregate of 1,771.

This force is organized in accordance with the provisions of the Military Law of the State. As a result of orders issued by your command on June 30, 1926, requiring the personnel of the Naval Militia to qualify under Federal Naval Reserve Regulations, the entire force is now federalized or preparing for examination to accomplish same. Largely as a result of this action the United States Navy Department has assigned to our Naval Militia the mission of preparing to furnish the nucleus crews for the manning of 20 destroyers in the event of a national emergency.

The Naval Militia, like the National Guard, is administered, instructed and trained by its own officers, assisted and advised by officers of the Regular Navy. During the annual fifteen-day practice cruise aboard vessels of the navy, the personnel is under the direct command of the regular officer commanding the ship.

For training purposes the United States has assigned to the State of New York 3 station ships, 2 Eagle boats, 5 subchasers and a number of smaller power and sailing craft.

The report in detail of the Commanding Officer of the New York Naval Militia is attached hereto as Appendix B.

The above forces are continuing to maintain a leading position, both in strength and efficiency, and are prepared to meet any call that may be made upon you for first line troops.

NOTE.—The various units and subdivisions of the active components, with the histories of each and the names and military service of commissioned personnel assigned thereto, will be found in the "Official Register" attached to this report.

#### RESERVE COMPONENTS

*National Guard Reserve.*—This organization is established under the provisions of the Military Law of the State and the National Defense Act, as amended. It has a total strength of 64 officers.

The eligibility requirements for officers include (1) three years commissioned service in the active National Guard immediately preceding assignment to the reserve; (2) by reason of disbandment of organization; (3) by special authority.

Enlisted men are eligible for assignment to the enlisted reserve upon accomplishment of a three-year enlistment in the National Guard, or prescribed periods of service in the Army of the United States.

The function of this reserve is to supplement the personnel of active organizations in the event of their expansion to war strength.

*State Reserve.*—The organization of a State reserve is provided by Military Law. It comprises a force of 528 officers who, by virtue of their service in the active military establishment, are eligible to enrollment. This force has no Federal status. It is maintained for employment by the State in case of an eventuality requiring the services of its personnel.

Any officer of the active components may, at his own request, approved by his immediate commanding officer, be transferred to



the State reserve. Officers who formerly served honorably in the Army, Navy or Marine Corps of the United States may be enrolled with your approval.

In the interest of efficiency the list has recently been readjusted through the application of physical and professional examinations of its membership, which has resulted in a loss of 787 during the year.

*State Retired List.*—Under the provisions of the Military Law a retired list is established and comprises at this date 299 former officers of the active establishment. It has no Federal status; retired officers, however, are subject to call into the active service of the State under prescribed conditions.

*Independent Organizations.*—The Military Law prescribes that certain independent military organizations not regularly organized as National Guard or Naval Militia are subject to call in cases of emergency or necessity for limited periods of service. These forces have an active membership on this date of 751.

The total strength of all uniformed forces indicated above follows:

Active officers and men .....	22,665
Reserve and retired officers .....	891
Independent organizations .....	751
	<hr/>
Total aggregate .....	24,307
	<hr/> <hr/>

#### ORGANIZATION AND PERSONNEL

The National Guard is practically at the maximum strength permitted by Federal recognition regulations. In order to keep within this authorization, which is controlled by available Federal funds, it has been necessary during the past year to restrict enlistment in all units and to materially reduce the strength of many.

This diminution in strength is due to the failure of the budget authority in Washington to comply with the provisions of law, *i. e.*, the National Defense Act of 1920, which authorized a peace time force in progressive increments of approximately 435,000 national guardsmen for first line defensive purposes. In 1922 it was found that sufficient funds were not being provided and a modification was recommended by a joint committee of Regular and National Guard officers which reduced the aggregate to 250,000 men. In 1926, budget procurements and Congressional action restricted the strength to 185,700 men.

It is not intended to imply even by inference that the officials of the Militia Bureau and the War Department, generally, have not done everything possible to procure funds that are considered vital for reasonable defensive insurance. It is estimated, however, that a 20 per cent increase over the present strength in this State could be obtained without difficulty if the provisions of Federal law were complied with.

In compliance with your expressed desire that where practical the aviation service as a defensive arm should be encouraged, the organization of the air service of the National Guard has recently been completed and orders are under preparation for mustering into the Naval Militia at New York City a fighting squadron and a scouting squadron aviation branch.

The report in detail of activities, including Federal recognition of units, changes in organization, strength, service schools, national and State rifle matches, etc., is attached hereto as Appendix D.

#### FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

A statement of financial operations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1926, including State appropriations for the general expenses of the military establishment, expenses for armory maintenance and Federal funds allocated and expended during the same period, is attached hereto as Appendix C.

#### GROUNDS AND STRUCTURES

Military structures in the State, with date of erection, approximate valuation and floor space, are as follows:

##### *Armories*

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Albany, Hq., 10th Inf., Service Co. and 1st Bn.; Hq. Hosp. Bn. and 106th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.....	1891	\$462,500 00	121,100
Tr. B, 1st Cav.; Hq. Co., 53rd Inf. Brig.....	1914	267,500 00	50,000
Amsterdam, Co. G, 105th Inf.....	1895	125,000 00	28,397
Auburn, Hq., Hq. Co., 2nd Bn. and Co. I, 108th Inf.....	1873	240,000 00	28,932
Binghamton, Hq. Co., 2nd Bn. and Cos. E and H, 10th Inf.; Hq., Hq. Btry., C. T., 1st Bn. and Btrys. B and C, 104th F. A.....	1904	417,500 00	79,414
Buffalo, 106th F. A.....	1907	1,810,350 00	338,089
174th Inf. (Less Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., Cos. A, E, I and L); Hq. Co., 54th Inf. Brig.; 3rd and 5th Divs., 3rd Bn., N. M.....	1900	962,275 00	281,665
Tr. E, 101st Cav.....	1915	275,000 00	50,000
Catskill, How. Co., 10th Inf.....	1889	75,000 00	21,104
Cohoos, Co. B, 105th Inf.....	1893	135,000 00	23,680
Elmira, Co. L, 108th Inf.....	1892	165,000 00	42,756
Geneva, Co. B, 108th Inf.....	1892	83,900 00	30,963
Glens Falls, Co. K, 105th Inf.....	1895	137,500 00	26,058
Gloversville, Co. H, 105th Inf.....	1894	65,000 00	26,058
Hoosick Falls, 1st Bn. Hq. Co., 105th Inf.....	1889	205,000 00	25,000
Hornell, Co. K, 108th Inf.....	1896	125,000 00	31,700
Hudson, Co. M, 10th Inf.....	1898	97,500 00	31,700

## Armories—continued

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Jamestown, Co. E, 174th Inf.....	1892	62,500 00	20,953
Kingston, Hq., Hq. Btry. and C. T., 1st Bn. and Btrys. A and B, 156th F. A.....	1879	122,500 00	25,557
Malone, Co. I, 105th Inf.....	1892	175,000 00	23,000
Medina, Co. F, 108th Inf.....	1901	212,500 00	36,451
Middletown, Btry. D and M. D. D., 156th F. A....	1890	173,125 00	28,089
Mohawk, Co. I, 10th Inf.....	1891	50,000 00	25,817
Mount Vernon, Btry. F, 156th F. A.....	1889	117,500 00	17,502
Newburgh, Hq. 156th F. A., Hq. Btry., Hq. and Hq. Btry. and C. T., 2nd Bn.....	1880	120,000 00	39,000
New York City:			
Borough of Manhattan:			
107th Inf.....	1878	3,200,000 00	200,000
212th C. A. (A. A.).....	1885	1,000,000 00	103,835
244th C. A.....	1886	1,000,000 00	109,716
104th F. A.....	1889	3,000,000 00	97,138
Hq. 102nd Med. Regt. and Det.....	1901	470,000 00	44,103
71st Inf.; Hq., 87th Inf. Brig.; 101st Sig. Bn....	1903	2,125,000 00	193,535
165th Inf.....	1906	1,540,000 00	180,000
102nd Eng.; 27th Div. Spl. Tr.....	1911	1,225,000 00	233,162
51st M. G. Sq.....	1918	2,000,000 00	200,000
369th Inf.....	1922	375,000 00	149,626
1st Bn., N. M.....	*		213,714
Borough of Bronx:			
Hq. 105th F. A. and Det.....	1907	550,000 00	126,756
258th F. A.; 27th Tank Co.....	1913	1,865,000 00	461,998
Borough of Brooklyn:			
27th Sig. Co.....	1886	64,000 00	21,695
106th Inf.; Hq. 27th Div.....	1892	1,525,625 00	198,271
14th Inf.....	1893	775,000 00	165,520
27th Div. Tr.; 104th Hosp. Co.....	1899	925,625 00	168,195
2nd Bn. N. M.....	1903	1,204,500 00	137,442
101st Cav.; Hq. 51st Cav. Brig.....	1904	788,000 00	180,000
245th C. A.....	1906	920,000 00	232,606
1st Bn. 105th F. A.; Hq. 53rd F. A. Brig.....	1911	275,000 00	75,233
Borough of Queens:			
Flushing, Co. I, 14th Inf.....	1904	567,900 00	38,600
Whitestone, 6th Sep. Div., N. M.....	1923	28,000 00	16,817
Borough of Richmond:			
Staten Island, Hq. Tr. 51st Cav. Brig.....	1922	88,500 00	7,080
Staten Island, 27th Div. Air Serv.....	†		42,893
Staten Island, 11th Sep. Div. N. M.....	‡		31,500
Niagara Falls, Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., Cos. A and L, 174th Inf.; 8th Div. 3rd Bn, N. M.....	1895	99,250 00	31,195
Ogdensburg, Co. M, 108th Inf.....	1898	90,000 00	27,000
Olean, Co. I, 174th Inf.....	1919	205,000 00	36,000
Oneonta, Co. G, 10th Inf.....	1905	75,000 00	26,058
Oswego, Co. D, 108th Inf.; 9th Div. 3rd Bn., N. M.	1908	123,500 00	39,818
Poughkeepsie, Btry. C, 156th F. A.....	1891	150,000 00	27,612

\* U. S. S. Illinois.

† U. S. Reservation.

‡ U. S. S. Briarcliff.

*Armories—continued*

LOCATION AND ORGANIZATION	Date of erection	Estimated valuation	Floor space (sq. ft.)
Rochester, Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn. Cos. B, G and H and How. Co., 108th Inf.; 104th Coll. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.; Hq. and 2nd, 6th and 7th Divs., 3rd Bn., Mar. Co., N. M.	1905	525,000 00	142,351
Hq. 2nd Sq. and Tr. F, 101st Cav.	1918	304,437 00	40,000
Saratoga Springs, Co. L, 105th Inf.	1889	120,000 00	29,880
Schenectady, Hq., Hq. Co., 2nd Bn. and Cos. E, F and M, 105th Inf.	1897	225,000 00	47,312
Summerville, (Boathouse), Det. 3rd Bn., N. M.	1896	69,256 00	5,000
Syracuse, Hq. 108th Inf. and Hq. Co., Serv. Co., M. D. D., Hq. and Hq. Co., 1st Bn. and Co. C.; Tr. G, 101st Cav.; Hq. Amb. Bn., 105th Amb. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.	1907	635,000 00	98,973
Tonawanda, Co. K, 174th Inf.	1896	200,000 00	25,696
Troy, Hq. 105th Inf. and Hq. Co., Serv. Co., Hq. 1st and 3rd Bn., Cos. A, C and D and M. D. D.	1918	500,000 00	88,000
Utica, Hq. and Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., Cos. K and L, 10th Inf.	1894	96,100 00	33,000
Walton, Hq. 2nd Bn., Co. F, 10th Inf.	1897	75,000 00	28,280
Watertown, Co. E, 108th Inf.; 4th Div., 3rd Bn., N. M.	1879	180,000 00	33,000
Whitehall, How. Co., 105th Inf.	1899	175,000 00	41,840
White Plains, 102nd Am. Tr.	1910	262,500 00	31,612
Yonkers, 27th M. P. and 102nd Mtcl. Co.	1918	305,000 00	38,070

Total armories, 71.

Armories have been leased for subdivisions of the National Guard and Naval Militia unable to secure accommodations in the foregoing, as follows:

	<i>Floor space (sq. ft.)</i>
Albany, Hq., 53rd Inf. Brig.	2,569
Buffalo, Hq., 54th Inf. Brig.	6,131
Corning, 105th Hosp. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.	3,910
Dunkirk, 1st Div. 3rd Bn., N. M.	10,084
Hempstead, How. Co. and Co. K, 14th Inf.	20,250
Geneseo, Tr. M., 1st Cav.	38,010
New Rochelle, 7th Sep. Div., N. M.	11,828
New York City: Borough of Queens, Rockaway Beach, Hq. Btry. and C. T. 2nd Bn., 244th C. A.	9,520
Ossining, 8th Sep. Div., N. M.	10,000
Peekskill, Serv. Btry., 156th F. A.	5,270
Rome, M. D. D., 10th Inf.	3,936
Saranac Lake, Hq. Co., 3rd Bn., 105th Inf.	8,923
Syracuse, Btry. A, 104th F. A.	55,485
Ticonderoga, 106th Amb. Co., 102nd Med. Regt.	2,500
Utica, Tr. G, 1st Cav.	20,975

Total leased armories, 15.

The active military establishment of the State is housed in the 86 armories indicated above.

Operating cost will be found in Appendix C.

Storage facilities are provided at the United States Naval Reservation, Sacketts Harbor, for material of 4th Div. 3rd Bn., N. M.; at Utica for units of the 10th Inf., and at Binghamton for Det. 104th F. A.

#### ARSENALS, ETC.

Arsenals, camp grounds and rifle ranges owned by the State are as follows:

*Brooklyn — State Arsenal.*— Erected 1926. Used by The Adjutant General of the State as an arsenal and storehouse. Approximate valuation, \$1,500,000. Floor surface, 166,000 square feet.

*Peekskill — State Camp Ground and Rifle Range.*— For the use of infantry and such other troops as may be designated. Approximate valuation of land and buildings, \$235,000. Approximate area, 1,886 acres. One hundred and eighty-seven targets.

*Rensselaer — Rensselaerwyck Rifle Range.*— For the use of troops stationed at Albany, Troy, Cohoes and such other troops as may be designated. Approximate valuation, \$25,000. Approximate area, 11 acres. Thirty targets.

*Buffalo — Kennilworth Pistol Range.*— For the use of troops stationed at Buffalo. Approximate valuation, \$25,000.

In addition to the above, camp grounds in the State for cavalry, artillery and air service are provided on Federal reservations at Great Bend, Oswego and Fishers Island.

Field rifle ranges for the use of troops of the National Guard and Naval Militia are leased, as follows:

STATION OF TROOPS	Annual rental	Location	Number of targets	Ranges (yards)
Amsterdam.....	\$75 00	Freeman's Crossing..	3	200 to 800
Auburn.....	120 00	Throopsville.....	3	200 to 600
Binghamton.....	125 00	East Union.....	4	200 to 1,000
Catskill.....	75 00	Leads.....	4	200 to 600
Elmira.....	125 00	Elmira Heights.....	7	200 to 1,000
Geneva.....	200 00	Gates.....	3	200 to 800
Glens Falls.....	75 00	Dixon Road.....	4	200 to 1,000
Gloversville.....	120 00	Mountain Lake.....	4	200 to 1,000
Hoosick Falls.....	100 00	Hoosick.....	4	200 to 1,000
Hornell.....	100 00	Hornellsville.....	3	200 to 1,000
Jamestown.....	75 00	Frewesberg.....	3	200 to 1,000
Kingston.....	150 00	Mutton Hollow.....	5	200 to 800
Malone.....	30 00	The Plains.....	3	200 to 600
Medina.....	150 00	Ridgeway.....	4	200 to 600
Middletown.....	50 00	Goshen.....	3	200 to 600
Mohawk.....	110 00	East Bridge.....	3	200 to 1,000
Ogdensburg.....	100 00	Black Lake.....	3	200 to 1,000

STATION OF TROOPS	Annual rental	Location	Number of targets	Ranges (yards)
Olean.....	75 00	Barse Farm.....	4	200 to 1,000
Oneonta.....	125 00	Oneonta Plains.....	5	200 to 1,000
Oswego.....	75 00	Stowell Farm.....	3	200 to 600
Poughkeepsie.....	75 00	Manchester.....	4	200 to 800
Saratoga Springs.....	150 00	Schrade Farm.....	4	200 to 800
Schenectady.....	260 00	Karner.....	6	200 to 1,000
Syracuse.....	250 00	Manlius.....	4	200 to 1,000
Walton.....	40 00	Walton.....	3	200 to 1,000
Utica.....	325 00	Frankfort.....	5	200 to 1,000

Total leased rifle ranges, 26.

Total floor space of all buildings, exclusive of structures at camps and rifle ranges, is 6,328,508 square feet.

The approximate valuation of military grounds and structures owned by the State and the City of New York is \$38,750,000.

#### CLOTHING, EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

During the past year many National Guard organizations have procured, through assessment of personnel or individual purchase, well-fitting olive drab uniforms for enlisted men.

The necessity for this is accounted for by the fact that practically all the Federal uniforms issued to the State by the War Department have come from war stocks and, in most instances, are shapeless in cut, coarse in texture and altogether unsightly except en masse.

Much unfavorable comment has been heard regarding the matter, it being pointed out that the citizen soldier ordinarily has as much pride in his personal appearance as any other individual, and to require him to appear in a shapeless, sack-cloth uniform by no means acts as a morale builder.

It was suggested to the War Department some time ago that they dispose of all these uniforms and equip the National Guard with new ones. The gradual replacement of these uniforms, it is believed, could be handled without financial embarrassment if the matter could be placed squarely up to the budget authority.

However, until war stocks are unloaded or appropriations approved for more suitable clothing, the general situation cannot be improved.

In general, the equipment issued to the National Guard has been satisfactory during the year.

An earnest effort is being made by the Militia Bureau of the War Department to equip each squadron of the Air Corps with

three standard observation airplanes and five advance training or National Guard airplanes (metal fuselage construction) to replace the obsolescent wooden J N type.

While there has been a curtailment in the issue of government ammunition and ordnance equipment, the supply to date has been sufficient to meet the requirements of small arms and artillery practice.

Signal equipment is ample for peace time training, with the exception of radio supplies and technical instruments. The engineer equipment is also satisfactory.

The present animal strength is about 84 per cent of the authorized allowance of horses for cavalry and horse-drawn field artillery. This situation will be somewhat improved as soon as the horses allocated to this State are purchased. There should, however, be a larger allowance of horses for the mounted arms.

The Federal clothing and equipment of the Naval Militia is issued by the Navy Department through the Third Naval District direct, and is very satisfactory.

#### APPROPRIATIONS

It is of great importance to the mounted units of the National Guard that the Legislature, during the next session, make appropriations for adequately maintaining a necessary quota of animals in such organizations.

While the Federal government originally assigned 32 horses to each lettered battery of horse-drawn field artillery and each troop of cavalry, the number has been materially reduced during the past five years through loss by death from old age, withdrawals from the State and other causes.

It will always be necessary for our mounted forces to acquire animals through purchase by organizations. This is so because the State does not supply horses and the peace time maintenance strength tables for a lettered battery requires 4 officers and 60 enlisted men, with a minimum of 54 horses, that is, 24 riding horses and 30 draft horses; while the maintenance strength of a cavalry troop is 3 officers and 60 enlisted men, all of whom are mounted. Thus, with the original allotment of 32 horses reduced as indicated above, it is necessary for mounted units to themselves provide practically 50 per cent of the number of animals required for their respective organizations.

This problem was solved by the Legislature of 1911, through a provision of law (chapter 101, Laws of 1911), which directed that the sum of \$2,500 and \$1,500 be provided annually for each battery and troop respectively. Appropriations were made in compliance with this law during the years 1911 to 1914, through lump sums, which included allowances for officers and organizations.

From 1915 to 1920 an average of \$76,000 per annum was appropriated specifically for the full mounted allowances authorized by said law.

Under the economical policy developed in 1921, the Military Law was amended (chapter 587, Laws of 1921) to the extent of cutting mounted allowances in half, thus reducing the sums to \$1,250 per annum for horse batteries and \$750 for cavalry troops. However, while this reduction called for an appropriation of \$42,000 per annum, a total of only \$10,000 was appropriated for the purpose during the years 1921-1923.

Urgent requests have been made to the Legislature annually since 1924 for the mounted allowances authorized by the Laws of 1921, in the amount of \$43,000. However, the sum of \$25,000 is all that has been appropriated since that year, which sum is insufficient to properly mount these organizations.

#### LEGISLATION

During the past year legislation of great benefit to the military establishment, generally, has been approved.

The transfer, on January 1, 1927, of the functions of The Adjutant General's office to a division of the Executive Department, to be known as the Division of Military and Naval Affairs, of which The Adjutant General is to be the head, and the absorption by this division of all the functions of the several military and naval staff departments, as well as supervision and control of the Soldiers' Home at Bath, the New York Monuments Commission, the State Bonus Commission and other veteran activities, will develop a coordination of effort that will ultimately result in the saving of large sums of public money.

An amendment to the law, approved by you, under which The Adjutant General of the State is placed in the same status as all other officers and is subject to removal only as provided by the Military Law, has received unanimous approval throughout the State.

Upon your recommendation, legislation was enacted during the year providing \$200,000 for new armories in the cities of Hempstead and Oneida. In each case the counties have provided additional funds for the purchase of land and supplemental construction. Nassau county has provided the sum of \$160,000 to augment the State appropriation for the armory at Hempstead.

New York City provided approximately \$1,050,000 for improvements and reconstruction of armories of the 107th Infantry; 165th Infantry; 369th Infantry; 101st Cavalry, and Headquarters Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade.

#### REORGANIZATION OF ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Under the reorganization of the State government which becomes effective on January 1, 1927, the Division of Military and Naval Affairs of the Executive Department will be organized with an executive office and seven bureaus, namely:



*The Bureau of Equipment and Supply.*—This bureau will be responsible for and in charge of the receipt and distribution of all military property and munitions received from the Federal government or other sources; the distribution of Federal funds for pay of troops at camps of instruction and other charges against funds allotted by the Federal government; the purchase and distribution of subsistence supplies for troops and animals.

*Bureau of Finance.*—This bureau will issue authority for the expenditure of all funds appropriated by the State for the military establishment and supervise all fiscal matters pertaining to State appropriations for military and naval activities, including the State Camp for Veterans at Bath, the New York Monuments Commission, the Bonus Bureau, the Soldiers' Relief Bureau, the Blind Veterans' Fund, and Funds appropriated for the Grand Army of the Republic, the United Spanish War Veterans and the American Legion, subject to audit by the Comptroller.

*Bureau of Personnel.*—This bureau will have charge of the administrative functions relating to the appointment and discharge of commissioned officers; the enlistment and discharge of enlisted men of the military establishment, including National Guard, Naval Militia, reserve and retired personnel; the keeping of all rosters and records of officers; preparation of all orders, bulletins and instructions issued for the Governor; the compilation and printing of rosters, reports and directories; administrative functions connected with the duties of the chiefs of staff departments; recruiting activities; the Bureau of Naval Affairs, and the Medal Bureau now operated separately.

*Bureau of Grounds and Structures.*—This bureau will have charge of all administrative functions relating to examination and adjustment of estimates for maintenance and repairs of State armories; the distribution and audit of maintenance funds in the hands of county treasurers; the selection and leasing of rented armories; the approval of sites and plans for new armories; the preparation and award of contracts for improvements, betterments and repairs to armories and other military structures; the inspection and adjustment of inventories of State property in armories.

*Bureau of Veterans' and Soldiers' Affairs.*—The functions of this bureau include the administration of all matters relating to the following State activities, in so far as they pertain to the Division of Military and Naval Affairs: The State Camp for Veterans at Bath; the New York Monuments Commission; the Veterans' Relief Bureau; the Veterans' Graves Registration Bureau; the Blind Veterans' Fund; the Grand Army of the Republic; the United Spanish War Veterans and the American Legion; the pay and care of soldiers injured in line of ordered military or naval duty, and the award of pensions in case of death or permanent injury received in line of duty.

*Bureau of War Records.*—This bureau will be in charge of and responsible for the preparation, tabulation and care of the State's

records of organizations and individual veterans of the War of 1812; the War of the Rebellion, the Spanish-American War and the World War; the care of battle flags, military and naval trophies and relics in the possession of the State, and ultimately the files and records of the State Bonus Bureau.

*Bureau of Files, Mail and Distribution.*— This bureau will have charge of correspondence files, mail, and distribution of books, circulars and other printed matter received from the War Department or other sources.

#### PENSIONS AND CLAIMS

The Military Law prescribes rules and regulations under which pensions, or pay and care claims, may be authorized for war veterans employed in the military and naval service of the State who are incapacitated through disability or old age; dependents of members of the National Guard or Naval Militia who have died in line of lawfully ordered duty; and pensions, or pay and care, for members disabled or injured as indicated above.

Under the provisions of this law, during the year, two war veterans employed in State armories were pensioned; one soldier was pensioned, and seventeen injured soldiers received pay and care for limited periods.

The total number of persons receiving military pensions on this date are 68.

#### SOLDIERS' BONUS BUREAU

A bonus for New York veterans of the World War was provided for under constitutional authority by chapter 19, Laws of 1924. The sum of \$45,000,000 was realized from the sale of bonds, authorized by said law, which sum was augmented by premiums in the amount of \$659,565. The latter sum also being appropriated for bonus purposes under chapter 208, Laws of 1925.

A commission, consisting of The Adjutant General, the Comptroller, the Treasurer and the Attorney-General, controlled the operations of the bureau until this date. Thereafter its functions are absorbed by The Adjutant General.

Each eligible veteran, upon his application, received the sum of \$10 for each month of service with the colors between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918, with \$150 as the maximum payment. Under chapter 209, Laws of 1925, an additional appropriation of \$2,500,000 was made. Chapter 26, Laws of 1925, added the next of kin of those who were killed or died in the service or prior to February 28, 1924, as eligible to receive the bonus. Under chapter 267, Laws of 1926, a further appropriation of \$300,000 was approved, bringing the total amount for bonus purposes to \$48,459,565, out of which there has been paid to date in bonuses and administration costs the sum of \$47,837,255, leaving a balance of \$622,310.

Under the law no original claim may be received after December 31, 1926. There are, however, 12,279 claims still in process of adjustment on this date and the available balance may not prove sufficient to pay them.

There have been received 417,642 claims, of which 401,900 have been paid with an average payment per claim of \$117.55 at an average overhead cost of \$1.40 per claim, which is less than any other State has yet reported.

Assuming that 50 per cent of the 12,279 claims are finally approved for payment, based upon past experiences, it will require the sum of \$722,310, or an additional appropriation of \$100,000. This, however, is only an estimate and it is deemed advisable to delay requests for additional funds until more definite data is available.

#### BLIND VETERANS' FUND

The relief of blind veterans of the World War was initiated by chapter 244, Laws of 1923. To date the sum of \$53,500 has been appropriated for the purpose. New York veterans who sustained a total loss of sight as a result of service in the World War may, upon the certificate of The Adjutant General, receive from the Comptroller the sum of \$500 per annum.

There are at this date 33 of these pensioners.

#### VETERANS' GRAVES REGISTRATION

The provisions of chapter 290, Laws of 1924, require The Adjutant General to compile a record of the burial place within the State of all veterans who served in the military or naval forces of the United States, together with their rank, type, and length of service.

A great amount of time and effort has been expended in correspondence, location of cemeteries, preparation and distribution of forms, procuring assistance of patriotic and veteran societies, etc.

Approximately 1,000 cemeteries have forwarded all available data, from which a card index system has been developed. As no appropriation is provided for the work, expenses to date have been paid from current office appropriations.

#### NEW YORK VETERANS' RELIEF BUREAU

Under the provisions of chapter 589, Laws of 1922, and chapter 326, Laws of 1923, the sum of \$2,000,000 was appropriated for the relief of sick or disabled veterans of the World War, temporarily unemployed, who have a disability of 10 per cent or more of service origin.

Pursuant to the latter law a bureau was established in The Adjutant General's office, and he is empowered to appoint relief commissioners residing in each Assembly district, who serve without pay and are bonded in the sum of \$2,000. Such commissioners may determine the amount of relief in monthly payments such veterans may receive up to a total of \$250 each.

In particularly needy cases applicants may, upon the approval of The Adjutant General, receive an aggregate of \$500. The work of these commissioners constitutes a splendid example of patriotic public service.

Of the original sum, \$68,891.29 reverted to the State in 1925, through lack of reappropriation. Refunds in excess payment and interest returns to date amount to \$2,556.12. Actual payments for relief to date amount to \$1,568,574.98. Expenses of commissioners and administration to date are \$180,689.50. Balance expendable, \$184,400.35.

Applications for relief to date number 9,196, of which 7,892 have received relief and 127 have received the full payment of \$500 each.

#### THE STATE ARSENAL

The sale of the State arsenal in New York City (the land for which was purchased in 1857 for \$25,900) was authorized by chapter 471, Laws of 1923. The law also provided that the proceeds of the sale should be used for the acquisition of land and the construction of a modern building and created the State Arsenal Commission, consisting of the Governor, the Comptroller and The Adjutant General of the State.

In June of 1923, the property was sold under the hammer by you personally at a high bid of \$1,350,000.

A site for the new arsenal was selected by the commission, bounded by Second and Third avenues and Sixty-third and Sixty-fourth streets, adjacent to the army and navy base warehouses, in Brooklyn, at a cost of \$310,000.

The construction work was advertised and contracts publicly awarded during the early months of 1925, as follows:

Construction . . . . .	\$774,378 00
Electric equipment . . . . .	17,900 00
Heating equipment . . . . .	50,989 00
Sanitary equipment . . . . .	45,982 00
Fire prevention equipment . . . . .	16,100 00
Elevators (freight) . . . . .	12,017 00
Elevators (passenger) . . . . .	10,299 00
Grading and filling land . . . . .	18,388 25

The above does not include inspections, supervision charges, and extras on contracts.

The building will be ready for occupancy on February 1, 1927, and will be the largest and most complete State arsenal in the country. It is six stories high and has a floor surface of approximately 166,000 square feet.

#### NEW YORK MONUMENTS COMMISSION

Under the provisions of chapter 550, Laws of 1913, a commission is authorized to determine the positions and movements of

New York organizations on the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam, and to erect such monuments and markers on these battlefields as may be required from time to time pursuant to acts of the Legislature. The commission consists of three Civil War veterans and The Adjutant General.

During the past year the undersigned accompanied two members of the commission on an inspection trip of the State monuments at Gettysburg and Antietam.

The monuments are under the care of Federal battlefields officials and were found to be in excellent condition.

#### SANTIAGO SOLDIERS' MONUMENT

On December 12th last a bronze monument standing 8 feet high and weighing 8 tons, with a pedestal of New York granite, was dedicated on the battlefield near Santiago, Cuba, in the memory of the soldiers of the 71st Regiment of New York Volunteers, who participated in action there during the Spanish-American War of 1898.

The monument was erected pursuant to the provisions of chapter 144, Laws of 1924, and provided for a commission of two members of the Senate, three members of the Assembly and five veterans of the regiment. The Adjutant General was designated to approve expenditures and accounts. The sum of \$20,000 was provided for the purpose.

The commission visited Cuba for the dedication exercises, and was accompanied by The Adjutant General as your personal representative.

Every possible courtesy was extended to the delegation by the Cuban government and its people. They were received at the Executive Palace in Havana by President Machada and members of his cabinet.

A special train was provided for the trip from Havana to Santiago and return. The delegation was accompanied throughout by the American Ambassador, the American Consul General, cabinet members of the Cuban government, officers of the army and navy and distinguished veterans.

#### WAR RECORDS

There is no bureau of this office that holds the importance to the veteran soldiers and sailors of past wars and their widows and dependents as that of the Bureau of War Records. Many of these have now reached a very advanced age and continuous calls are made for data upon which Federal aid, State hospitalization, care and burial charges can be based.

Particularly is this so with veterans of the Civil War, the State's records of which have been compiled alphabetically and have been characterized by the United States Pension Office as the most complete in the country.

The records of the Spanish-American War are complete so far as original enrollments in New York State organizations are concerned. However, thousands of our citizens enrolled in units of the Regular Army or the United States Volunteers. During the past three years a compilation from Federal records has been made of all such soldiers under a small appropriation provided annually for the purpose. It is believed this work can be completed during the next year.

The records of the World War are alphabetically arranged in a card index system for Army, Navy and Marine Corps. Work is progressing in the separation of these names by counties, which segregation has already been found of much value in providing data for historical purposes.

Valuable data procured by the State Bonus Bureau during its activities, will ultimately form a part of the available World War records filed in this bureau.

The records of the War of the Revolution are not on file in this bureau, they having originally been placed with the Comptroller and later transferred to the Educational Department.

The records of the State's militia organizations that served in the War of 1812 are carefully preserved in this bureau and the personnel alphabetically arranged in a card index system.

In the Mexican War only one volunteer regiment served from this State, although many of our citizens enrolled in the Regular Army. All the records of this war are kept in Washington.

It is estimated that approximately 30,000 persons annually visit the war museum of this bureau.

#### OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS COMMISSIONS FOR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS

In compliance with orders, issued by your direction on December 1st, requiring all officers of the National Guard to apply for commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps of the Army of the United States, large numbers of applications are being received daily.

This requirement will tend to minimize confusion during mobilization.

Under the provisions of the National Defense Act, as amended, National Guard officers who secure commissions in the Officers' Reserve Corps during time of peace will not have to be drafted, recommissioned and reassigned in the event of an emergency, but will immediately function, subject to physical examination, upon the issuance of executive orders.

#### OFFICERS DESIGNATE

During the year schools for the instruction and training of qualified enlisted men for promotion to the grade of second lieutenant and ensign, respectively, were established throughout the

National Guard under authority of the War Department, and also in the Naval Militia.

In the event of expansion of National Guard units to war strength, additional officers will be required in large numbers. Each company of infantry, for instance, will require two additional lieutenants, and the other services the same general increase.

Under the present policy, the enlisted men who attend these schools and qualify after examination are awarded certificates of graduation, which make them eligible to fill ordinary vacancies in the initial commissioned grades in time of peace and original vacancies in such grades upon expansion to war strength.

The success of these schools is assured and the number of graduates will soon be sufficient to insure the necessary numbers required.

#### EXAMINATIONS OF ENLISTED MEN FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

The annual competitive examinations for enlisted men of the National Guard for cadetships at the United States Military Academy was held, under the direction of this office at New York City, Albany and Buffalo, on November 5th and 6th.

Thirty-four candidates competed. The eleven receiving the highest averages of proficiency have been selected, with your approval, to take the entrance examination on March 1, 1927, and, if successful, will enter the academy on July 1st following.

The practice of allotting these cadetships to soldiers of the National Guard was authorized by Congress in 1916, and since that time the interest manifested throughout the National Guard in this splendid educational opportunity has constantly increased.

Eligibility for appointment requires the candidate to be between the ages of 19 and 22 years, an enlisted man of a federally recognized unit of the National Guard, and to have served as a soldier therein not less than one year.

#### REGIMENTAL HISTORIES

During the year practically all the histories of color-bearing organizations have been completed by the various unit headquarters, assisted and verified by this office and forwarded to the War Department for approval. The compilation and checking up of these histories has been tedious and at times difficult. It has, however, established the historical connections and traditions of our organizations, which might otherwise be lost. The importance of these data is based, primarily, upon the fact that in all armies organization pride in the traditions and accomplishments of a command has always exerted a remarkable influence upon the efficiency and morale of its personnel.

Based upon these histories, when approved, regimental coats of arms and distinctive insignia are authorized, symbolizing in heraldic charges the historic deeds of the particular command.

## CAPTURED WAR TROPHIES

Pursuant to Federal law an allotment of captured war devices and trophies of the World War has been made to this State during the past two years. These trophies have been distributed by this office, under an allocation program agreed upon by the State Commander of the American Legion and The Adjutant General, in corresponding ratio as the total population of each Congressional district bears to the total population of all the districts. Exclusive of such trophies as were allotted to State battlefields, parks and camp grounds preference in each district was given to (1) municipalities; (2) veteran organizations; (3) historical societies; (4) active military organizations, and (5) other applicants.

These trophies, ranging from 150 mm. guns and carriages to collar ornaments, numbering 23,814, have been distributed to date.

## REMARKS

In conclusion may the undersigned be permitted to express to you the gratitude of the officers and men of all branches of the service for the encouragement and broad generosity you have always extended to the defensive forces of the State.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANKLIN W. WARD,

*Brigadier General, The Adjutant General*



## APPENDIX A

---

### Report of the Commanding Officer, New York National Guard

In accordance with paragraph 443, Regulations for the Military Forces of the State of New York, the following report is made of the present condition of the New York National Guard and of operations during the calendar year 1926, together with recommendations for future action:

1. *General.*—The general condition of the Guard remains very satisfactory. Great progress has been made in command and staff instruction, the desired concentration of our troops for field training has been accomplished, improvements at Camp Smith and at Pine Camp have been continued, a new brigade has been authorized, and marked success has attended the "Candidates School" inaugurated last winter to supply personnel eligible for future commission.

2. *Strength.*—Our present strength is approximately 21,300. Our problem throughout the year has not been to attain a desired strength but to keep it within the limits set by the Militia Bureau. Last spring that Bureau set a maximum figure of 21,800. The Militia Bureau has recently again reduced our maximum authorized strength to 21,500. While these reductions have worked hardships on some individual organizations they have in the main been either negligible or actually beneficial. They have enabled all organizations to select their personnel more carefully and they have tended to reduce the crowding in our city infantry armories. We no longer have any "recruiting problem." Unless unexpected developments occur we can easily maintain our present required strength, and at the same time can still further improve the class of our personnel, which has indeed been steadily getting better for several years. The average attendance has been the highest of recent years and in February a new high average figure of 85 per cent for the entire Guard was attained.

3. *Organization.*—We have received authority to organize an additional Infantry Brigade to be designated as the 93rd. Plans for the assignment to this brigade of at present unattached regiments are prepared and await action by the required board appointed by Second Corps Area. Request has been made to the War Department for authority to complete the organization of our Cavalry Brigade. Major General Charles W. Berry on December 31, 1925, was transferred to the Reserve List of the New York National Guard in order to assume the duties of Comptroller of the City of New York. The Guard was temporarily commanded by Brigadier General George R. Dyer until January 28, 1926, when Major General William N. Haskell having been appointed by the Governor of the State assumed command. The vacancy caused by

the appointment of Brigadier General Franklin W. Ward to be Adjutant General of the State was filled by the promotion of Colonel Ransom H. Gillet, 105th Infantry, to be Brigade Commander of the 53rd Brigade. Lieutenant Colonel Walter G. Robinson was appointed Colonel to command the 105th Infantry. Colonel, formerly Lieutenant Colonel, Charles G. Blakeslee now commands the 104th Field Artillery, vice Colonel James E. Austin, resigned. On October 12th, Colonel Sidney Grant of the 245th Artillery retired after forty-five years service with that organization. This exceptional and meritorious service was recognized by his appointment by the Governor as Brigadier General. Upon his retirement Lieutenant Colonel Bryar H. Pendry was promoted to the rank of Colonel to command this regiment. Colonel William A. Taylor remains in temporary command of the 369th Infantry and has produced marked progress in that regiment.

4. *Service in Aid of Civil Authorities.*—During the year 1926 there have been no calls upon the National Guard for services in aid of civil authorities.

5. *Training.*—We have finally been able to concentrate our troops into the smallest possible number of field training camps. Only four stations were used in 1926 and this permits much better supervision and inspection. As in previous years all infantry and special troops trained at Camp Smith, but the cavalry was sent to Pine Camp together with all field artillery, except the 258th, which went to Fort Ontario, as did also the 244th Coast Artillery and the 212th Anti-Aircraft Artillery. The 245th Coast Artillery was sent as usual to Fort H. G. Wright. Nearly 19,000 men attended field training and fifteen organizations had over 90 per cent of their full strength present. Only five fell below 80 per cent and only one of these was below 75 per cent. Owing to more severe conditions governing qualifications with the pistol, machine gun and automatic rifle our total small arms qualifications fell below the 1925 figures. They remained, however, entirely satisfactory and showed a very gratifying number of qualifications with the bayonet and sabre.

Great progress was made during the year in "Command and Staff" training. All organizations are now well grounded in this important branch of training and many of them are exceptionally good. At Camp Smith brigade problems were held for each brigade and the average of performance was very high.

It is believed, however, now that all realize the importance and mechanism of staff work that this special training can in future be conducted by means of what are known as "Command Post Exercises," which were very successfully used by all troops at Camp Smith, and were a special feature of the 27th Division staff training. As troops are not required for these exercises we can then concentrate our troop training in small problems for platoons and companies and in general devote more attention for a few years to basic training.

All organizations were carefully rated in the various branches of their field training and also, as a result of minor ratings, in their "General Efficiency." In the latter five organizations were rated "Very Satisfactory," thirteen others were rated "Satisfactory plus," eleven "Satisfactory" and five were rated "Satisfactory minus." Even the last mentioned did good work in many respects and in the opinion of the rating boards, with which I concur, we have no organizations now in the New York National Guard which can be considered "Unsatisfactory," although our aim is, and I believe it can be attained, to have none lower than "Satisfactory" and to have the great majority rated either "Very Satisfactory" or, at least, "Satisfactory plus."

Special success attended the operation of the "Candidates' School," established last winter for the training of specially selected enlisted men to supply a reserve for future commission. Candidates were given a special course of training under regimental instructors and at the close of the season were given the regular examination for Second Lieutenant of their respective branches of the service. One hundred and seventy-nine (179) were successful in passing this final examination and received certificates of proficiency and eligibility, and many of these have already been commissioned. These schools were especially well planned and conducted and especially successful in the 107th and 369th Infantry and in the 258th Artillery. They are capable of becoming one of the most valuable branches of our training plan.

In organized athletics the 105th Infantry won the basket ball championship for the third successive year and obtained permanent possession of the "Guardsmen" challenge trophy. The 27th Special Troops won the baseball championship for the second successive year. No competition was held in indoor polo for the "Mounted Service Cup."

The most vital and pressing need for future training is to secure some place where combined training of all arms can be given and where our infantry can be sent to give them a change from the Camp Smith routine. Our infantry has reached the stage where they are ready to learn something of the "team work" of combined arms. In addition to this a change of location is most essential for all troops. If they go to the same place year after year they become routinized and lose interest, and this loss of interest is already becoming manifest in the troops which now have been sent for six successive years to Camp Smith, excellent as that camp is, and much as we try to vary the training schedule there used. Fortunately we have available in Pine Camp a site which is admirably adapted for this purpose and which at slight expense could be fitted up for such use. Unfortunately the Militia Bureau has informed us that on account of lack of funds we cannot hope to put such a plan into effect in 1927, but the State should bend every effort toward securing permission and funds for such training in 1928 at least. It is vital to our further progress and in fact

to the morale and interest of our infantry which forms the backbone of our National Guard.

6. *Permanent Plant.* a. *Armories.*—Some very gratifying progress has been made toward supplying better permanent quarters for some of our organizations, but many cases still exist where the need of adequate quarters is most pressing. I can only repeat as strongly as possible the recommendations of my predecessor, General Berry, that this matter be given early attention, and refer to his reports for the organizations specially in need of relief.

b. *Camp Smith.*—Progress continued on the general plan for the improvement of Camp Smith. Several hundred yards of concrete road was laid, serving the post exchange, ice house, warehouses and stables. It is desired to extend this road as far as the Provisional Ordnance Company Camp in 1927. The post exchange itself was entirely remodelled and under new management had a most prosperous season. The old ice houses were removed, a new house was constructed for the Ordnance Department and an addition put on the superintendent's house. Considerable grading was done and a new baseball diamond, first class in every respect, was constructed and used to capacity by all troops that attended camp. Some ten miles of new troop roads were cut through in the Iron Mountain section of the Van Cortland property, and this entire terrain is now available for troops training in minor tactics. Considerable clearing of underbrush was effected to open up this country for maneuvers, and wood cutting, with the same purpose in view during the winter, will supply our cord wood requirements as well as clearing the ground. We still greatly need a good motor road to connect the camp with the military road which runs through this terrain. For next year a new administration building, a new magazine and a new incinerator are planned and arranged for; some needed minor repairs should be made to the rifle ranges; some very important and necessary repairs made to buildings in both camps; the road work, already mentioned, provided for; buildings repainted and repaired where necessary; some work of major importance done on sewers, and some very important grading and sodding done on the site for the athletic field, as planned, near the swimming pool and near the main entrance to camp. This grading is especially important as the work is now in a half completed state and greatly detracts from the appearance of the camp in general. I also concur in General Berry's recommendations of last year as to the advisability of the purchase of the Wallace Pond and Eddlestine tracts adjoining our present property on the north and which would round out and protect our present holdings. I earnestly request a continuance of the appropriations which have been granted during the past years until the Camp Smith development is completed. The improvement of this camp and the satisfaction that our personnel takes in a well equipped and well appearing camp is one of the basic reasons for the disappearance of our "recruiting problems."

c. *Pine Camp*.—From Federal appropriations for such work was also done at Pine Camp. A number of new mess halls were built and this camp can now accommodate in permanent quarters twenty-one units. New shower and toilet buildings were constructed for officers and men; watering troughs, a recreation hall and a large gun shed built and the water supply improved. Still more attention should be given to the last named, and permanent rifle and pistol ranges are greatly needed. In addition to this a rough brigade camp should be laid out to provide for the training outlined in preceding paragraph. For this purpose a system of water pipes are absolutely necessary. It is probable that permanent latrines and showers would be preferable to dug sinks, and possibly kitchen and mess frames might be erected. I strongly recommend, however that this camp be made a rough camp, differing entirely from Camp Smith and providing the necessity for tent pitching and various camp expedients which cannot be learned at a more luxurious post. In addition to the above, some more land is urgently needed for an artillery range. The 258th Artillery now has to train at Fort Ontario where they have to shoot over the lake. They should shoot at land targets, but cannot get a long enough range at Pine Camp. Pine Camp is a Federal reservation and is being developed from Federal funds. Our success with our State owned camps has been so pronounced and the advantages of our control over such projects are so definite, that it would be most advantageous if some way could be found for the State to take over this reservation, and thus have in its own hands camps for training both mounted and dismounted troops.

d. *Fort Ontario*.—Only minor construction work was done at Fort Ontario and but little more is needed. The post was very satisfactory to our troops and the only recommendations made were for a hard surfaced road in front of the mess buildings and for certain improvements to administration quarters.

e. *Fort H. G. Wright*.—A movement is on foot to oust our 245th Coast Artillery from Fort H. G. Wright where they have trained for years. This should and will be vigorously opposed. No other good quarters are available in this vicinity.

7. *Distinctive Uniforms and Insignia*.—Three of our regiments are now provided with distinctive dress uniforms, the 71st Infantry, 107th Infantry and 165th Infantry. The 102nd Engineers have approved a distinctive dress uniform for officers and for the band, and plan to so uniform the men when financial arrangements can be made. Other regiments will soon follow. An attractive distinctive dress uniform is an asset to any command and tends to improve morale and recruiting. Distinctive insignia have been approved by the War Department for all but six of our organizations.

8. *Financial and Property Accounts*.—A great deal has been done in the past year toward the correction and standardization of property and financial accounts, but considerably more must be accomplished before these departments can be considered to be

in satisfactory condition. Especially in the matter of accounting for organization funds many cases of deplorable carelessness have occurred. One of the worst that has come to my attention was corrected by drastic measures last spring. Evidence of dishonesty is rare, but evidence of laxness is rife. Some organizations can serve as models for careful, accurate and intelligent accounting for funds, public and organization, and all others must and shall be brought up to the same standard.

9. *Recommendation.*—The recommendations for future action contained in this report are given in summary, as follows:

a. Early attention to the question of new or improver armory facilities for a number of organizations.

b. Continuance of support for the development of Camp Smith.

c. Development of Pine Camp to accommodate a brigade of infantry in addition to its present troops.

d. Consideration of the advisability and feasibility of taking over of the Pine Camp reservation by the State of New York.

WILLIAM N. HASKELL,

*Major General, N. Y. N. G.*

## APPENDIX B

### Report of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia

I. The following report is submitted concerning the operations and condition of the New York Naval Militia for the year ended December 31, 1926:

1. The regular annual muster and inspection of the organizations of the New York Naval Militia were held as follows:

1st Battalion .....	May 10, 1926
2nd Battalion .....	May 17, 1926
3rd Battalion .....	June 14 to 19, 1926 (inclusive)
6th Separate Division.....	May 11, 1926
7th Separate Division.....	May 20, 1926
8th Separate Division.....	May 18, 1926
11th Separate Division.....	May 13, 1926

The strength, number present and percentage of attendance at the muster is as follows:

Strength .....	1,708
Number present .....	1,410
Per cent present .....	82.5

The results of the inspection showed that the armories and equipment were maintained in excellent condition and that a progressive, uniform system of instruction is now employed by all units.

2. The general small arms practice returns are attached, marked Appendix I. The first Figure of Merit Prize was won by the 4th Division, 3rd Battalion; the second prize was won by the 9th Division, 3rd Battalion, and the third prize was won by the 3rd Division, 3rd Battalion.

The brigade match was won by the 3rd Battalion, with a score of 2,703.

The secondary battery matches were not held this year as the training of the Naval Militia as naval reservists provides target practice during the fifteen day cruise periods on vessels of the United States Navy.

3. The tours of duty afloat were performed on destroyers, as follows:

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Vessels</i>	<i>Dates cruised</i>
1st Battalion.....	King, Hatfield, Brooks and Osborne	July 3 to 17
2nd Battalion.....	Fox.....	July 3 to 17
	Fox.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
3rd Battalion:		
Rochester.....	Fox.....	Aug. 14 to 28
Buffalo.....	King.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
Dunkirk.....	Hatfield.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
Watertown.....	Osborne.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
Niagara Falls.....	Kane.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
Oswego.....	Humphreys.....	July 24 to Aug. 7

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Vessels</i>	<i>Dates cruised</i>
6th Separate Divn.....	Williamson and Reuben James....	July 3 to 17
7th Separate Divn.....	Williamson.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
8th Separate Divn.....	Sands.....	July 24 to Aug. 7
11th Separate Divn.....	Barry.....	July 24 to Aug. 7

The officers attached to headquarters, Naval Militia, and the headquarters of battalions, cruised on such dates as they requested and on such vessels as were available which based either at New York, N. Y., or New London, Conn.

In addition, a cruise from June 11th to 25th on the U. S. S. S. "Fox" was provided for such officers and enlisted men of the Naval Militia who were unable to cruise with their units during the year 1925, and 107 officers and men took advantage of this opportunity.

The organization of the Naval Militia in its naval reserve status provides that the personnel of a division conform in ranks, rates and in numbers to the complement of a destroyer, and each division is tentatively assigned to man a destroyer in the event of war. Cruises were, therefore, arranged so that each division cruised as a unit on a destroyer in order that they might be properly trained in their designations, to perfect an efficient administration, to create an esprit de corps, for the promotion of rivalry in accomplishment of destroyer crews, and for quick mobilization in case of need.

The various destroyers on which the Naval Militia cruised based at Fort Pond bay, the week-ends being spent at Newport, R. I., for the purpose of liberty. The destroyers formed in divisions and squadrons and steamed at night without lights in order to provide war conditions as nearly as possible, which evolutions provided excellent training for the officers. The enlisted men benefited from the practical instruction received in seamanship, gunnery, communications, signaling and engineering, and also from the contact with the Regular Navy with its discipline and ship routine.

4. The following vessels are assigned for the use of the Naval Militia for week-end cruising and practical instruction during the winter drill season:

<i>Vessels</i>	<i>Units Assigned</i>
USS Eagle No. 51.....	1st Battalion
USS Fox .....	2nd Battalion
USSC No. 433.....	Hdqtrs, 2, 6 and 7 Divisions, 3rd Battalion
USSC No. 431.....	4th Division, 3rd Battalion
USS Eagle No. 26.....	6th Separate Division
USSC No. 143.....	7th Separate Division
USSC No. 224.....	8th Separate Division
USSC No. 252.....	11th Separate Division

Full use of these vessels on week-end cruises was made, the subchasers assigned to the 3rd Battalion visiting every port on Lake Ontario at least twice, and the vessels at the port of New York cruising extensively in the Hudson river, Long Island sound and Connecticut and Massachusetts waters.



The cost to the State of New York of subsistence on week-end cruises has been reduced, due to securing from the Federal government a ration allowance of 30 cents per meal per fleet reservist.

5. The marine companies of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Battalions were placed on a drill pay status during this year. The Regulations of the United States Marine Corps provide that a company must have a minimum of 45 active enlisted men before this recognition may be granted. The delay in securing the minimum number of men was due to the requirements that each recruit must be physically examined at a United States Marine Corps Recruiting Station, which caused the loss of one day from business of a prospective recruit and made recruiting difficult. The United States Marine Corps has since detailed two regular officers to this headquarters to act as inspectors-instructors, and they have arranged for medical officers from the regular establishment to make physical examinations at the armories on drill nights, and it is expected that these companies will each have full strength of 100 men within a short time.

6. The Naval Militia participated in the following events during the year :

February 4-5.—Thirty-two officers attended convention of the National Guard Association at Syracuse.

February 16.—Provisional Company to welcome Captain George Fried and the rescue crew of the S. S. "President Roosevelt."

February 19.—Brigade review of the 1st and 2nd Battalions and 6th, 7th and 11th Separate Divisions, consisting of 982 officers and enlisted men, by the Secretary of the Navy, Honorable Curtis D. Wilbur, at the 2nd Battalion armory.

May 30.—Parades in cities wherein Naval Militia are located.

September 10.—Provisional Battalion to welcome Mrs. Clemington Corson, swimming instructor of the 1st Battalion, who swam the English channel.

October 1.—U. S. S. S. "Fox," U. S. S. S. "Eagles," 26 and 51, and Subchasers 143, 224 and 252, under the command of Rear Admiral L. M. Josephthal, in the marine pageant in the celebration of 101st anniversary of opening of Erie canal.

October 27.—Observance of Navy Day in all principal cities of the State.

November 7.—Color Guards from 1st and 2nd Battalions in massing of colors at Church of Transfiguration at New York.

November 11.—First Battalion in Armistice Day parade at The Mall, Central Park, New York City.

In addition the Naval Militia instituted a campaign among its members and subscribed \$969.80 to the fund to reconstruct "Old Ironsides."

7. The present Naval Reserve Law provides that 95 per cent of the members of the Naval Militia must be members of the United States Naval Reserve in order that the Naval Militia may receive Federal support. In consequence thereof, an inspection board of the United States Navy inspected all units of the Naval Militia in May last, and it was found that a great many officers were either not in the Naval Reserve or held ranks for in excess of their Naval Reserve ranks, thus in certain organizations creating two commanding officers in an organization or a Naval Militia commanding officer junior in his Naval Reserve status to some of his officers. The Navy Department was willing to correct this condition by promoting officers upon satisfactorily passing physical and professional examinations. The laxity of other officers, extending over a period of two to three years, in refusing to re-enroll in the Naval Reserve after many requests to do so, prompted the Navy Department to fill these vacancies with other officers.

In order that the Naval Militia might conform to its organization in the Naval Reserve, and not to work too great a hardship upon the Naval Militia and its officer personnel, the Governor of the State of New York, upon the recommendations of the Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, issued General Orders No. 12, dated June 30, 1926. The officers affected under this order were given four months in which to qualify, and each request for extension of time to conform was granted.

The result of this order has been that ten Ensigns, two Lieutenants (junior grade), six Lieutenants and one Lieutenant Commander in the Naval Militia have either requested or passed their examinations; two officers have requested and received demotion in Naval Militia rank, and six officers have either resigned or have been placed upon the reserve list.

The Naval Militia as now constituted in assignments of officers is identical with the Naval Reserve organization, and there has since the issue of General Order No. 12 been a marked improvement in efficiency, attendance and enthusiasm in all units. Schools of instruction for officer material have been formed and are well attended. Another result of the order is that the Navy Department has increased the number of reservists in the Naval Militia in a drill-pay status by 620, making the number of Naval Militia not under pay approximately but 5 per cent.

10. Commander Theodore Nelson assumed command of the 1st Battalion on October 13, 1926, vice Commander Richard Condon, placed upon the reserve list upon his own request.

Commander Frank R. Lackey assumed command of the 2nd Battalion on November 12, 1926, vice Captain E. T. Fitzgerald, relieved of command for failure to qualify under General Order No. 12, and who was on January 4, 1927, placed upon the reserve list at his own request.

11. The Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, issued General Order No. 8, c. s., Headquarters New York Naval Militia,

for the purpose of physically examining those officers of the Naval Militia not examined either within the past year or since the World War, as it is desired that all officers qualify in case of need.

12. The strength of the Naval Militia on December 31, 1926, was 1,771 officers and enlisted men.

13. The Commanding Officer, New York Naval Militia, desires to record his full appreciation of the help received from Brigadier General Franklin W. Ward, The Adjutant General of the State, and his office, and for the spirit of co-operation shown by the Secretary of the Navy, the Honorable Curtis D. Wilbur; the Chief of the Office of Naval Operations, Admiral Edward W. Eberle, United States Navy; the Chief of the Bureau of Navigation, Rear Admiral William R. Shoemaker, United States Navy; the Officer in Charge of the Naval Reserve Section of the Bureau of Navigation, Captain William P. Scott, and his office, and the Commandant, Third Naval District, Rear Admiral C. P. Plunkett, United States Navy.

L. M. JOSEPHTHAL,

*Rear Admiral, N. Y. N. M.*

## APPENDIX C

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1926

	Appropriation available July 1, 1925	Balance June 30, 1925	Total appropriation available July 1, 1925	Expenditures to June 30, 1926	Balance lapsed June 30, 1926	Total expenditures and lapses June 30, 1926	Balance June 30, 1926
<b>Personal Service:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office .....	\$76,260 00	\$300 40	\$76,560 40	\$76,060 97	\$300 40	\$76,361 37	\$199 03
State Arsenal, New York City .....	64,370 00	9,584 89	73,954 89	64,342 53	9,584 89	73,927 42	27 47
New York National Guard and New York Guard .....	10,000 00	850 77	10,850 77	9,422 56	265 17	9,687 73	1,163 04
Small Arms Practice .....	10,000 00	258 00	10,258 00	9,352 61	258 00	9,610 61	647 39
National Guard Headquarters .....	50,320 00	1,727 38	52,047 38	49,942 93	937 66	50,880 59	1,166 79
Naval Militia .....	15,320 00	3,650 13	18,970 13	11,257 32	2,512 89	13,770 21	5,199 92
Camp of Instruction, Peekskill .....	18,400 00	96 71	18,496 71	17,987 59	96 71	18,084 30	412 41
<b>Total personal service .....</b>	<b>\$244,670 00</b>	<b>\$16,468 28</b>	<b>\$261,138 28</b>	<b>\$238,366 51</b>	<b>\$13,955 72</b>	<b>\$252,322 23</b>	<b>\$8,816 05</b>
<b>Maintenance and Operation:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office .....	\$71,850 00	\$48,697 46	\$120,547 46	\$86,952 57	\$12,670 88	\$99,623 45	\$20,924 01
State Arsenal, New York City .....	13,100 00	2,241 84	15,341 84	10,809 09	1,193 13	12,002 22	3,339 62
New York National Guard and New York Guard .....	301,375 00	82,118 92	383,493 92	331,320 48	7,723 03	339,043 51	44,450 41
Small Arms Practice .....	5,500 00	3,565 32	9,065 32	3,946 36	2,257 54	6,203 90	2,861 42
National Guard Headquarters .....	12,000 00	3,426 53	15,426 53	12,503 64	1,170 24	13,673 88	1,752 65
Naval Militia .....	33,750 00	9,715 75	43,465 75	33,192 89	5,793 84	38,986 73	4,479 02
Camp of Instruction, Peekskill .....	2,000 00	159,365 88	162,265 88	124,799 16	239 77	125,038 93	37,226 95
<b>Total maintenance and operation .....</b>	<b>\$440,475 00</b>	<b>\$309,131 70</b>	<b>\$749,606 70</b>	<b>\$603,524 19</b>	<b>\$31,048 43</b>	<b>\$634,572 62</b>	<b>\$115,034 08</b>
<b>Personal Service and Maintenance and Operation:</b>							
Adjutant General's Office .....	\$148,110 00	\$48,997 86	\$197,107 86	\$163,013 54	\$12,971 28	\$175,984 82	\$21,123 04
State Arsenal, New York City .....	77,470 00	11,826 73	89,296 73	75,151 62	10,778 02	85,929 64	3,367 09
New York National Guard and New York Guard .....	311,375 00	82,969 69	394,344 69	340,743 04	7,988 20	348,731 24	45,013 45
Small Arms Practice .....	15,500 00	3,823 32	19,323 32	13,298 97	2,515 54	15,814 51	3,508 81
National Guard Headquarters .....	62,320 00	5,153 91	67,473 91	62,446 57	2,107 90	64,554 47	2,919 44
Naval Militia .....	49,070 00	13,365 88	62,435 88	44,450 21	8,306 73	52,756 94	9,678 94
Camp of Instruction, Peekskill .....	21,300 00	159,462 59	180,762 59	142,786 75	336 48	143,123 23	37,639 36
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$685,145 00</b>	<b>\$325,599 98</b>	<b>\$1,010,744 98</b>	<b>\$841,890 70</b>	<b>\$45,004 15</b>	<b>\$886,894 85</b>	<b>\$123,850 13</b>

## STATEMENT, SPANISH WAR REFUND

July 1, 1925 — June 30, 1926

ALBANY TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1925.....	Balance.....	\$23,520 87	\$1,933 56	\$25,454 43
Dec. 31, 1925.....	Interest.....	.....	385 03	385 03
June 30, 1925.....	Interest.....	.....	380 45	380 45
June 30, 1926.....	Disbursements.....	\$23,520 87 63 20	\$2,699 04 1,200 00	\$26,219 91 1,263 20
June 30, 1926.....	Balance.....	\$23,457 67	\$1,499 04	\$24,956 71

## NATIONAL COMMERCIAL BANK &amp; TRUST COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.

DATE	Item	Principal	Interest	Total
July 1, 1925.....	Balance.....	\$18,759 42	\$1,551 94	\$20,311 36
Dec. 31, 1925.....	Interest.....	.....	307 01	307 01
June 30, 1925.....	Interest.....	.....	310 40	310 40
June 30, 1926.....	Disbursement.....	\$18,759 42	\$2,169 35	\$20,928 77
June 30, 1926.....	Balance.....	\$18,759 42	\$2,169 35	\$20,928 77

## DISBANDED MILITARY FUNDS — RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1925 — June 30, 1926

Balance July 1, 1925.....	\$7,245 26
Receipts during year .....	58 54
	<hr/>
Expenditures .....	\$7,303 80
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1926.....	\$7,303 80

STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED BY THE ADJUTANT GENERAL IN  
BEHALF OF THE STATE AND TRANSFERRED TO THE STATE  
TREASURER

July 1, 1925 — June 30, 1926

Balance July 1, 1925.....	.....
Receipts for year .....	\$281 12
Transferred to State Treasurer.....	266 12
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1926.....	\$15 00

## ARMORY MAINTENANCE FUNDS

The statutory requirements of chapter 558, Laws of 1913, under which all the counties of the State outside of the City of New York are divided into two brigade districts and the cost of constructing, renting, altering, repairing, enlarging, equipping, furnishing and maintaining armories outside the City of New York, is apportioned by The Adjutant General among such counties according to the aggregate amount of assessment for each county within the brigade district as fixed by the State Board of Equalization, resulted in the payment by these counties into the State treasury the following sums for the above purposes for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and ending June 30, 1928:

## THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>County</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Albany .....	\$40,914 10
Broome .....	24,511 31
Clinton .....	4,885 03
Columbia .....	6,186 20
Delaware .....	5,983 14
Dutchess .....	17,515 63
Essex .....	5,637 37
Franklin .....	5,663 49
Fulton .....	6,134 49
Greene .....	3,758 86
Hamilton .....	1,791 65
Herkimer .....	10,632 30
Jefferson .....	14,973 23
Lewis .....	3,549 41
Montgomery .....	10,554 61
Nassau .....	86,015 81
Oneida .....	33,200 07
Orange .....	21,220 11
Otsego .....	6,531 64
Putnam .....	3,284 28
Rensselaer .....	16,878 01
Rockland .....	8,118 41
St. Lawrence .....	11,376 56
Saratoga .....	10,832 07
Schenectady .....	26,542 53
Schoharie .....	2,979 02
Suffolk .....	33,468 05
Sullivan .....	7,636 25
Ulster .....	12,471 45
Warren .....	4,464 95
Washington .....	4,814 73
Westchester .....	147,285 92
Total .....	<u>\$599,810 68</u>

## FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>County</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Allegany .....	\$6,692 31
Cattaraugus .....	12,891 71
Cayuga .....	9,766 36
Chautauqua .....	27,060 75

<i>County</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Chemung .....	11,871 17
Chenango .....	4,713 35
Cortland .....	4,573 85
Erie .....	199,130 83
Genesee .....	8,204 68
Livingston .....	7,039 19
Madison .....	6,049 55
Monroe .....	105,560 02
Niagara .....	38,222 57
Onondaga .....	61,398 60
Ontario .....	10,508 61
Orleans .....	5,386 30
Oswego .....	9,907 60
Schuyler .....	2,110 71
Seneca .....	3,843 81
Steuben .....	10,827 88
Tioga .....	3,310 65
Tompkins .....	6,674 67
Wayne .....	8,877 91
Wyoming .....	5,008 72
Yates .....	3,100 55
Total .....	<u>\$572,732 35</u>

Under chapter 177, Laws of 1919, this money is released from the State treasury by appropriation for the purpose for which it was assessed, and the amounts forwarded to county treasurers for the maintenance during the fiscal year of armories located in their respective counties, as follows:

## THIRD BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Hq. and Hq. Co., 53d Infantry Brigade, Albany ..	\$6,656 35	Albany
Hq. 10th Infantry, Albany .....	26,354 49	Albany
106th Hospital Company, Albany .....	9,478 23	Albany
Troop B, Cavalry, Albany .....	21,241 85	Albany
Co. B, 105th Infantry, Cohoes .....	10,319 70	Albany
Det. 10th Infantry, Binghamton .....	10,828 70	Broome
Det. 104th Field Artillery, Binghamton .....	30,704 09	Broome
Co. M, 10th Infantry, Hudson .....	10,635 04	Columbia
Co. F, 10th Infantry, Walton .....	11,006 02	Delaware
Det. 156th Field Artillery, Poughkeepsie .....	7,593 36	Dutchess
106th Ambulance Co., Ticonderoga .....	12,983 55	Essex
3d Bn. Hq. Co., 105th Infantry, Saranac Lake ..	4,518 11	Franklin
Co. I, 105th Infantry, Malone .....	10,640 93	Franklin
Co. H, 105th Infantry, Gloversville .....	10,299 56	Fulton
Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry, Catskill .....	9,226 39	Greene
Co. I, 10th Infantry, Mohawk .....	10,078 05	Herkimer
Co. E, 108th Infantry, Watertown .....	8,801 13	Jefferson
4th Div. 3d Bn. N. M., Watertown .....	9,194 30	Jefferson
Co. G, 105th Infantry, Amsterdam .....	12,149 72	Montgomery
Det. 14th Infantry, Hempstead .....	9,313 55	Nassau
Troop G, Cavalry, Utica .....	12,703 51	Oneida
Det. 10th Infantry, Utica .....	13,362 00	Oneida
Sanitary Det., 10th Infantry, Rome .....	11,509 59	Oneida
Det. 156th Field Artillery, Newburgh .....	22,582 94	Orange
Det. 156th Field Artillery, Middletown .....	11,151 45	Orange
Co. G, 10th Infantry, Oneonta .....	10,687 07	Otsego

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Hq. 105th Infantry, Troy.....	25,520 32	Rensselaer
1st Bn. Hq. Co., 105th Infantry, Hoosick Falls.....	9,985 79	Rensselaer
Co. M, 108th Infantry, Ogdensburg.....	11,348 42	St. Lawrence
Co. L, 105th Infantry, Saratoga Springs.....	13,667 61	Saratoga
Det. 105th Infantry, Schenectady.....	18,037 42	Schenectady
Det. 156th Field Artillery, Kingston.....	11,148 63	Ulster
Co. K, 105th Infantry, Glens Falls.....	10,851 18	Warren
Howitzer Co., 105th Infantry, Whitehall.....	10,875 75	Washington
27th Div. Special Troops, Yonkers.....	15,699 42	Westchester
7th Sep. Div., N. M., New Rochelle.....	7,066 36	Westchester
8th Sep. Div., N. M., Ossining.....	12,060 50	Westchester
102nd Am. Train, White Plains.....	13,812 93	Westchester
Battery F, 156th F. A., Mt. Vernon.....	11,307 22	Westchester
Service Battery, 156th F. A., Peekskill.....	4,149 45	Westchester

The amount to be retained in the State Treasury, to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General for repairs, improvements, rentals, etc., in the Third Brigade District, is \$100,260.

#### FOURTH BRIGADE DISTRICT

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>County</i>
Co. I, 174th Infantry, Olean.....	\$13,115 94	Cattaraugus
Det. 108th Infantry, Auburn.....	14,754 60	Cayuga
Co. E, 174th Infantry, Jamestown.....	12,496 25	Chautauque
1st Div. 3d Bn., N. M., Dunkirk.....	7,153 95	Chautauque
Co. L, 108th Infantry, Elmira.....	16,114 42	Chemung
Hq. 174th Infantry, Buffalo.....	47,685 26	Erie
Hq. and Hq. Co., 54th Infantry Brigade, Buffalo..	6,931 92	Erie
Troop E, 101st Cavalry, Buffalo.....	31,268 26	Erie
106th Field Artillery, Buffalo.....	55,269 59	Erie
3d Bn. N. M., Buffalo.....	14,680 52	Erie
Co. K, 174th Infantry, Tonawanda.....	13,004 13	Erie
Troop M, Cavalry, Geneseo.....	25,500 68	Livingston
Hq. Co., 10th Infantry, Oneida.....	3,286 91	Madison
Det. 101st Cavalry, Rochester.....	31,416 48	Monroe
Det. 108th Infantry, Rochester.....	30,010 50	Monroe
104th Collecting Company, Rochester.....	6,560 96	Monroe
3d Bn. N. M., Rochester.....	20,616 83	Monroe
Det. 174th Infantry, Niagara Falls.....	17,500 05	Niagara
8th Div., 3d Bn., N. M., Niagara Falls.....	5,809 56	Niagara
Troop G, 101st Cavalry, Syracuse.....	16,334 77	Onondaga
Battery A, 104th F. A., Syracuse.....	22,366 81	Onondaga
Hq. 108th Infantry, Syracuse.....	21,053 11	Onondaga
105th Ambulance Co., Syracuse (\$6,566.95).....	1,998 68	Onondaga
Co. B, 108th Infantry, Geneva.....	11,452 40	Ontario
Co. F, 108th Infantry, Medina.....	13,769 19	Orleans
Co. D, 108th Infantry, Oswego.....	15,008 11	Oswego
9th Div., 3d Bn., N. M., Oswego.....	10,936 77	Oswego
105th Hospital Co., Corning.....	10,701 30	Steuben
Co. K, 108th Infantry, Hornell.....	10,824 40	Steuben

The amount to be retained by the State Treasurer to the credit and subject to the order of The Adjutant General for repairs, improvements, rentals, etc., in the Fourth Brigade District, is \$65,110.



## EXPENDITURES

Expenditures for repairs, improvements, betterments and rental for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1926, on the various armories are as follows:

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Albany Brigade Headquarters	\$1,650 00
Albany Cavalry	1,592 94
Albany Infantry	9,206 33
Albany Hospital	7,658 00
Amsterdam	1,173 50
Auburn	1,117 00
Binghamton Field Artillery	3,665 77
Brooklyn, 106th Infantry	7,557 00
Buffalo Brigade Headquarters	3,500 00
Buffalo Field Artillery	1,838 00
Buffalo Infantry	1,807 83
Buffalo Cavalry	8,962 00
Catskill	399 00
Cohoes	5,772 60
Dunkirk	1,150 00
Elmira	3,328 46
Geneseo	14,961 08
Glens Falls	1,794 25
Gloversville	1,172 80
Hempstead	4,000 00
Hoosick Falls	739 72
Hudson	498 00
Hornell	913 00
Jamestown	145 00
Kingston	750 00
Malone	565 60
Medina	1,106 00
Mohawk	496 00
Mt. Vernon	1,725 00
Newburgh	330 00
New Rochelle	4,333 34
Niagara Falls Infantry	2,768 00
Ogdensburg	1,225 91
Olean	243 48
Oneonta	495 00
Oneida	2,520 00
Ossining	6,056 00
Oswego Infantry	3,913 80
Oswego Naval Militia	800 40
Poughkeepsie	881 00
Peekskill	2,400 00
Rochester Cavalry	2,208 65
Rochester Infantry	2,027 85
Rochester Naval Militia	8,903 55
Rome	807 60
Saranac Lake	2,500 00
Saratoga Armory	111 90
Schenectady	4,595 74
Syracuse Ambulance Co.	770 00
Syracuse Field Artillery	6,225 00
Syracuse Cavalry	2,095 02
Syracuse Infantry	3,229 47
Troy	1,450 13
Utica Cavalry	9,916 30
Utica Infantry	1,257 00

<i>Armory</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Tonawanda .....	688 80
Walton .....	433 92
Watertown Infantry .....	7,127 67
Whitehall .....	1,494 61
White Plains .....	406 00
Yonkers .....	3,853 00
Total .....	<u>\$175,312 79</u>

Federal funds allotted to the State of New York and disbursed through the Finance Department, U. S. Army, or through the Bureau of Equipment and Supply of this office, by the United States Property and Disbursing Officer

APPROPRIATED — FISCAL YEAR 1926

Procurement of Forage and Bedding for Animals.....	\$69,425 83
Compensation of Help for Care of Material, Animals and Equipment .....	202,989 59
Expenses, Camps of Instruction*.....	1,544,489 60
Expenses, Selected Officers and Enlisted Men, Military Service Schools .....	19,752 64
Equipment and Incidental Expenses.....	58,944 31
Rifle Practice and Target Ranges.....	14,499 45
Travel of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Regular Army in connection with the National Guard.....	23,022 30
Transportation of Supplies.....	8,722 96
Expenses, Sergeant-Instructors .....	50,810 44
Pay of United States Property and Disbursing Officers.....	3,562 08
Pay of National Guard (Armory Drill).....	1,291,905 92
Arms, Uniforms, Equipment, etc., for Field Service, National Guard .....	341,333 97
Collections for lost property and sale of unserviceable property .....	1,719 97
	<u>\$3,631,179 06</u>

\* NOTE: Construction at Camps is included in "Expenses, Camps of Instruction." Construction authorized for fiscal year 1926: Camp Smith, \$19,484.55; Pine Camp, \$45,909.

## APPENDIX D

### Personnel, Rifle Matches, Etc.

*Federal recognition.* The following units were extended Federal recognition in 1926:

<i>Present designation.</i>	<i>Date of recognition 1926.</i>
<b>102nd Medical Regiment:</b>	
Headquarters, Ambulance Battalion.....	June 13
106th Ambulance Company.....	May 7
Headquarters, Collecting Battalion.....	March 23
106th Collecting Company.....	March 23
Headquarters, Hospital Battalion.....	May 7
105th Hospital Company.....	April 22

**10th Infantry:**

Medical Department Detachment (Rome, N. Y.)..... Feb. 4

*Initial Muster.* The following units of the New York National Guard were mustered into State service on dates indicated:

	<i>Date of muster in 1926.</i>
<b>10th Infantry:</b>	
Medical Department Detachment.....	Feb. 4
<b>102nd Medical Regiment:</b>	
Headquarters, Collecting Battalion.....	March 23
106th Collecting Company.....	March 23
105th Hospital Company.....	April 26
Headquarters, Hospital Battalion.....	May 7
106th Ambulance Company.....	May 7
Headquarters, Ambulance Battalion.....	May 25
Band Section, Service Company.....	June 8

### CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION

The following changes in organizations occurred during the year:

(a) By General Orders No. 5:

The Commanding Officer, 102nd Medical Regiment, was authorized to organize the following additional units for his command:

105th Hospital Company, to be stationed at Corning, N. Y.

106th Collecting Company, to be stationed at 56 West 66th street, New York City.

Headquarters, Hospital Battalion, to be stationed at Elk and Lark streets, Albany, N. Y.

Headquarters, Collecting Battalion, to be stationed at 355 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(b) By General Orders No. 6:

The infantry regiments were assigned to brigades for the purpose of administration, as follows:

53rd Infantry Brigade; 105th, 106th and 10th Regiments.

54th Infantry Brigade; 107th, 108th and 14th Regiments.

87th Infantry Brigade; 165th, 174th, 71st and 369th Regiments.

(c) By General Orders No. 8:

The Commanding Officer, 102nd Medical Regiment, was authorized to organize the following additional units for his command: Headquarters, Ambulance Battalion, to be stationed at Syracuse, N. Y.

106th Ambulance Company, to be stationed at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

(d) By General Orders No. 9:

Headquarters, 93rd Infantry Brigade, with station at 68 Lexington avenue, New York City, was organized and the 14th and 71st Regiments assigned to this brigade.

(e) By General Orders No. 10:

The Band Section, Service Company, 102nd Medical Regiment, stationed at Albany, N. Y., was disbanded.

The Commanding Officer, 102nd Medical Regiment, was authorized to organize a new Band Section of the Service Company, his command, to be stationed at 56 West 66th street, New York City.

(f) By General Orders No. 11:

Paragraph I, General Orders No. 8, this office, dated April 27, 1898, was amended so as to show that the two regiments of infantry of the 3rd Brigade were to be known and designated as the 1st and 2nd Regiments, respectively.

General Orders No. 8, this office, dated April 27, 1898, were also amended by adding thereto the following paragraph:

XII. The 2nd Regiment, as reorganized under this order, perpetuates the history and records of the 2nd New York Volunteer Infantry which was mustered into the service of the United States for the Civil War on May 14, 1861.

(g) By General Orders No. 13:

The Quartermaster Corps Detachment and Ordnance Department Detachment were combined and redesignated as Enlisted Detachment, State Staff, New York National Guard.

(h) By General Orders No. 19:

The station of the Headquarters, Collecting Battalion, 102nd Medical Regiment, was changed to 56 West 66th street, New York City.

#### STRENGTH OF NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD DECEMBER 31, 1926

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Strength</i>
Hq. 27th Division .....	63
Hq. & Hq. Co., 53rd Infantry Brigade.....	36
105th Infantry .....	1,209
106th Infantry .....	1,106
Hq. & Hq. Co., 54th Infantry Brigade.....	37
107th Infantry .....	1,097
108th Infantry .....	1,204
Hq. & Hq. Btry., 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....	46
104th Field Artillery.....	682
105th Field Artillery.....	671
102nd Ammunition Train.....	58
102nd Medical Regiment.....	652

<i>Organizations</i>	<i>Strength</i>
102nd Engineers .....	540
27th Division Air Service .....	125
27th Division Train .....	246
27th Division Special Troops .....	339
Headquarter, 44th Division .....	5
Hq. & Hq. Co., 87th Infantry Brigade .....	38
165th Infantry .....	1,127
174th Infantry .....	1,069
156th Field Artillery .....	673
Hq. & Hq. Tr., 51st Cavalry Brigade .....	71
101st Cavalry .....	619
1st Cavalry (Tr. B, G, & M) .....	190
51st Machine Gun Squadron .....	291
106th Field Artillery .....	699
258th Field Artillery .....	692
101st Signal Battalion .....	164
Asst. Chief of Staff, C. A. C. .....	1
212th Coast Artillery .....	765
244th Coast Artillery .....	735
245th Coast Artillery .....	1,064
10th Infantry .....	1,234
14th Infantry .....	1,081
71st Infantry .....	1,099
369th Infantry .....	1,106
State Staff Corps and Departments .....	60
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>20,894</b>

## STRENGTH OF NEW YORK NAVAL MILITIA DECEMBER 31, 1926

	<i>Strength</i>
Headquarters .....	9
1st Battalion .....	455
2nd Battalion .....	422
3rd Battalion .....	569
6th Separate Division .....	120
7th Separate Division .....	80
8th Separate Division .....	60
11th Separate Division .....	56
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,771</b>

## SERVICE SCHOOLS

Under authority of the Secretary of War, the following were detailed to attend the Service Schools indicated below:

*Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va.*—First Lieutenant Rudolph Mandell, Battery B, 244th Coast Artillery; Staff Sergeant Peter McLaughlin, Headquarters Battery, 245th Coast Artillery; Sergeant Harold R. Perkins, Battery B, 244th Coast Artillery.

*Dental Officer's School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa.*—First Lieutenant Martin S. Trop, Medical Detachment, 165th Infantry.

*Field Artillery School, Fort Sill, Okla.*—Major John O. Goetz, 1st Battalion, 106th Field Artillery; Captain Charles N. Behrens, Headquarters, 1st Battalion, 156th Field Artillery; Sergeant Victor H. Piggott, Battery D, 156th Field Artillery.

*Flying School, Brooks Field, Tex.*—Second Lieutenant John A. Battle and Second Lieutenant Louis T. Reichers, 27th Division, Air Service.

*Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga.*—Major Patrick H. Clune, 1st Battalion, 10th Infantry; Major Frank C. Vincent, 2nd Battalion, 106th Infantry; Captain Frederick A. Gillette, Company B, 106th Infantry; Captain Clarence E. Blake-Lobb, Company F, 106th Infantry; Captain Roland J. Easton, Headquarters Company, 10th Infantry; First Lieutenant George E. Rifembark, Company E, 105th Infantry; First Lieutenant Joseph A. Forgett, Company B, 105th Infantry; First Lieutenant Edwin K. Johnson, Company G, 106th Infantry; First Lieutenant John J. Williams, Company K, 71st Infantry; First Lieutenant Charles C. Martens, Company A, 71st Infantry; Second Lieutenant Charles H. Cox, Company H, 105th Infantry; Second Lieutenant Edmund J. Eddington, Company H, 14th Infantry; Second Lieutenant Roger C. Trask, Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion, 10th Infantry; First Sergeant John E. Brown, Headquarters Company, 106th Infantry; Sergeant Leroy W. Short, Headquarters Company, 10th Infantry; Sergeant John F. Reid, Headquarters Company, 2nd Battalion, 14th Infantry; Sergeant Edward V. Connelly, Headquarters Company, 87th Infantry Brigade.

#### SESQUI-CENTENNIAL NATIONAL MATCHES

The team which represented the New York National Guard in Sesqui-Centennial National Matches held at Sea Girt, New Jersey, during September, 1926, was composed of the following officers and men:

**Captain:**

Lieutenant Colonel Fred M. Waterbury, Ordnance Officer, 27th Division.

**Coach:**

Sergeant Paul W. Zeckhausen, Company E, 107th Infantry.

**Principles and Alternates:**

Captain Joseph M. G. Gouverneur, Company D, 102nd Engineers.

Captain Harold F. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers.

First Lieutenant Harold C. Gibb, Company L, 107th Infantry.

First Lieutenant Eugene M. Itjen, Company A, 71st Infantry.

First Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Company F, 108th Infantry.

Sergeant Louis A. Holtman, Company A, 71st Infantry.

Sergeant Eugene Jelinek, Company A, 71st Infantry.

Sergeant Alfred N. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers.

Sergeant Joseph M. Kovacs, Company H, 71st Infantry.

Sergeant Thomas W. Kirkman, Company E, 107th Infantry.

Sergeant Louie R. Neal, Company F, 108th Infantry.

Corporal Bernard Bowman, 102nd Ordnance Company.

Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Company, 10th Infantry.

Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Company F, 107th Infantry.

Private Jesse J. Jones, Company F, 10th Infantry.

Private Frank Kratochwill, Company H, 71st Infantry.

Private Merle G. Wilson, Company K, 107th Infantry.

As no money was appropriated by Congress to carry on the regular National Matches for 1926, the Sesqui-Centennial National Rifle and Pistol individual and team matches were arranged by the National Rifle Association of America, the Sesqui-Centennial Association of Philadelphia and the New Jersey State Rifle Association to take place at Sea Girt, New Jersey.

The members of the New York State delegation assembled at Sea Girt, Sunday, September 5th, and entered all the matches of the N. R. A. and New Jersey State Rifle Association that afforded practice at distances to be fired in the Sesqui-Centennial National Match and the result of such intensive training is shown in the scores obtained by the following ten members finally selected, who defeated all other National Guard teams and all service teams except the Marine Corps who won the match, the New Yorkers winning the Sesqui-Centennial medals given for the high National Guard team:

	<i>Score</i>
Captain Joseph M. Gouverneur, Company D, 102nd Engineers.....	268
Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry.....	257
1st Lieut. Harold C. Gibb, Company L, 107th Infantry.....	263
Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Company F, 107th Infantry.....	271
Sergeant Louis A. Holtman, Company A, 71st Infantry.....	273
Sergeant Eugene Jelinek, Company A, 71st Infantry.....	266
1st Lieut. Eugene M. Itjen, Company A, 71st Infantry.....	271
1st Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Company F, 108th Infantry.....	273
Captain Harold F. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers.....	272
Sergeant Alfred N. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers.....	270
Total .....	<u>2,684</u>

The alternates were Sergeant T. W. Kirkman, Company E, and Private Merle G. Wilson, Company K, 107th Infantry.

In the Sesqui-Centennial National Pistol Match a team, which was organized without a tryout and considering the limited training, owing to poor range accommodations, made a great record, beating all previous scores made by our pistol teams in national matches. This team, which consisted of the following, was second only to the United States Marine Corps and won the Sesqui-Centennial medals for high National Guard teams:

	<i>Score</i>
Sergeant Stanley M. Heim, Tr. B, 51st Machine Gun Squadron.....	260
1st Lieut. Edgar L. Love, 244th Coast Artillery.....	250
Private Pedro H. Agramonte, Co. G, 107th Infantry.....	242
Captain Joseph F. Sulger, 244th Coast Artillery.....	238
Major John M. Perry, 244th Coast Artillery.....	217
Totals.....	<u>1,207</u>

Alternate: First Lieutenant John E. J. Clare, Jr., 244th Coast Artillery.

In the Sesqui-Centennial National Individual Pistol Match, Sergeant Stanley M. Heim, Troop B, 51st Machine Gun Squadron, won sixth place in a good sized field of pistol experts.

The representatives from New York also entered other matches held at Sea Girt with the following results:

(a) *Reading Match*.—First Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Company F, 108th Infantry, won this match, making a perfect score.

(b) *Marine Corps Cup Match*.—In this match Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Company F, 107th Infantry, won the thirty-seventh prize with a score of 190. Sergeant Louis A. Holtman, Company A, 71st Infantry, also made 190.

(c) *President's Match*.—The following members of the New York Team won eight of the silver brassards, bearing the coat of arms of the President, the first one hundred receiving same being known as the "Presidents One Hundred for 1926":

	<i>Score</i>
Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry.....	188
Sergeant Thomas W. Kirkman, Company E, 107th Infantry.....	184
Sergeant Eugene Jelinek, Co. A, 71st Infantry.....	181
Sergeant Joseph M. Kovacs, Co. H, 71st Infantry.....	180
Sergeant Paul W. Zeckhausen, Co. E, 107th Infantry.....	179
Private Merle G. Wilson, Co. K, 107th Infantry.....	179
Sergeant Alfred N. Gormsen, Co. B, 102nd Engineers.....	177
Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Co. F, 107th Infantry.....	176

(d) *Navy Match* (200 yards).—Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Company, 10th Infantry, led the representatives from New York, winning thirtieth place with a score of 89 out of 100 (off shoulder). Most of the team came in the 80's, many winning the smaller prizes.

(e) *Wimbledon Cup Match* (1,000 yards).—Sergeant Eugene Jelinek, Company A, 71st Infantry, and Sergeant Thomas W. Kirkman, Company E, 107th Infantry, won prizes, being in thirty-eighth and fortieth places, respectively.

(f) *Sesqui-Centennial National Individual Match*.—The following members of the New York Team were tyro class winners:

	<i>Score</i>
Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry.....	271
Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Co. F, 107th Infantry.....	271
1st Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Co. F, 108th Infantry.....	270

(g) *Enlisted Men's Team Match* (teams of six).—The New York Team, consisting of the following, came in fourth in a field of ten entries:

	<i>Score</i>
Corporal James H. Overbaugh, Howitzer Co., 10th Infantry.....	94
Private Robert B. Stringfellow, Co. F, 107th Infantry.....	93
Sergeant Joseph M. Kovacs, Co. H, 71st Infantry.....	89



	Score
Sergeant Eugene Jelinek, Co. A, 71st Infantry.....	88
Sergeant Louie R. Neal, Co. F, 108th Infantry.....	84
1st Sergeant Willis J. Breitsman, Co. F, 108th Infantry.....	79
Total .....	527

The United States Marine Corps won this match with 544, United States Navy second with 542, and 8th Infantry, U. S. A., third with 533.

(h) *Veteran Organization Team Match* (one or more teams).—New York won with 71st Infantry team with a score of 296 out of a possible 300. Another veteran 71st Infantry team was second. This being the third “leg,” the 71st wins the trophy permanently.

#### STATE MATCHES

Prizes and trophies were won this year as follows:

(a) *State Match*.— Won by 102nd Engineers, score 3,666, value \$300.

(b) *Headquarters Match*.— Won by 102nd Engineers, score 1,616, value \$100.

(c) *53rd Infantry Brigade Match*.— Won by 10th Infantry, score 1,593, value \$100.

(d) *54th Infantry Brigade Match*.— Won by 107th Infantry, score 1,624, value \$100.

(e) *87th Infantry Brigade Match*.— Won by 174th Infantry, score 1,579, value \$100.

(f) *93rd Infantry Brigade Match*.— Won by 71st Infantry, score 1,586, value \$100.

(g) *Figure of Merit Prizes*.— Headquarters, first prize won by Troop E, 101st Cavalry (104.23), value \$100; second prize won by Troop F, 101st Cavalry (61.46), value \$75; third prize won by Company D, 102nd Engineers (53.57), value \$50; 53rd Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company I, 10th Infantry (147.47), value \$100; second prize won by Company F, 10th Infantry (125.65), value \$75; third prize won by Company G, 10th Infantry (83.54), value \$50; 54th Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company L, 108th Infantry (154.73), value \$100; second prize won by Company F, 108th Infantry (133.61), value \$75; third prize won by Company K, 107th Infantry (111.83), value \$50; 87th Infantry Brigade, first prize won by Company I, 165th Infantry (121.87), value \$100; second prize won by Company E, 174th Infantry (94.36), value \$75; third prize won by Company F, 174th Infantry (91.53), value \$50.

(h) *Adjutant General's Match*.— Won by Company E, 107th Infantry, with score of 398.

(i) *Governor's Cup Match*.— Won by Captain J. M. G. Gouverneur, 102nd Engineers, with score of 97.

(j) *Thurston Memorial Match*.— Won by Captain H. F. Gormsen, Company B, 102nd Engineers, with score of 426.

(k) *Sayre Trophy Match*.— Won by 51st Machine Gun Squadron, with percentage of 91.27.

(l) *General Richardson Trophy*.— Won by 1st Battalion Headquarters Battery and Combat Train, 104th Field Artillery, with percentage of 85.93.

#### NAVAL MILITIA

(a) *Brigade Match*.— Won by 3rd Battalion, score 2,703, value \$100.

(b) *Figure of Merit Prizes*.— First prize won by 4th Division, 3rd Battalion (44.06), value \$100; second prize won by 9th Division, 3rd Battalion (24.59), value \$75; third prize won by 3rd Division, 3rd Battalion (17.52), value \$50.

#### REMARKS

Lieutenant Colonel William N. Haskell, U. S. A., was commissioned Major General of the line and assigned to command the 27th Division by Special Orders No. 21, January 28, 1926. In addition to his other duties General Haskell was assigned to command the New York National Guard.

The death of Brigadier General Edward J. Westcott, The Adjutant General of the State, on February 9, 1926, was announced in General Orders No. 1, February 10, 1926.

The appointment of Brigadier General Franklin W. Ward as The Adjutant General of the State was announced in Executive Order and General Orders No. 2, February 15, 1926.

Colonel Ransom H. Gillett, 105th Infantry, was promoted Brigadier General of the line and assigned to 53rd Infantry Brigade by Special Orders No. 154, July 12, 1926.

#### FIELD TRAINING

Field Training Camps were held as follows:

(a)	<i>Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y.</i>
102nd Medical Regiment.....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
102nd Engineers .....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
53rd Infantry Brig. Hq. and Hq. Co.....	June 27 to July 11, 1926, Inc.
105th Infantry.....	June 27 to July 11, 1926, Inc.
106th Infantry.....	June 27 to July 11, 1926, Inc.
54th Infantry Brig. Hq. and Hq. Co.....	July 11 to 25, 1926, Inc.
107th Infantry.....	July 11 to 25, 1926, Inc.
108th Infantry.....	July 11 to 25, 1926, Inc.
87th Infantry Brig. Hq. and Hq. Co.....	July 25 to August 8, 1926, Inc.
165th Infantry.....	July 25 to August 8, 1926, Inc.
174th Infantry .....	July 25 to August 8, 1926, Inc.
71st Infantry.....	August 8 to 22, 1926, Inc.
10th Infantry.....	August 8 to 22, 1926, Inc.
27th Division Hq. and Hq. Dt.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
27th Division Spec. Troops.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
27th Division Train, Q.M.C.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
101st Signal Battalion.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
14th Infantry .....	August 22, to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
369th Infantry.....	Sept. 5 to 19, 1926, Inc.
Staff Corps and Depts.....	June 13 to Sept. 19, 1926, Inc.

(b)

*Pine Camp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.*

51st Cavalry Brig. Hq. and Hq. Troop.....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
101st Cavalry.....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
1st Cavalry.....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
51st Machine Gun Squadron.....	June 13 to 27, 1926, Inc.
106th Field Artillery.....	June 27 to July 11, 1926, Inc.
104th Field Artillery.....	July 25 to Aug. 8, 1926, Inc.
27th Air Service.....	July 25 to Aug. 8, 1926, Inc.
52nd Field Artillery Brig. Hq. and Hq. Btry.....	August 1 to 15, 1926, Inc.
156th Field Artillery.....	August 8 to 22, 1926, Inc.
105th Field Artillery.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
102nd Ammunition Train.....	August 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.

(c)

*Fort H. G. Wright, N. Y.*

245th Coast Artillery.....	July 10 to 25, 1926, Inc.
----------------------------	---------------------------

(d)

*Fort Ontario, N. Y.*

212th Coast Artillery.....	July 3 to 18, 1926, Inc.
244th Coast Artillery.....	July 24 to Aug. 8, 1926, Inc.
258th Field Artillery.....	August 7 to 22, 1926, Inc.

(e)

*Camp Moore, Sea Girt, N. J.*

New York State Officers Assigned to Hq. 44th Division .....	Aug. 22 to Sept. 5, 1926, Inc.
--	--------------------------------

## MEDAL FOR VALOR .

The award of the State Medal for Valor to Corporal James Mac Larnon, Headquarters Company, 71st Infantry, for conspicuous courage displayed in the rescue of two persons from drowning in the Hudson river, opposite Camp Smith, Peekskill, N. Y., on June 17, 1926, was announced in General Orders No. 15, August 13, 1926.

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OF OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD ON JANUARY 1, 1927.  
(BY BRANCH, CORPS AND DEPARTMENT)

Allowed —  $\frac{1490}{1318}$  — Assigned

Branch, corps or department	Maj. Gen.	Brig. Gen.	Colonels	Lt. Colonels	Majors	Captains	1st Lieutenants	2nd Lieutenants	Totals
<i>Unrestricted (b)</i> S. S. & Hq 27 Div.....	1 / (1)	6 / (5)	1 / (1)			3 / (3)	1 / (0)		12 / (10)
<i>Combatant</i>									
Unrestricted (c).....			1 / (1)	5 / (5)					6 / (6)
Infantry.....	— / (e)1	— / (f)3	10 / (e)11	11 / (h)13	45 / 44	191 / (f)186	192 / 176	187 / 169	636 / 603
Field Artillery.....		— / (e)1	5 / 5	4 / 4	13 / 12	77 / 69	86 / 59	88 / 71	274 / 221
Coast Artillery Corps.....			(n)4 / (n)4	3 / 3	8 / 7	46 / 42	48 / 43	46 / 39	155 / 138
Cavalry.....	— / (e)1	1 / 1	1 / (g)2	4 / 4	20 / 20	24 / 20	21 / 20	16 / 16	71 / 64
Air Corps.....				1 / 1	5 / 5	12 / 3	14 / 10	5 / 5	32 / 19
Corps of Engineers.....			1 / 1	1 / 1	2 / 2	8 / 8	11 / 9	6 / 5	29 / 26
Signal Corps.....			(m)2 / (m)2	1 / 1	4 / 4	(o)5 / 7	8 / 8	6 / 4	20 / 20
Total Combatant.....	— / 1	— / 5	22 / 22	28 / 25	74 / 71	351 / 333	380 / 325	368 / 309	1,223 / 1,091
<i>Non-Combatant</i>									
Unrestricted (d).....			6 / (4)	6 / (4)	6 / (7)	6 / (7)	6 / (5)	6 / (4)	36 / (31)
Adjutant General's Dep't.....	(a)1 / 1		1 / (i)2	1 / (i)2	1 / (j)3	1 / (j)3			4 / 8
Inspector General's Dep't.....	No Appointments		Recognized						
Judge Advocate General's Dep't			— / (i)1	1 / (i)2	— / (i)1	(m)2 / (m)2			3 / 6
Ordnance Dep't.....			1 / (i)2	— / (i)2	— / (j)2	1 / (i)2	— / (i)1	1 / 1	3 / 8
Quartermaster Corps.....			— / (j)2	1 / (g)2	1 / (j)3	(m)5 / (k-m)8	(m)9 / (k-m)13	6 / (k)10	22 / 38

Finance Dep't.....				1	/	1										1	/	1									
Chaplains.....				(p)	24	/	—	/	2	/	22					24	/	24									
Total Non-combatant (less Medical Dep't).....	1	/	1	6	/	3	35	/	9	8	/	10	15	/	37	15	/	14	13	/	11	93	/	85			
<i>Medical Department</i>																											
Medical Corps.....			1	/	(i)2	1	/	(i)2	25	/	(i)26	84	/	44	—	/	22					111	/	96			
Dental Corps.....								1	/	1	24	/	20	—	/	3						25	/	24			
Veterinary Corps.....								1	/	1	16	/	8	—	/	3						17	/	12			
Medical Administrative Corps..											9	/	(o)7	—	/	2	—	/	1			9	/	(o)10			
Total Medical Department....			1	/	2	1	/	2	27	/	28	(q)133	/	79	—	/	30	—	/	1		162	/	142			
Total Non-combatant.....	1	/	1	7	/	5	36	/	11	35	/	38	148	/	116	15	/	44	13	/	12	255	/	228			
Total, all branches.....	1	/	1	7	/	6	39	/	27	64	/	36	109	/	109	502	/	449	396	/	369	381	/	321	1,490	/	1,318

## EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (a) The Adjutant General.  
 (b) Branch unrestricted. Includes General Officers of the Line; 1 Colonel, State Staff, State Inspector General; 3 Aides-de-Camp to the Commanding General and 1 Division Postal Officer.  
 (c) Any Combatant Branch. Includes 1 Colonel, Chief of Staff; 4 Lieutenant Colonels, Assistant Chiefs of Staff and 1 Lieutenant Colonel, Inspectors Section, all Division Headquarters.  
 (d) Any Non-Combatant Branch. Includes all State Staff Officers except 1 Colonel, State Inspector General, at present commissioned in the Infantry Branch.  
 (e) Includes 1 under (b).  
 (f) Includes 3 under (b).  
 (g) Includes 1 under (c).  
 (h) Includes 3 under (c).  
 (i) Includes 1 under (d).  
 (j) Includes 2 under (d).  
 (k) Includes 4 under (d).  
 (m) Includes 1 Headquarters, 44th Division.  
 (n) Includes 1 Assistant Chief of Staff, Coast Artillery.  
 (o) Includes 1 not to be replaced when vacated.  
 (p) May be any grade from 1st Lieutenant to Lieutenant Colonel. (See paragraph 292 M(d) National Guard Regulations, 1922.)  
 (q) May be any grade from 2nd Lieutenant to Captain. (See paragraph 272 to 291 National Guard Regulations, 1922.)
- Where figures appear in brackets they are not included in footings. They indicate the number assigned as against the allowance for that particular group, and are included elsewhere under their respective branches, Corps or Departments.

ASSIGNMENT OF OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
ON JANUARY 1, 1927

(By Branch and Organization)

Assignments	Major General	Brigadier Generals
<i>General Officers</i>		
*State Staff.....		1
Headquarters, 27th Div.....	1	
51st Cavalry Brigade.....		1
52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....		1
53rd Brigade.....		1
54th Brigade.....		1
87th Brigade.....		1
93rd Brigade.....		
Totals.....	1	6

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Infantry</i>							
State Staff (Inspector).....	1						1
Headquarters, 27th Division.....	1	4		2			7
27th Special Troops.....			1	4	4	3	12
Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 53rd Brigade.....			1	2	2	1	6
Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 54th Brigade.....			1	2	2	1	6
Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 87th Brigade.....			1	1	2	1	5
Headquarters, 93rd Brigade.....							
10th Infantry.....	1	1	4	18	15	17	56
14th Infantry.....	1	1	4	18	16	18	58
71st Infantry.....	1	1	4	17	17	16	56
105th Infantry.....	1	1	4	18	18	13	55
106th Infantry.....	1	1	4	18	17	16	57
107th Infantry.....	1	1	4	17	17	17	57
108th Infantry.....	1	1	4	18	17	16	57
165th Infantry.....	1	1	4	16	17	16	55
174th Infantry.....	1	1	4	17	16	17	56
369th Infantry.....			4	18	16	17	55
Totals.....	11	13	44	186	176	169	599
<i>Field Artillery</i>							
Headquarters and Headquarters Battery, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.....			1	2	3	1	7
102nd Ammunition Train.....					1	1	2
104th Field Artillery.....	1		2	13	10	16	42
105th Field Artillery.....	1	1	2	14	13	13	44
106th Field Artillery.....	1	1	2	15	9	18	46
156th Field Artillery.....	1	1	2	12	10	11	37
258th Field Artillery.....	1	1	3	13	13	11	42
Totals.....	5	4	12	69	59	71	220
<i>Coast Artillery Corps</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Division.....	1						1
212th Coast Artillery (AA).....	1	1	2	14	9	10	37
244th Coast Artillery.....	1	1	2	15	20	13	52
245th Coast Artillery.....	1	1	3	13	14	16	48
Totals.....	4	3	7	42	43	39	138

\*Adjutant General's Department.

## ASSIGNMENTS — (Continued)

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Cavalry</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1					1
Headquarters and Headquarters Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade .....			1	3	1	1	6
101st Cavalry .....	1	1	2	11	11	8	34
1st Cavalry .....				3	3	2	8
51st Machine Gun Squadron .....			1	3	5	5	14
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>63</b>
<i>Signal Corps</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1					1
Headquarters, 44th Division .....		1					1
27th Special Troops .....				1	3	2	6
101st Signal Battalion .....			1	4	5	2	12
<b>Totals .....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>
<i>Air Corps</i>							
27th Division Air Service .....			1	3	10	5	19
<i>Corps of Engineers</i>							
102nd Engineers .....	1	1	2	8	9	5	26
<i>Adjutant General's Department</i>							
State Staff .....		1	1	2			4
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1	1	1			3
<b>Totals .....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>			<b>7</b>
<i>Judge Advocate General's Department</i>							
State Staff .....	1	1	1				3
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1		1			2
Headquarters, 44th Division .....				1			1
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>			<b>6</b>
<i>Ordnance Department</i>							
State Staff .....		1	2	1	1		5
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1					1
27th Special Troops .....				1		1	2
<b>Totals .....</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>
<i>Quartermaster Corps</i>							
State Staff .....	2		2	4	4	4	16
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		2		1	1		4
Headquarters, 44th Division .....				1	1		2
27th Special Troops .....					1	1	2
27th Division Train, QMC .....			1	2	6	5	14
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>38</b>
<i>Finance Department</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Division .....		1					1
<i>Chaplains</i>							
Headquarters, 27th Division .....				2			2
Headquarters, 44th Division .....				1			1
102nd Engineers .....				1			1
102nd Medical Regiment .....				1			1
104th Field Artillery .....				1			1
105th Field Artillery .....				1			1
106th Field Artillery .....				1			1
156th Field Artillery .....				1			1
258th Field Artillery .....				1			1

ASSIGNMENTS — (Continued)

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Chaplains — (Continued)</i>							
212th Coast Artillery (AA)				1			1
244th Coast Artillery				1			1
245th Coast Artillery				1			1
101st Cavalry				1			1
10th Infantry				1			1
14th Infantry				1			1
71st Infantry				1			1
105th Infantry				1			1
106th Infantry				1			1
107th Infantry			1				1
108th Infantry				1			1
165th Infantry			1				1
174th Infantry				1			1
369th Infantry				1			1
<b>Totals</b>			<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>			<b>24</b>
<i>Medical Department — Medical Corps</i>							
State Staff	1	1	1				3
102nd Medical Regiment	1	1	5	9	3		19
27th Special Troops					2		2
27th Division Train, QMC				1			1
27th Division Air Service							1
102nd Engineers			1	1			2
101st Signal Battalion				1			1
104th Field Artillery			1	1	1		3
105th Field Artillery			1	1	1		3
106th Field Artillery			1	2	1		4
156th Field Artillery			1	2			3
258th Field Artillery			1	1	2		4
212th Coast Artillery (AA)			1	2			3
244th Coast Artillery			1	3			4
245th Coast Artillery			1	2			3
101st Cavalry			1				1
51st Machine Gun Squadron				1			1
10th Infantry			1	2	1		4
14th Infantry			1	2			3
71st Infantry			1	1	2		4
105th Infantry			1	2	1		4
106th Infantry			1	1	1		3
107th Infantry			1	2	1		4
108th Infantry			1	3			4
165th Infantry			1	1	2		4
174th Infantry			1	2	1		4
369th Infantry			1		3		4
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>22</b>		<b>96</b>
<i>Medical Department — Dental Corps</i>							
102nd Medical Regiment			1	3			4
102nd Engineers					1		1
101st Signal Battalion				1			1
104th Field Artillery				1			1
105th Field Artillery				1			1
106th Field Artillery				1			1
156th Field Artillery				1			1
258th Field Artillery				1			1
212th Coast Artillery (AA)				1			1
244th Coast Artillery				1			1
245th Coast Artillery				1			1
101st Cavalry							1
10th Infantry				1	1		1
14th Infantry				1			1
71st Infantry				1			1
105th Infantry				1			1
106th Infantry				1			1
107th Infantry					1		1
108th Infantry				1			1
165th Infantry							1
174th Infantry				1			1
369th Infantry				1			1
<b>Totals</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>24</b>



## ASSIGNMENTS — (Concluded)

Assignments	Col.	Lt. Col.	Maj.	Capt.	1st Lt.	2nd Lt.	Totals
<i>Medical Department — Veterinary Corps</i>							
27th Division Train, QMC.....							
102nd Engineers.....							
102nd Medical Regiment.....			1	2			3
Headquarters, 53rd Brigade.....							
Headquarters, 54th Brigade.....							
Headquarters, 87th Brigade.....							
104th Field Artillery.....				1	1		2
105th Field Artillery.....				2			2
156th Field Artillery.....				1	1		2
101st Cavalry.....				1			1
51st Machine Gun Squadron.....							
Totals.....			1	8	3		12
<i>Medical Department — Medical Administrative Corps</i>							
102nd Medical Regiment.....				7	2	1	10



---

**OFFICIAL REGISTER**  
OF THE  
**Organized Land and Naval Forces**  
OF THE  
**STATE OF NEW YORK**  
**January 1, 1927**



OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

ALBANY, *January 1, 1927*

This Register contains the full military service of organizations, and active officers and warrant officers of the land and naval forces as recorded in this office. The active National Guard is shown first followed by the National Guard Reserve, the Naval Militia and the State Reserve List.

FRANKLIN W. WARD,

*Brigadier General, A.G.D.,*

*The Adjutant General*

## ABBREVIATIONS

**NOTE.**— Letter or numbers in brackets, viz.: (A), indicates unit of command to which officer is assigned, except (R) opposite date in right column, which indicates that Federal Recognition has been granted in the grade and assignment shown.

<b>A</b>		<b>D</b>	
AA.....	Anti-Aircraft.	DC.....	Dental Corps.
AC.....	Air Corps.	DEML.....	Detached Enlisted Men's List.
ACofS.....	Assistant Chief.	DOL.....	Detached Officers' List.
AEF.....	American Expeditionary Forces.	Dbk Bs.....	Debarcation Base.
AG.....	Adjutant General.	Den.....	Decorations.
AGD.....	Adjutant General's Department	Det.....	District.
AGO.....	Adjutant General's Office.	Dept.....	Department.
AS.....	Air Service.	Desig.....	Designated.
ASL.....	Army School of the Line.	Det.....	Detachment.
A-US.....	Army of the United States (In- ducted).	Dis.....	Discharged.
AWC.....	Army War College.	Dist.....	Distinguished.
Actg.....	Acting.	Div.....	Division.
Actv.....	Active.	Dtld.....	Detailed.
Adj.....	Adjutant.	<b>E</b>	
Adm.....	Admiral.	Engr.....	Engineer.
Aide.....	Aide-de-Camp.	Ens.....	Ensign.
Am.....	Ammunition.	Ex Off.....	Executive Officer.
Amb.....	Ambulance.	<b>F</b>	
Aptd.....	Appointed.	FA.....	Field Artillery.
Artif.....	Artificer.	FC.....	Fire Command.
Arty.....	Artillery.	FD.....	Finance Department.
Asgd.....	Assigned.	FH.....	Field Hospital.
Asst.....	Assistant.	FM.....	Field Music.
Atchd.....	Attached.	FR.....	Federal Recognition.
Av.....	Avenue.	FSB.....	Field Signal Battalion.
<b>B</b>		Fin.....	Finance.
B.....	Born.	Flt.....	Flight.
B-1.....	Brigade Staff, Administrative.	Fur.....	Furlough.
B-2.....	Brigade Staff, Intelligence.	<b>G</b>	
B-3.....	Brigade Staff, Plans and Training	G-1.....	General Staff, Administrative.
B-4.....	Brigade Staff, Supply and Trans- portation.	G-2.....	General Staff, Intelligence.
BH.....	Brigade Headquarters.	G-3.....	General Staff, Plans and Train- ing.
Bn.....	Battalion.	G-4.....	General Staff, Supply and Trans- portation.
Bn-1.....	Battalion Staff, Adjutant.	GS.....	General Staff.
Bn-2.....	Battalion Staff, Intelligence Officer.	Gen.....	General.
Bn-3.....	Battalion Staff, Plans and Train- ing Officer.	Gov.....	Governor.
Bn-4.....	Battalion Staff, Supply Officer.	Grad.....	Graduate.
Brig.....	Brigade.	<b>H</b>	
Btry.....	Battery.	HC.....	Hospital Corps.
Bvt.....	Brevet.	HD.....	Honorably discharged.
<b>C</b>		Hosp.....	Hospital.
CA.....	Coast Artillery.	How.....	Howitzer.
CAC.....	Coast Artillery Corps.	Hq.....	Headquarters.
C&GS.....	Command and General Staff.	Hr Def.....	Harbor Defense.
CDC.....	Coast Defense Command.	Hv Trac.....	Heavy Tractor.
CE.....	Corps of Engineers.	<b>I</b>	
CG.....	Commanding General.	IG.....	Inspector General.
CO.....	Commanding Officer.	IGD.....	Inspector General's Department.
CofS.....	Chief of Staff.	IGSE.....	Initial General Staff Eligible List.
CT.....	Combat Train.	ISAP.....	Inspector Small Arms Practice.
CWS.....	Chemical Warfare Service.	Ind.....	Inducted.
Capt.....	Captain.	Inf.....	Infantry.
Cav.....	Cavalry.	Insp.....	Inspector.
Cert.....	Certificate.	Instr.....	Instructor.
Chap.....	Chaplain.	Intel.....	Intelligence.
Cl.....	Class.	<b>J</b>	
Co.....	Company.	JA.....	Judge Advocate.
Col.....	Colonel.	JAGD.....	Judge Advocate General's De- partment.
Coll.....	Collecting.	JG.....	Junior Grade.
Com.....	Commodore.	<b>A</b>	
Comdg.....	Commanding.	<b>B</b>	
Comdr.....	Commander.	<b>C</b>	
Comy.....	Commissary.	<b>D</b>	
Corp.....	Corporal.	<b>E</b>	

## Abbreviations — (Continued)

<b>L</b>		RN..... Regular Navy.	
Lt..... Lieutenant.		ROTC..... Reserve Officers' Training Camp.	
Lt.(JG)..... Lieutenant, Junior Grade.		Retg..... Recruiting.	
<b>M</b>		Regt..... Regiment.	
M..... Master.		Res..... Reserves.	
MAC..... Medical Administrative Corps.		Ret L..... Retired List, State.	
MC..... Medical Corps.		Rgd..... Resigned.	
MD..... Medical Department.		Rk..... Rank.	
MDD..... Medical Department Detachment.		Rld..... Relieved.	
MG..... Machine Gun.		<b>S</b>	
MI..... Military Intelligence.		SA..... Spanish American War.	
MM..... Millimeter.		SA-TC..... Student Army Training Corps.	
MO..... Mustered out U. S. Service.		SC (Army).. Signal Corps.	
MP..... Military Police.		SC (Navy).. Supply Corps.	
M Rep..... Motor Repair.		SCD..... Surgeon's Certificate Disability.	
MT..... Motor Transport.		SO..... Supply Officer.	
MTC..... Motor Transport Corps.		SS..... State Staff.	
MX..... Mexican Border Service.		Sch..... Schools, Colleges, Certificates.	
Maj..... Major.		Sec..... Section.	
Mar..... Marine.		Sep..... Separate.	
Med..... Medical.		Serv..... Service.	
Mil..... Military.		Sgt..... Sergeant.	
Mtel..... Motorcycle.		Sig..... Signal.	
Mtd..... Mounted.		Sn..... Sanitary.	
Mus..... Musician.		Spl..... Special.	
<b>N</b>		Sq..... Squadron.	
NA..... National Army.		Sq-1..... Squadron Staff, Adjutant.	
NG..... National Guard.		Sq-2..... Squadron Staff, Intelligence Officer.	
NGR..... National Guard Regulations.		Sq-3..... Squadron Staff, Plans and Training Officer.	
NM..... Naval Militia.		Sq-4..... Squadron Staff, Supply Officer.	
NYG..... New York Guard.		St..... Street.	
No..... Number.		Stf..... Staff.	
<b>O</b>		Stwd..... Steward.	
OD..... Ordnance Department.		Sup..... Supply.	
ORC..... Officers' Reserve Corps, Member.		Surg..... Surgeon.	
OTC..... Officers' Training Corps.		<b>T</b>	
Obs..... Observation.		T & MP.... Trains and Military Police.	
Of..... Officer.		TC..... Tank Corps.	
Opr..... Operations.		TO..... Tables of Organization.	
Ord..... Ordnance.		Tank..... Tank.	
Org..... Organization.		Tech..... Technical.	
<b>P</b>		Tn..... Train.	
P..... Pioneer.		Tr..... Troop.	
P & T..... Plans and Training.		Trfd..... Transferred.	
PMGD..... Provost Marshal Gen'l's Dept.		<b>U</b>	
PO..... Post Office.		US..... United States.	
Pl..... Place.		USMA..... United States Military Academy.	
Prov..... Provisional.		USNA..... United States Naval Academy.	
Pvt..... Private.		USNRF..... United States Naval Reserve Forces.	
<b>Q</b>		USP&D.... United States Property and Disbursing.	
QM..... Quartermaster.		Unasgd.... Unassigned.	
QMC..... Quartermaster Corps.		<b>V</b>	
<b>R</b>		V..... Veterinary.	
R-1..... Regimental Staff, Adjutant.		VC..... Veterinary Corps.	
R-2..... Regimental Staff, Intelligence Officer.		Vol..... Volunteers.	
R-3..... Regimental Staff, Plans and Training Officer.		<b>W</b>	
R-4..... Regimental Staff, Supply Officer.		WCF..... Warrant continued in Force.	
(R)..... Federally recognized by War Department.		WD..... War Department.	
RA..... Regular Army.		WO..... Warrant Officer.	
RH..... Regimental Headquarters.		WW..... World War.	
RL..... Reserve List, State.		Wag..... Wagon.	

## KEY TO DECORATIONS

---

### UNITED STATES

1. Medal of Honor.
2. Distinguished Service Cross.
3. Distinguished Service Medal.
4. Navy Cross.

### BELGIUM

5. Order of the Crown, Officer.
6. Order of the Crown, Chevalier.
7. War Cross, with Palm.
8. War Cross.

### FRANCE

10. Legion of Honor, Commander.
11. Legion of Honor, Officer.
12. Legion of Honor, Chevalier.
13. Black Star, Chevalier.
14. War Cross, with Bronze Star.

### GREAT BRITAIN

20. Military Cross.
21. Military Medal.
22. Distinguished Flying Cross.

### POLAND

25. Order of the Restitution, Commander.
26. Order of the Restitution, Officer.
27. Order of the Restitution, Chevalier.

### ROUMANIA

28. Order of the Crown, Grand Officer.
29. Order of the Star, Commander.
30. Order of the Crown, Commander.
31. Order of the Star, Officer.
32. Order of the Crown, Officer.
33. Order of the Star, Knight.

### RUSSIA

35. Order of St. Stanislaus, 3rd Class, with Swords.

### STATE

50. Medal for Valor.
51. Conspicuous Service Cross.
52. Long and Faithful Service, 25 Years.
53. Long and Faithful Service, 20 Years.
54. Long and Faithful Service, 15 Years.
55. Long and Faithful Service, 10 Years.



# OFFICIAL REGISTER

## THE ORGANIZED LAND AND NAVAL FORCES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

### GENERAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE STATE

Office: 100 State St., Albany, N. Y.

Commander-in-Chief, ALFRED E. SMITH, Governor

#### Staff of the Governor:

Brig. Gen. Franklin W. Ward, A. G. D., The A. G., C. of S.

Maj. David B. Lawyer, Military Secretary

#### Aides, detailed

Rear Adm. Louis M. Josephthal	N. M.
Col. John J. Byrne, C. A. C.	244th C. A.
Col. Charles E. Walsh, Inf.	10th Inf.
Col. John S. Thompson, Inf.	108th Inf.
Col. Thomas Fairservis, Inf.	106th Inf.
Col. Rodman Wansamaker, Inf.	R. L.
Col. William A. Taylor, Inf.	S. S.
Col. William Ottman, C. A. C.	212th C. A. (A. A.)
Lt. Col. William J. Costigan, Inf.	165th Inf.
Comdr. Harry B. Lyon	N. M.
Maj. Kenneth C. Townson, Cav.	101st Cav.
Maj. John H. O'Connor, M. C.	71st Inf.
Maj. J. Gardiner Conroy, Inf.	R. L.
Maj. Patrick J. Walsh, C. E.	102d Engrs.
Lt. Comdr. F. Kenneth Gundlach	N. M.
Maj. Ogden J. Ross, Inf.	105th Inf.
Capt. George C. Lieber, Jr., F. A.	105th F. A.
1st Lt. Vincent A. O'Neil, F. A.	52d F. A. Brig.

## OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL—THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>		
<i>Br'gadier General</i> A. G. D.		
<b>Ward, Franklin W.</b>	MX-Maj ACofS Div . . . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 1 Inf NG Pa . . . . . 17 May 88
Rk. . . . . 19 Dec 21	MO . . . . . 22 Dec 16	Corp . . . . . 15 Jun 89
B-Pa. . . . . 4 Dec 70	WW-Lt Col AGD Div Adj16 Jul 17	Sgt . . . . . 21 Nov 92
Bvt-Maj Gen	Trfd 107 Inf . . . . . 7 Aug 18	1st Sgt . . . . . 18 Sep 93
23 Dec 22	Col Inf 27 T&MP . . . . . 18 Sep 18	HD . . . . . 5 Jul 97
Don-(3) (7) (11)	Trfd 106 Inf . . . . . 8 Oct 18	2 Lt 109 Inf (D) NY NG 31 Aug 98
(25) (28) (51)	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Trfd 9 Inf (D) . . . . . 12 Jan 99
(52) . . . . .	WDGS-Col & Brig Gen. 17 Jul 20	1 Lt 9 Inf (D) . . . . . 24 Nov 99
Sch. . . . .	to . . . . . 31 Dec 21	Capt. . . . . 3 May 02
WD Cert in	Brig Gen. . . . . 14 Nov 22	Maj . . . . . 28 May 07
Course No 1	to . . . . . 18 Feb 23	Maj CAC 9 Arty Det. . . . . 23 Jan 08
(Basic) . . . . . 1913	Brig Gen. . . . . 25 Nov 23	Lt Col AGD Div AG. . . . . 1 Jan 12
ASL (France) 1918	to . . . . . 5 Jan 24	Maj AGD ACofS Div. . . . . 28 Jun 16
ORC		Lt Col AGD ACofS Div. . . . . 31 Mar 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col CofS Div. . . . . 2 Apr 19
		Brig Gen of the Line 53 . . . . .
		Brig . . . . . 19 Dec 21(R)
		Brig Gen AGD (The AG) 15 Feb 26(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 19 Dec 21
<b>ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL</b>		
<i>Colonels</i>		
<b>Myers, J. Weston</b>	US P&D Off. . . . .	See Q.M.C., S.S.
1 Aug 17		
<b>Robinson, Walter G.</b>	Ex Off. . . . .	See 105th Inf.
7 Jul 28		
<b>ASSISTANTS TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL</b>		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
<b>Mull, Burton H.</b>	Fin Bureau . . . . .	See A.G.D., S.S.
10 Aug 21		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Strevell, Clarence</b>	Veterans & Soldiers Affairs. . . . .	See R.L.
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Lawrence, Arthur R.</b>	Personnel Bureau. . . . .	See Q.M.C., S.S.
19 Mar 24	Files, Mail & Distribution. . . . .	See N.G. Res.
<b>Hine, Thurber T.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coffey, John A.</b>	Grounds & Structures. . . . .	See Q.M.C., S.S.
14 May 26		

## HEADQUARTERS, NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMMANDING GENERAL</b>		
<i>Major General of the Line</i>		
<b>Haskell, William</b>	RA-USMA Cadet..... 19 Jun 97	Col 69 Inf..... 31 Jul 16
N.....	2 Lt Cav..... 2 Feb 01	HD..... 16 Mar 17
Rk..... 28 Jan 26	1 Lt Cav..... 26 Apr 06	Maj Gen of the Line
B-NY, 13 Aug 78	1 Lt SC..... 2 Mar 03	Comdg NY NG..... 28 Jan 26(R)
Den-(3) (11) (25)	to..... 8 Nov 07	
(30) (51).....	1 Lt Cav..... 8 Nov 11	
Sch.....	Capt Cav..... 1 Jul 16	
USMA Grad 1901	MX-Col 69 Inf NG NY..... 16 Aug 16	
Inf-Cav Dist	MO..... 9 Mar 17	
Grad..... 1904	RA-Maj Cav..... 19 Aug 17	
Stf College Grad	Lt Col Cav..... 4 Apr 18	
1905	Col Cav..... 23 Dec 18	
<b>ORC</b>	Capt Cav..... 21 Apr 20	
	Maj Cav..... 1 Jul 20	
	Lt Col Cav..... 18 Jul 20	
	HD..... 27 Jan 26	
<b>AC OF S-CAC</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Taylor, Washing- ton I.</b>	WW-Col CAC..... 16 Jul 17	2 Lt 13 Regt (D)..... 17 Dec 89
Rk..... 4 May 17	Asst CA Off Sandy	1 Lt (D)..... 11 Jun 90
B-NY, 13 Dec 64	Hook..... 1 Sep 17	Trfd (E)..... 13 Dec 93
Den-(53).....	to..... 15 Jul 18	Capt..... 23 Mar 94
Sch.....	45 CA..... 1 Jul 18	Aptd ISAP..... 27 Jul 97
WD Cert in	to..... 15 Aug 18	RL (Supn)..... 7 May 98
Course No. 1	Hq Eastern Dept..... 16 Aug 18	Hd..... 27 May 98
(Basic), 2 (Em- placement Off), 3 (Range and Communication Off), 4 (Battery Commander), 5 (Searchlight Off), 6 Fire & Battle Comdr), 1913.	HD..... 2 Jan 19	Capt 13 Regt ISAP..... 1 Jun 00
WD Spl Course		Maj Arty Engr & Ord Off..... 20 May 07
CAC Sch, 1918		Maj CAC 13 Arty Dist..... 6 Feb 08
<b>ORC</b>		Aptd Asst Chief CA..... 6 Nov 08
		Lt Col CAC Asst Chief
		CA..... 4 Jun 09
		Col CAC Div CA Off..... 14 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Col CAC Div CA Off..... 1 Apr 19
		Col CAC Div CA Off..... 13 Jul 21(R)
		Rank from..... 4 May 17
		Re-design ACofS CAC..... 26 Oct 21

The National Guard is constituted as follows.

	Organized under N.G. T.O.No.
State Staff .....	N.G.R. 15
Division Troops (Infantry) .....	1
27th Division: Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment .....	2
27th Special Troops .....	3
53rd Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Company .....	22
105th Infantry .....	23
106th Infantry .....	23
10th Infantry (Atchd.) .....	23
54th Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Company .....	22
107th Infantry .....	23
108th Infantry .....	23
52nd Field Artillery Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Battery .....	32
104th Field Artillery (75-mm gun) .....	33
105th Field Artillery (75-mm gun) .....	33
102nd Ammunition Train .....	36
102nd Engineers .....	63
27th Division Air Service .....	71
102nd Medical Regiment .....	81
27th Division Train, Q.M.C. ....	91
44th Division: Headquarters (New York allotment, 5 Officers) .....	2
87th Brigade: Headquarters and Headquarters Company .....	22
165th Infantry .....	23
174th Infantry .....	23
369th Infantry (Atchd.) .....	23
156th Field Artillery (75-mm gun) (69th F. A. Brig.) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig.	33
93rd Brigade: Headquarters. (No Headquarters Company) .....	22
14th Infantry .....	23
71st Infantry .....	23
Second Corps Troops:	
101st Signal Battalion .....	107
106th Field Artillery (155-mm howitzer) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig. ....	133
258th Field Artillery (155-mm gun) Atchd. 52nd F. A. Brig. ....	139½
First Army Troops:	
212th Coast Artillery (A. A.) .....	120
51st Cavalry Brigade Headquarters and Headquarters Troop (21st Cav. Div.) ..	422
101st Cavalry .....	423
1st Cavalry (Troops B, G, & M) .....	423
51st Machine Gun Squadron .....	430
General Headquarters Reserve:	
244th Coast Artillery .....	143
245th Coast Artillery .....	302-E

REGULAR ARMY INSTRUCTORSON DUTY WITH THE NATIONAL GUARDNEW YORK CITY

Name	Assignment
Col. Adolphe Huguet, Inf.	Senior Instructor.
Lt. Col. T. L. Rhoads, M.C.	102nd Med. Regt.
Maj. E. B. Gregory, Q.M.C. (Ex. Off)	27th Div. Tn.
Maj. W. C. Knight, C.A.C.	245th C.A.
Maj. L. H. Taliaferro, F.A.	258th F.A.
Maj. F. A. Price, C.A.C.	212th C.A. (A.A.).
Maj. P. L. Thurber, F.A.	104th F.A. & 102nd Am. Tn.
Maj. J. W. Kahle, C.A.C.	245th C.A.
Capt. W. F. Lee, Inf.	71st Inf. & Hq. 87th Brig.
Capt. O. I. Holman, Cav.	51st M.G.Sq.
Capt. R. T. Heard, F.A.	105th F.A.
Capt. C. F. Maguire, C.A.C.	244th C.A.
Capt. D. S. Rumbough, F.A.	105th F.A. & Hq. 52nd F.A. Brig
Capt. F. G. Miller, S.C.	101st Sig. Bn. & 27th Sig. Co.
Capt. R. Gordon, Inf.	107th Inf.
Capt. A. J. Stark, Inf.	165th Inf. & Hq. 93rd Brig.
Capt. F. C. Winters, Inf.	M.G. Units.
Capt. P. E. Bermel, C.E.	102nd Engrs.
Capt. H. T. Mayberry, Inf.	14th Inf.
Capt. W. E. G. Graham, Inf.	How. Cos.
Capt. G. L. Usher, A.C.	27th Div. A.S.
Capt. D. B. Cullinane, Cav.	101st Cav. & Hq. 51st Cav. Brig.
Capt. C. H. St. Germain, Inf.	27th Spl. Tr.
Capt. W. Hibbard, Inf.	369th Inf.
Capt. J. R. L. Gibbons, Inf.	106th Inf.

UP STATE

Lt. Col. C. L. Mitchell, Inf.	10th Inf., 53rd Brig., 44th Div.
Maj. F. M. Armstrong, Inf.	108th Inf.
Maj. J. W. Foos, Inf.	105th Inf.
Maj. C. L. Clifford, Cav.	101st & 1st Cav.
Capt. B. DeT. Lambert, Inf.	108th Inf.
Capt. J. W. Curtis, Inf.	174th Inf. & Hq. 54th Brig.
Capt. A. H. Besse, Cav.	101st & 1st Cav.
Capt. O. N. Schjerven, F.A.	104th F.A.
Capt. John W. Faulconer, Jr., F.A.	106th F.A.
Capt. J. H. Burns, Inf.	105th Inf.
Capt. S. H. Needham, F.A.	156th F.A.
Capt. V. L. Oleson, F.A.	156th F.A.
Capt. H. W. Garrison, Inf.	174th Inf.
Capt. S. C. Payne, Inf.	10th Inf.

## STATE STAFF — ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Ward, Franklin W.</b> .....	The Adjutant General.....	See Office of The Adjutant General of the State.
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Mull, Burton H.</b> .....		2 Lt QMC SS..... 7 Apr 17
Rk....10 Aug 21		Capt QMC 1 Brig..... 14 Nov 18
B-NY...12 Feb 76		Maj QMC SS..... 2 Jun 20
		Lt Col QMC SS..... 10 Aug 21
		Lt Col AGD SS..... 1 Jul 24(R)
		Rank from..... 10 Aug 21
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Lawyer, David B.</b> WW-OTC..... 1 Jun 18		Pvt Serv Co 10 Inf..... 6 Apr 22
Rk....23 Jun 24	to..... 1 Sep 18	Capt 10 Inf (Serv)..... 1 May 22(R)
B-NY...9 May 00		RL..... 7 Mar 23
Gov Stf-Mil Sec- retary 1 Jan 23 to ORC		Maj AGD SS..... 23 Jun 24(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Smith, Allan C.</b> WW-Pvt Inf..... 12 Jun 18		Capt Inf RL..... 13 Dec 20
Rk....19 Jul 21		Capt AGD SS..... 19 Sep 21(R)
B-Scotland 4 Feb 84 ORC	Capt Inf..... 16 Jul 18 HD..... 30 Nov 20	
<b>Lenart, C.</b> MX-Corp Co K 23 Inf.. 1 Jul 16		Pvt Co K 23 Inf..... 19 Oct 14
<b>Pemberton</b> ... MO..... 17 Jan 17		Corp..... 9 Apr 16
Rk....3 Jul 24	WW-Corp Co K 23 Inf.. 31 Mar 17	Sgt..... 8 May 17
B-Conn 17 Sep 98	Sgt..... 8 May 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(55).....	Unit Re-desig Co K 106	Pvt Co K 23 Inf..... 1 Oct 20
ORC	Inf..... 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 20
	Trfd US from AEF as	Trfd Hq Co..... 1 Feb 21
	Instr in MI..... 4 Sep 18	M Sgt (Regt Sgt Maj)..... 1 Feb 21
	Hq Co 35 Inf..... 1 Oct 18	2 Lt 23 Inf (K)..... 4 Mar 21
	HD..... 28 Mar 19	1 Lt 23 Inf (Serv) (Asst
	RA-Pvt MD..... 1 Oct 19	Adj)..... 20 Apr 21
	HD..... 30 Sep 20	HD..... 8 Jul 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Serv) (Asst
		Adj)..... 11 Jan 22(R)
		Capt 106 Inf (Adj)..... 3 Jul 24(R)
		Trfd (D)..... 10 May 26
		Capt AGD SS..... 31 Aug 26
		Rank from..... 3 Jul 24

## STATE STAFF — INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

<i>Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>Taylor, William A.</b> MX-Maj 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16		Pvt 121 Sep Co..... 6 May 98
Rk....17 Oct 24	Lt Col..... 5 Jul 16	Corp..... 6 May 98
B-NY...22 Aug 76	MO..... 23 Oct 16	HD..... 6 Dec 98
State Inspector	WW-Lt Col 2 Inf..... 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co D 2 Inf..... 16 Aug 00
	Col 106 Inf..... 3 May 18	Regt QM Sgt..... 17 Dec 00
	Trfd 27 T & MP..... 8 Oct 18	Trfd DBK BS..... 20 Feb 19
	Trfd Bbk Bs..... 20 Feb 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (Bn QM &
	HD..... 6 Aug 19	Comy Off)..... 21 Jun 09
Gov Stf-Aide 1 Jan 27 to Den-(7) (26) (30) (51) (53) Sch-Levenworth, Field Off-Grad 1915 ORC		Capt (Adj)..... 20 Sep 11
		Maj IG 3 Brig..... 17 Oct 12
		Maj 2 Inf..... 27 Apr 14
		Lt Col..... 5 Jul 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Col Inf RL..... 11 Aug 19
		Col AGD Div..... 15 Jul 21
		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		Col IGD SS..... 17 Oct 24(R)
		Dtd to command 389 Inf. 8 Apr 25
		Col Inf IGD SS..... 18 Jun 25(R)

## STATE STAFF — JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Kingsbury, Howard T.</b>		Capt 9 CA (SO).....29 Oct 17
Rk... 3 Sep 24		Maj JAGD SS.....11 Dec 17
B-NY... 1 Apr 70		Lt Col JAGD SS..... 2 Sep 18
State JA		RL.....15 Jan 19
ORC		Dtd Actv Duty.....16 Jan 19
		to.....15 Mar 20
		Lt Col JAGD SS.....16 Mar 20
		Lt Col JAGD Div.....27 Dec 20(R)
		Col JAGD SS (State JA) 3 Sep 24(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Cadotte, Damase J.</b>	MX-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj). 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 74 Inf.....28 Mar 98
Rk... 6 Nov 24	Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 6 Nov 16	Corp.....29 Mar 00
B-Canada	MO.....28 Feb 17	Sgt.....18 Dec 03
9 Aug 74	WW-Capt 74 Inf (B).....28 Mar 17	2 Lt.....26 Sep 05
Don-(52)	Trfd 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt.....15 Mar 09
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Capt OD 74 Inf.....20 Nov 12
		RL..... 1 May 14
		Capt 74 Inf (ISAP).....15 May 14
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj)..... 1 Jul 16
		Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 6 Nov 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 5 May 19
		Maj JAGD 4 Brig..... 4 Dec 19
		Capt JAGD 54 Brig.....16 Jul 21
		Maj JAGD SS.....21 Feb 22(R)
		Lt Col JAGD SS..... 6 Nov 24(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Downs, Thomas</b>		Capt 47 Inf (M).....20 Nov 17
Rk... 29 Jun 25		RL.....18 Aug 21
B-NY... 1 Nov 80		Dtd Actv Duty (105 Inf). 2 Jul 22
ORC		to.....16 Jul 22
		Maj JAGD SS.....29 Jun 25(R)
STATE STAFF — QUARTERMASTER CORPS		
<i>Colonels</i>		
<b>Myers, J. Weston</b>	MX-Capt 7 Inf (QM)....26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf.....22 Jun 83
Rk... 14 May 17	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Dropped.....21 Jun 88
B-NY... 7 Jul 64		Taken up..... 9 Nov 88
State QM		Corp.....24 Sep 89
Asst AG USP&D		Sgt (Comy) 7 Inf..... 1 Jul 93
Off		1 Lt 7 Inf (Comy).....18 Feb 95
Don-(52)		Capt..... 2 Apr 98
ORC		Lt Col QMC SS..... 2 Apr 17
		Col QMC SS (State QM) 14 May 17(R)
<b>Metz, Herman A.</b>		1 Lt 14 Inf (Bn QM).... 3 May 05
Rk... 14 Apr 24		Capt (Comy).....20 Dec 06
B-NY... 19 Oct 67		RL.....21 May 15
Don-(55)		Lt Col 14 Inf..... 4 Dec 17
ORC		Col AGD SS.....11 Dec 20
		RL.....16 Jan 23
		Col OD SS.....14 Apr 24(R)
		Col QMC SS..... 4 Dec 25(R)
		Rank from.....14 Apr 24

## STATE STAFF—QUARTERMASTER CORPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Majors</i>		
<b>Connery, Michael</b>	RA—Pvt Corp Cav..... 2 Dec 89	Pvt 7 Sep Co..... 7 Mar 89
H.....	HD..... 1 Mar 93	Dropped..... 25 Jan 90
Rk... 24 Feb 26	Pvt Corp Sgt Cav..... 14 Jan 97	Taken up..... 12 Dec 92
B-NY... 30 Dec 69	HD..... 13 Jan 00	Dropped..... 3 Feb 97
Den-(52).....	Pvt Corp Sgt Cav..... 30 Mar 00	Taken up Co B 2 Inf..... 22 Aug 05
ORC.....	HD..... 29 Mar 03	Sgt (Bn QM)..... 23 Jul 06
	MX—Sgt 2 Inf (Regt Comy)..... 19 Jun 16	Sgt (Regt Comy)..... 6 Aug 07
	MO..... 23 Oct 16	HD..... 17 Nov 13
	WW—Sgt 2 Inf (Regt Comy)..... 30 Mar 17	Sgt (Regt Comy)..... 18 Nov 13
	2 Lt 105 Inf..... 1 Dec 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt..... 5 May 18	1 Lt Inf RL..... 11 Nov 19
	HD..... 6 Oct 19	Capt 2 Inf (ISAP)..... 1 Dec 19
		Capt 2 Inf (G)..... 29 Jan 20
		Capt QMC 2 Inf (QM)..... 8 Mar 20
		Maj QMC SS..... 24 Feb 26(R)
<b>McWilliams, John</b>	MX—Sgt 1 Cl QMC..... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf..... 27 Feb 14
I.....	MO..... 13 Dec 16	Trfd Hq Det 2 FA..... 19 Jan 15
Rk... 12 Jul 26	WW—Capt QMC Div Sn	Sgt..... 16 Sep 15
B-NY... 2 Feb 89	Tn..... 5 Aug 17	Trfd QMC Div..... 22 Jun 16
	HD..... 24 Apr 19	Sgt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 16
		2 Lt QMC Div..... 31 Mar 17
		1 Lt Inf T&MP..... 6 Jul 17
		Capt QMC Div Sn Tn..... 3 Aug 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt QMC Div..... 23 May 19
		Capt QMC Div..... 23 Dec 21(R)
		Maj QMC SS..... 12 Jul 26(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Smith, George B.</b>	MX—Sgt HC 23 Inf..... 2 Jul 16	Pvt HC 23 Inf..... 14 Oct 12
Rk... 22 Jan 20	MO..... 27 Jan 17	Sgt..... 15 Apr 13
B-NY... 15 Jul 74	WW—Sgt HC 23 Inf..... 31 Mar 17	HD..... 7 Feb 16
	HD..... 2 Jun 19	Sgt HC 23 Inf..... 8 Feb 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Det QMC SS..... 3 Jun 19
		1 Sgt..... 3 Jun 19
		Capt QMC SS..... 22 Jan 20
		Capt QMC SS..... 12 Aug 21(R)
		Rank from..... 22 Jan 20
<b>Lawrence, Arthur</b>		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 29 Nov 98
R.....		HD..... 23 Dec 03
Rk... 19 Mar 24		2 Lt AGD SS..... 4 Dec 18
B-NY... 24 Feb 72		1 Lt QMC SS..... 9 May 19
Den-(55).....		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		Capt QMC SS..... 19 Mar 24(R)
<b>Lee, Matthew A.</b>		2 Lt QMC SS..... 13 Feb 24(R)
Rk... 30 Jun 24		Capt QMC SS..... 30 Jun 24(R)
B-NY... 13 Jun 91		
ORC.....		
<b>Berry, George G.</b>		Pvt QMC SS..... 26 Mar 20
Rk... 18 Feb 26		HD..... 25 Mar 22
B-NY... 2 Feb 02		Pvt Co E 14th Inf..... 9 Mar 23
		Corp..... 15 Jun 23
		Sgt..... 1 Jul 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf (C)..... 29 Sep 23(R)
		1 Lt..... 1 Feb 24(R)
		Capt QMC SS..... 18 Feb 26(R)



## STATE STAFF—QUARTERMASTER CORPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>1st Lieutenants</b>		
<b>Woods, Charles G.</b>		Pvt Co E 69 Inf..... 1 Dec 91
Rk. . . . . 23 Jul 23		HD..... 6 Dec 94
B-NY. . . . . 25 Jan 69		Pvt 2 Btry FA..... 16 May 06
Den-(53).....		HD..... 18 Apr 12
		Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 27 Jan 14
		HD..... 25 Jan 17
		Pvt Serv Co QMC..... 9 Jul 17
		Trfd Co D 22 Engrs..... 14 Mar 18
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 14 Mar 18
		Trfd QMC SS..... 18 Apr 19
		2 Lt QMC SS..... 19 Jul 21
		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		1 Lt QMC SS..... 23 Jul 23(R)
<b>Phillips, Burt W.</b>	WW-Pvt Co B 13 MTC. 2 Nov 18	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 20 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Feb 24	HD..... 10 Dec 18	HD..... 1 Nov 18
B-NY. 12 May 84		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 17 Dec 18
		Corp..... 4 Jan 19
		Sgt..... 11 May 20
		HD..... 20 May 20
		Pvt 27 Sig Co 27 Spl Tr. 21 May 22
		2 Lt QMC SS..... 2 Nov 22(R)
		1 Lt QMC SS..... 13 Feb 24(R)
<b>Tulloch, Benjamin B.</b>	RA-Pvt Corp Sgt 1 Sgt	
Rk. . . . . 30 Dec 25	QMC & FD..... 23 Jun 19	1 Lt QMC SS..... 30 Dec 25(R)
B-Scotland,	HD..... 22 Jun 22	
24 Aug 99	Pvt Stf Sgt DEML &	
ORC.....	FD..... 25 Aug 22	
	HD..... 14 Dec 25	
<b>Coffey, John A.</b>		Pvt Co C 10 Inf..... 27 May 12
Rk. . . . . 14 May 26		Corp..... 30 Sep 12
B-NY. . . . . 17 Nov 94		2 Lt..... 27 Mar 14
ORC.....		1 Lt..... 6 Jul 14
		HD..... 13 Apr 16
		1 Lt Inf RL..... 22 Apr 16
		Dtd Actv Duty (Armory
		Commission)..... 30 Jun 16
		to..... 4 Sep 16
		Capt 10 Inf (SO)..... 11 Oct 17
		RL..... 22 Sep 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (10 Inf)..... 24 Dec 20
		to..... 3 Jan 21
		Dtd Actv Duty (10 Inf)..... 9 May 21
		to..... 6 Nov 21
		1 Lt QMC SS..... 14 May 26(R)
<b>2nd Lieutenants</b>		
<b>McNamara, James H.</b>	WW-Pvt Sgt MTC..... 6 Dec 17	Pvt 105 MT Co 27 Div
Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 24	HD..... 6 Sep 19	Tn QMC..... 25 Jan 24
B-Conn.		2 Lt QMC 27 Div Tn
28 May 92		QMC (105 MT Co)..... 19 Feb 24(R)
		Trfd (Hq Det)..... 3 Oct 24
		Trfd QMC SS..... 14 Jan 25(R)
<b>Dowling, William B.</b>		Pvt Co H 14 Inf..... 9 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 30 Jul 24		HD..... 23 Feb 21
B-NY. . . . . 9 Sep 01		Pvt Sup Co 14 Inf..... 24 Feb 21
		Corp..... 30 Aug 21
		Trfd QMC SS..... 6 Jun 22
		HD..... 24 Feb 24
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 14 Mar 24
		1 Sgt..... 24 Mar 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf (E)..... 30 Jul 24(R)
		2 Lt QMC SS..... 9 Mar 26
		Rank from..... 30 Jul 24(R)

## STATE STAFF—QUARTERMASTER CORPS—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Smith, William H.</b>		Pvt QMC SS.....23 Sep 22
Rk. . . . .19 Dec 24		Corp. . . . .18 Nov 22
B-NY. . . . .27 Sep 82		Sgt. . . . .22 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt. . . . .9 May 23
		Tech Sgt. . . . .8 Aug 23
		M Sgt. . . . .29 May 24
		2 Lt QMC SS. . . . .19 Dec 24(R)
<b>Platt, Maurice L.</b>		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . .2 Feb 25
Rk. . . . .5 Mar 25		2 Lt QMC SS. . . . .5 Mar 25(R)
B-NY. . . . .9 May 99		
STATE STAFF—ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT		
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		
<b>Parish, Edward J.</b>	MX-Capt 1 Inf (G) US	1 Lt MC 3 Sep Co. . . . .31 May 05
Rk. . . . .17 Jan 22	Retg Off. . . . .10 Aug 16	1 Lt MC 1 Inf (G). . . . .6 Feb 08
B-NY. . . . .15 Jun 74	MO. . . . .16 Oct 16	1 Lt 1 Inf (G). . . . .5 Jun 08
Den-(53) . . . . .		Capt. . . . .1 Apr 10
ORC. . . . .		Capt OD SS. . . . .31 Mar 17(R)
		Trfd NGRes. . . . .4 May 18
		Maj OD 3 Brig. . . . .10 May 18
		Trfd NGRes. . . . .5 Apr 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (State
		Camp). . . . .30 Jul 19
		to. . . . .31 Oct 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (State
		Camp). . . . .1 Aug 20
		to. . . . .3 Sep 20
		Lt Col OD SS. . . . .17 Jan 22(R)
<i>Majors</i>		
<b>Martin, Clarence S.</b>	SA-Pvt Co D 3 NY Vol. . . . .17 May 98	Pvt 48 Sep Co. . . . .12 May 98
Rk. . . . .26 Nov 19	MO. . . . .30 Nov 98	HD. . . . .10 Jan 99
B-NY. . . . .16 Oct 72	MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (D). . . . .5 Jul 16	Pvt 48 Sep Co. . . . .25 Mar 11
Den-(54) . . . . .	MO. . . . .5 Oct 16	1 Lt 3 Inf (D). . . . .26 Mar 12
ORC. . . . .	WW-1 Lt 3 Inf (D). . . . .13 Apr 17	A-US. . . . .5 Aug 17
	Trfd 108 Inf. . . . .1 Oct 17	Capt Inf RL. . . . .1 May 19
	Capt 108 Inf. . . . .2 May 18	Capt 3 Inf (D). . . . .4 Jun 19
	HD. . . . .31 Mar 19	Capt 3 Inf (D). . . . .30 Jun 19
		Maj OD 4 Brig. . . . .26 Nov 19
		Maj OD SS. . . . .4 Jan 22(R)
<b>Suavet, Henry E.</b>	MX-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . . . .1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . .27 May 12
Rk. . . . .10 Feb 26	MO. . . . .17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . .26 Oct 14
B-NJ. . . . .13 May 93	WW-Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . . . .31 Mar 17	HD. . . . .7 Jun 15
Den-(55) . . . . .	1 Sgt. . . . .6 Apr 17	Corp Co E 23 Inf. . . . .14 Jun 15
ORC. . . . .	Unit Re-desig Co E 106	Sgt. . . . .15 Jun 16
	Inf. . . . .1 Oct 17	Sup Sgt. . . . .2 Jul 16
	2 Lt 106 Inf (E). . . . .23 Nov 18	1 Sgt. . . . .6 Apr 17
	HD. . . . .13 Jun 19	A-US. . . . .5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 23 Inf (E). . . . .8 Nov 20
		1 Lt OD Div. . . . .10 Mar 22
		Capt Inf Div (Aide). . . . .30 Mar 25(R)
		Maj OD SS. . . . .10 Feb 26(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mahoney, Timothy S.</b>		1 Lt 47 Inf (B). . . . .23 Nov 17
Rk. . . . .4 Dec 18		Trfd Hq 1 Bn (Adj). . . . .15 Jun 18
B-NY. . . . .10 Oct 77		Capt 47 Inf (Adj). . . . .4 Dec 18
		Capt OD SS. . . . .4 Aug 20(R)
		Rank from. . . . .4 Dec 18
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coleman, William J.</b>		Pvt Co H 74 Inf. . . . .29 Oct 17
Rk. . . . .2 Jul 25		Corp. . . . .6 Jan 18
B-Mass 17 Jun 77		2 Lt 74 Inf (Asst ISAP). . . . .8 Feb 19
		Unit Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . .18 Oct 21
		2 Lt OD Div. . . . .8 Mar 22
		1 Lt OD SS. . . . .2 Jul 25(R)

## STATE STAFF — MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Montgomery,</b>	MX-Maj MC 12 Inf..... 2 Jul 16	Capt MC 12 Inf..... 30 Dec 08
<b>Walter C.</b>	MO..... 24 Feb 17	Maj MC..... 7 Oct 11
Rk... 17 Feb 19	WW-Lt Col MC Div..... 16 Jul 17	Lt Col MC Div..... 21 Mar 17
B-NY... 19 May 78	Col MC Div..... 26 Feb 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
State Surg.....	HD..... 31 Mar 19	Col MC SS (Chief Surg.) 1 Apr 19
Bvt-Brig Gen.....	.....	Rank from..... 17 Feb 19
Den-(3) (7) (26)	.....	Col MC SS (State Surg.) 11 Feb 22(R)
(51) (54)	.....	Rank from..... 17 Feb 19
ORC	.....	.....
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Gaus, Louis H.</b>	MX-Maj MC 2 FH..... 10 Jul 16	Pvt 22 Sep Co..... 30 Jul 06
Rk... 31 Jan 22	MO..... 14 Jan 17	Dropped..... 24 Nov 06
B-NY... 7 Aug 84	WW-Maj MC 2 FH..... 16 Jul 17	1 Lt MC 1 Amb Co..... 25 Apr 11
Bvt-Col.....	Lt Col MC..... 20 Feb 19	Trfd 2 FH..... 29 Nov 11
Den-23 Dec 22	HD..... 4 Apr 19	Maj MC 2 FH..... 27 Mar 13
(51)	.....	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC	.....	Lt Col MC RL..... 23 Jun 19
		Lt Col MC SS..... 31 Jan 22(R)
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Lyons, John J.</b>	MX-Maj MC 14 Inf..... 19 Jun 16	NM Seaman 3 Div 2 Bn. 14 Jun 97
Rk... 14 Jul 24	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Trfd HC..... 25 Apr 98
B-NY... 25 Apr 76	WW-Maj MC 14 Inf..... 15 Jul 17	1 Cl Petty Off..... 28 Jul 00
Den-(53)	HD SCD..... 29 Dec 17	HD..... 18 Nov 07
ORC	.....	1 Lt MC 14 Inf..... 11 Oct 09
		Capt MC..... 19 Oct 12
		Maj MC..... 3 Jun 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj MC RL..... 31 Dec 20
		Maj MC SS..... 14 Jul 24(R)

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION

The Military Law of the State enacted April 2, 1898, provided for a Major General as Commander of the National Guard. The law enacted in 1908 prescribed that "The National Guard shall constitute a division." In this sense, though known as the New York Division, National Guard, "division" described territorial organization rather than a tactical formation. The first employment of a part of the New York troops as a complete tactical division, under U. S. Army Tables of Organization of 1914 was as National Guard in the Federal service on the Mexican Border, Brownsville District, Texas, 1916-1917 as the 6th Division, U. S. Army. This was under the provisions of the National Defense Act of June 3, 1916. After mobilization for the World War on July 16, 1917, the National Guard was drafted into the U. S. Service on August 5, 1917, and the 6th Division went for training to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., was reorganized under 1917 Tables of Organization, and redesignated 27th Division, U. S. Army. Going overseas in May, 1918, the 27th Division, American Expeditionary Forces became a part of the British Armies in France, serving (with 30th Division as 2d American Corps) successively in the 3d, 2d, 3d, and 4th British Armies and participating in major operations incident to the occupation of the Dickebusch-Scherpenberg Defensive Sector, in Flanders, the Ypres-Lys Offensive in Belgium and the Somme Offensive in Picardy. These operations covered the battles, engagements or minor actions of East Poperinghe Line, Vierstraat Ridge, the Knoll-Guillemont Farm, Quenne-mont Farm, Hindenburg Line, Le Selle River, Jone DeMer Ridge, and St. Maurice River. 527 Decorations (U. S., British, French, Belgian, Italian, Montenegrin, etc.) were conferred upon personnel of the Division for conspicuous gallantry in action or other distinguished service in The World War. Nearly 2,500 Divisional citations for similar services were awarded to personnel of the Division. Both decorations and citations include those to personnel of 52d Field Artillery Brigade which was detached from 27th Division in France. (See 52d F. A. Brigade). Following the armistice of November 11, 1918, the 27th Division passed from British to American control, returned to the United States in March, 1919, and was demobilized at Camp Upton, N. Y., early in April. The process of reconstitution as National Guard commenced immediately. Under the Act of Congress of June 4, 1920, reorganizing the Army of the United States, the New York National Guard Division was redesignated as the 27th Division under the Tables of Organization of 1921 and other State organizations assigned as troops of 44th Division, 2d Army Corps, 1st Army and G. H. Q. Reserve are attached for supervision and administration to Headquarters, Commanding General, National Guard, which is also Headquarters, Commanding General, 27th Division.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Major General</i>		
<b>Haskell, William N.</b> Rk. . . . . 28 Jan 26	Commanding General.....	See Headquarters, New York National Guard.
AIDES-DE-CAMP		
<i>Captains, Inf.</i>		
<b>Berry, Charles W., Jr.</b> Rk. . . . . 26 Sep 23 B-NY. . . . . 21 Dec 98	WW-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Jul 17 Trfd 106 MG Bn. . . . . 1 Oct 17 Corp. . . . . 17 Oct 17 Trfd Co I 14 Inf (2 P Inf) . . . . . 24 Oct 17 Sgt. . . . . 11 Feb 18 HD. . . . . 20 Sep 19	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Apr 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt (104 Hosp Co). . . . . 24 Sep 21 Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide). . . . . 26 Sep 23(R)
<b>Brown, William H.</b> Rk. . . . . 18 Aug 26 B-NY. . . . . 12 Oct 00 [Vacancy]		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav. . . . . 15 Jun 25 HD. . . . . 23 Jan 26 Capt Inf 27 Div (Aide). . . . . 18 Aug 26(R)
CHIEF OF STAFF		
<i>Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>McLeer, Edward, Jr.</b> Rk. . . . . 1 Nov 23 B-NY. . . . . 31 May 72 Dcn-(3) (12) (51) (52). . . . . ORC. . . . .	SA-QM Sgt Tr C Cav NY Vol. . . . . 2 May 98 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 98 MO. . . . . 25 Nov 98 MX-Maj Sq C Cav. . . . . 19 Jun 16 MO. . . . . 20 Mar 17 WW-Maj Sq C Cav. . . . . 30 Mar 17 Trfd 104 MG Bn. . . . . 1 Oct 17 Trfd Hq 27 Div (MG Off). . . . . 29 Jul 18 Lt Col Inf Hq 27 Div (MG Off). . . . . 29 Jul 18 HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Pvt Tr C Cav. . . . . 16 Dec 95 QM Sgt. . . . . 20 Dec 96 2 Lt Cav (C). . . . . 22 Apr 99 1 Lt. . . . . 2 Nov 99 Trfd Sq C Cav. . . . . 28 Dec 04 1 Lt Cav Sq C (QM). . . . . 11 Feb 05 Capt Sq C Cav (Tr 8). . . . . 18 Mar 08 Trfd 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Dec 11 Trfd 2 Cav (D). . . . . 11 Mar 12 Trfd 1 Cav (L). . . . . 10 Dec 13 Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq). . . . . 3 Jun 15 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Lt Col AGD Div (Adj). . . . . 1 Apr 19 Lt Col AGD 27 Div (Adj). . . . . 23 Dec 21 Aptd ACofS G-4 27 Div. . . . . 6 Jul 23(R) Col Inf 27 Div C of S. . . . . 1 Nov 23(R)

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-1</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>Lovell, Isaac J.</b> . . . . .	MX-1 Lt 14 Inf (Bn Adj). 19 Jun	16Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 8 Nov 09
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 23	MO. . . . . 11 Oct	16Corp. . . . . 1 Apr 12
B-Pa. . . . . 9 Nov 81	WW-Maj Inf 2 Brig (AG). 16 Jul	17Sgt. . . . . 30 Mar 14
Den-(51). . . . .	Lt Col FA 52 FA Brig. 19 Feb	191 Lt 14 Inf (Bn Adj). . . . . 25 May 14
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar	19Capt 14 Inf (E). . . . . 2 Apr 17
		Maj Inf 2 Brig (AG). . . . . 5 Jun 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf 27 Div ACofS
		G-1. . . . . 12 Jul 23(R)
<b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-2</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>Guggenheim, Robert.</b> . . . . .		
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 23	WW-1 Lt QMC Div Tn. 15 Jul	171 Lt QMC Div Tn. . . . . 9 Jun 17
B-NY. 17 May 85	1 Lt Inf 165 Inf. . . . . 31 Aug	17A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 21	Maj. . . . . 13 Sep	18Maj Inf RL. . . . . 16 Aug 19
to 31 Dec 22	HD. . . . . 18 Nov	18Lt Col Inf (Un-Asgd). . . . . 21 Feb 22
Sch-AWC G-4		Col Inf (Un-Asgd). . . . . 29 Nov 22
Course Grad 1924		RL. . . . . 16 Jan 23
		Lt Col Inf 27 Div ACofS
		G-2. . . . . 12 Jul 23(R)
<b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-3</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, Cav.</i>		
<b>Wright, William R.</b> . . . . .		
Rk. . . . . 31 Mar 21	SA-Corp Tr 3 Sq A Cav	Pvt Tr 3 Sq A Cav. . . . . 2 Dec 96
B-NY. 29 Aug 73	Vol. . . . . 2 May	98Corp. . . . . 8 Oct 97
Den-(51) (52). . . . .	MO. . . . . 28 Nov	98Sgt. . . . . 5 May 99
IGSE List 1920. . . . .	MX-Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq). 30 Jun	161 Sgt. . . . . 7 Nov 01
ORC. . . . .	MO. . . . . 28 Dec	162 Lt Cav Sq A (Tr 3). . . . . 10 Nov 02
	WW-Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq). 15 Jul	171 Lt. . . . . 11 Jun 07
	Trfd 105 MG Bn. . . . . 1 Oct	17Capt. . . . . 12 Sep 08
	HD. . . . . 9 May	19Trfd 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Dec 11
		Maj 1 Cav (1 Sq). . . . . 26 Jan 12
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Cav RL. . . . . 28 May 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (Div). . . . . 5 Jun 20
		to. . . . . 4 Mar 20
		Maj Cav Div ACofS. . . . . 15 Mar 20
		Lt Col Div ACofS. . . . . 31 Mar 21
		Lt Col Cav 27 Div ACofS
		G-3. . . . . 23 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 31 Mar 21
<b>ASST. CHIEF OF STAFF G-4</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Loree, James T.</b> . . . . .		
Rk. . . . . 4 May 20	MX-Capt QMC Div. . . . . 28 Jun	16Capt QMC Div. . . . . 21 Jun 16
B-Ind. 6 Apr 87	MO. . . . . 22 Dec	16Maj QMC Div. . . . . 31 Mar 17
Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 21	WW-Maj QMC Div. . . . . 16 Jul	17A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
to 31 Dec 22	Trfd 80 Div. . . . . 9 Sep	18Lt Col QMC Div. . . . . 4 May 20
Bvt-Brig Gen., 23 Dec 22	Lt Col QMC. . . . . 3 Nov	18Aptd Div QM. . . . . 25 May 20
Den-(3) (51)	Deputy PMG. . . . . 15 Nov	18Lt Col QMC 27 Div. . . . . 23 Dec 21(R)
	Col PMGD. . . . . 12 Mar	19Aptd ACofS G-4. . . . . 5 Nov 23(R)
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr	20 Rank from. . . . . 4 May 20

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MACHINE GUN OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>Reynolds, John</b> ...	MX—Corp Tr B Sq A Cav. 1 Jul 16	Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav. . . . . 6 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 2 Jul 23	Sgt. . . . . 11 Sep 16	Corp. . . . . 1 Jul 16
B—NY. . . . . 9 Oct 83	MO. . . . . 28 Dec 16	Sgt. . . . . 11 Sep 16
Den—(51) . . . . .	WW—2 Lt Inf 105 MG Bn. 15 Jul 17	2 Lt Sq A Cav (B) . . . . . 9 Apr 17
ORC. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 21 Mar 18	2 Lt Inf 105 MG Bn. . . . . 15 Jul 17
	Capt. . . . . 19 Feb 19	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Capt Cav RL. . . . . 14 May 19
		Capt Sq A Cav (C) . . . . . 23 May 19
		Trfd Tr D. . . . . 21 Oct 20
		Capt Sq A Cav (D) . . . . . 11 Nov 20
		Trfd 51 MG Sq (B) . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 3 Jan 22
		Lt Col Inf 27 Div MG Off. 2 Jul 23(R)
<b>SIGNAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, S. C.</i>		
<b>Maloney, Robert</b> ...	MX—Capt 1 Bn SC (A) . . . 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Co SC. . . . . 5 Oct 05
W. . . . .	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A) . . . . . 6 Nov 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 5 Jun 09
Rk. . . . . 24 Aug 20	MO. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 15 Jul 09
B—NY. . . . . 16 Sep 81	WW—Capt 1 Bn SC (C) . . . 16 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 7 Jul 10
Bvt—Col. . . . .	Maj SC. . . . . 14 Oct 18	Sgt 1 Cl. . . . . 19 Jun 11
Den—(51) (54) . . . . .	HD. . . . . 7 May 19	Pvt (at own request) . . . . . 21 Feb 14
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A) . . . . . 25 Apr 14
		Capt. . . . . 2 Jun 16
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A) . . . . . 6 Nov 16
		Capt 1 Bn SC (C) . . . . . 9 Jun 17
		A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col SC Div Sig Off. . . . . 24 Aug 20
		Lt Col SC 27 Div Sig Off. 23 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 24 Aug 20
<b>ADJUTANT</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Mundy, Joseph A.</b> ...	MX—Capt 23 Inf (D) . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 01
S. . . . .	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 2 Jun 02
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 22	WW—Capt 23 Inf (D) . . . . 2 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Oct 03
B—NY. . . . . 25 Mar 80	Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 9 Jun 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Oct 08
Bvt—Col. . . . .	Regt Re—desig 106 Inf. . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (D) . . . . . 25 May 11
Den—(51) (52) . . . . .	Trfd Hq 27 Div (Asst. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 17 Jul 12
ORC. . . . .	Adj) . . . . . 10 Dec 18	Capt. . . . . 20 Nov 13
	HD. . . . . 26 May 19	Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 9 Jun 17
		A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt AGD Div. . . . . 27 May 19
		Asgd Asst Ord Off. . . . . 5 Aug 19
		Maj OD Div Ord Off. . . . . 16 Sep 19
		Maj AGD Div. . . . . 27 Dec 20
		Lt Col AGD 27 Div Adj. 23 Feb 22(R)
<b>ASST. ADJUTANTS</b>		
<i>Major, A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Reutershan, Alfred D.</b> ...	WW—SATC. . . . . 1 Oct 18	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. . . . . 19 Sep 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 26	to. . . . . 11 Dec 18	Sgt. . . . . 4 Jan 18
B—NY. . . . . 6 May 97		2 Lt 71 Inf (B) . . . . . 14 Jan 18
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 11 Oct 18
		2 Lt 71 Inf (C) . . . . . 28 Dec 18
		HD. . . . . 26 Jun 19
		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 19
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D) . . . . . 7 Aug 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 27 Feb 20
		Trfd Co A. . . . . 30 Nov 22
		Capt AGD 27 Div. . . . . 21 Mar 23(R)
		Maj AGD 27 Div Asst. . . . .
		Adj. . . . . 9 Nov 26(R)

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Captain, A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Burns, John</b>		Pvt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
<b>J., Jr.</b>		Tr..... 23 Dec 21
Rk... 27 Nov 26		Trfd Hq Det 27 Div..... 26 Dec 21
B-NY 30 Nov 01		Stf Sgt..... 27 Dec 21
ORC.....		1 Lt Inf 27 Div Postal Off. 5 Nov 24(R)
		Capt AGD 27 Div Asst Adj..... 27 Nov 26(R)
<b>INSPECTOR</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, Inf.</i>		
<b>Reagan, Allan L.</b>	MX-Maj AGD Div. . . . . 28 June 16	Pvt Co A 10 Bn..... 8 Nov 00
Rk... 19 Sep 21	MO..... 22 Dec 16	Corp..... 1 Oct 02
B-Pa. 11 Dec 64	WW-Maj AGD Div. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 27 Mar 05
Bvt-Col	Maj Inf 53 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	1 Lt 10 Inf (Bn Adj)..... 1 May 05
23 Dec 22	HD..... 19 Jul 19	Capt 10 Inf (Adj)..... 11 Oct 06
Den-(51) (53).....		Lt Col AGD (Asst AG) . . . . . 1 Oct 10
ORC.....		Col AGD (Asst AG)..... 21 Mar 12
		RL..... 15 Feb 13
		Maj IGD Div..... 6 Apr 15
		Maj AGD Div Adj. . . . . 28 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj AGD Div Asst Adj. . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Lt Col IGD Div..... 15 Sep 21
		Lt Col IGD 27 Div..... 23 Dec 21
		Lt Col Inf (IG) 27 Div. . . . . 20 May 25(R)
		Rank from..... 19 Sep 21
<b>QUARTERMASTER</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Hetzel, Foster G.</b>	MX-Capt 14 Inf (F) . . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt 7 Co CAC..... 9 Apr 07
Rk... 31 Mar 25	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Corp..... 24 Nov 08
B-NJ... 4 Aug 89	WW-Capt 14 Inf (F) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 24 Jan 10
Den-(13) (51)	HD..... 22 May 19	2d Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 11 Feb. 11
(54).....		1 Lt..... 23 Jan 13
ORC.....		Capt..... 12 Mar 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 11 Jun 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf) 23 Jun 19
		to..... 21 Sep 19
		Capt 14 Inf (F)..... 11 Oct 19
		RL..... 1 Dec 20
		Capt 14 Inf (H)..... 22 Mar 21
		NGRes..... 20 Apr 23(R)
		Capt QMC 27 Div Asst QM..... 3 Oct 23(R)
		Capt Inf 27 Div Aide. . . . . 30 Jan 24(R)
		Maj QMC 27 Div QM. . . . . 11 Oct 24(R)
		Lt Col QMC 27 Div QM. 31 Mar 25(R)
<b>ASSISTANT QUARTERMASERS</b>		
<i>Captain, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Henderson, Frank G.</b>	MX-Regt QM Sgt Hq Tr 1 Cav..... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav..... 19 Jan 14
Rk... 18 Dec 24	MO..... 19 Jan 17	Trfd Hq Tr..... 20 Dec 15
B-NY... 14 Oct 83	WW-2 Lt 12 Inf (M) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Regt QM Sgt..... 20 Dec 15
	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 2 Nov 17	Trfd Sup Tr..... 30 Jun 16
	1 Lt..... 9 Feb 18	NGRes..... 18 Jan 17
	Trfd 102 Sup Tn. . . . . 10 Feb 18	HD..... 14 Jun 17
	Capt Inf..... 19 Feb 19	2 Lt 12 Inf (M)..... 14 Jun 17
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt QMC 27 Div Asst QM..... 18 Dec 24(R)

## HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Feld, George C.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 1 Inf.....15 Nov 18
Rk.....9 Jul 24		HD.....15 Sep 19
B-NY..14 Oct 00		Pvt Co H 1 Inf.....4 Nov 20
		HD.....15 Dec 21
		Pvt Co F 132 Am Tn.....16 Dec 21
		Corp.....29 Dec 21
		Sgt.....12 Jul 22
		2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn (F).....27 Jul 22(R)
		Unit Re-desig 156 FA.....17 Apr 24(R)
		1 Lt FA 156 FA (F).....9 Jul 24(R)
		1 Lt QMC 27 Div Asst
		QM.....13 Nov 25(R)
		Rank from.....9 Jul 24
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER (STATE ORDNANCE OFFICER)</b>		
<i>Lieut. Colonel, O. D.</i>		
<b>Waterbury, Frederick M.</b> .....	MX-Maj OD Div Ord Off.30 Jun 16	Pvt 22 Sep Co.....5 Feb 91
Rk...31 Mar 17	MO.....22 Dec 16	Corp.....13 May 92
B-NY..11 May 68	WW-Maj OD.....29 Dec 17	Sgt.....6 Sep 95
Den-(51) (53).....	HD.....31 Oct 19	2 Lt Inf 22 Sep Co.....8 May 96
ORC.....		Capt.....17 May 98
		RL.....9 Dec 98
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst
		ISAP 2 Inf).....15 Nov 00
		to.....17 Apr 01
		Dtld Actv Duty (Asst
		ISAP 2 Inf).....19 Jun 01
		to.....25 Apr 04
		Capt 2 Inf (ISAP).....26 Apr 04
		Capt OD 2 Inf.....24 Feb 08
		Maj OD 3 Brig.....27 Nov 09
		Trfd Div (Ord Off).....1 Jan 13
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off..31 Mar 17(R)
		A-US.....29 Dec 17
		Maj OD RL.....7 Nov 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (Div)....13 Nov 19
		to.....30 Nov 19
		Maj OD Div Ord Off....1 Dec 19
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off..15 Mar 20
		Lt Col OD Div Ord Off..25 May 20
		Col OD SS State Ord Off.14 Nov 21(R)
		Lt Col OD 27 Div Ord Off.22 Oct 23(R)
		Rank from.....31 Mar 17
		Aptd State Ord Off.....7 Dec 23
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, J. A. G. D.</i>		
<b>McDermott, Arthur V.</b> .....	MX-Corp Tr E 1 Cav.19 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....3 Mar 13
Rk...15 Feb 21	Sgt.....26 Aug 16	HD.....6 Mar 16
B-NY..27 Aug 88	MO.....18 Mar 17	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....6 Mar 16
Bvt-Col23 Dec 22	WW-Capt 14 Inf (I)....15 Jul 17	Corp.....12 Jun 16
Den-(20) (51).....	HD.....12 Mar 19	Sgt.....26 Aug 16
ORC.....		Capt 14 Inf (I).....7 Apr 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Maj JAGD Div Asst JA.26 Jun 19
		Maj JAGD Div Asst JA.1 Jun 20
		Lt Col JAGD Div JA.....15 Feb 21
		Lt Col JAGD Div JA...23 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from.....15 Feb 21



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

77

HEADQUARTERS 27TH DIVISION — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
ASST. JUDGE ADVOCATE  <i>Captain, J. A. G. D.</i>		
Beamish, Edgar T. . . . .	MX-Sgt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav. . . . . 7 Jun 09
Rk. . . . . 13 Apr 21	MO. . . . . 9 Mar 17	HD. . . . . 4 Mar 13
B-NY. . . 1 Jul 88	WW-Sgt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Jun 17	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Mar 13
	OTC. . . . . 15 Jun 17	Corp. . . . . 19 Jan 14
	2 Lt Inf 104 MG Bn. . . . . 18 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 12 Jul 15
	1 Lt. . . . . 27 Feb 18	HD. . . . . 4 Mar 16
	Trfd 106 MG Bn. . . . . 18 Jul 18	Sgt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Mar 16
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	HD to attend OTC. . . . . 15 Jun 17
		Pvt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 18 Jul 17
		2 Lt 1 Cav (K). . . . . 18 Jul 17
		Unit Re-desig 104 MG Bn 18 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 Cav (K). . . . . 9 Apr 20
		Trfd Sup Tr. . . . . 1 Dec 20
		HD. . . . . 17 Jan 21
		Capt JAGD 27 Div Asst JA. . . . . 13 Apr 21
		Capt JAGD 27 Div Asst JA. . . . . 23 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 13 Apr 21
FINANCE OFFICER  <i>Lt. Colonel, F. D.</i>		
Taylor, Hiram W. . . . .	MX-Sgt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 23 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 05
Rk. . . . . 15 Apr 21	Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 25 Sep 16	Corp. . . . . 29 Nov 12
B-England, . . . . .	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 25 Sep 16	Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 13
28 Jul 74	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 16	HD. . . . . 16 Apr 15
Bvt-Col, . . . . .	2 Lt 7 Inf (Sup). . . . . 16 Jul 17	Sgt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 15
23 Dec 22	1 Lt. . . . . 15 Jan 18	Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 25 Sep 16
Den- (51) (53) . . . . .	Capt. . . . . 19 Feb 19	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 25 Sep 16
Sch-AWC G-4 . . . . .	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 7 Inf (Sup). . . . . 4 May 17
Course Grad . . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
1925 . . . . .		Capt 7 Inf (B). . . . . 26 Dec 19
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Sup Co. . . . . 1 Jun 20
		Maj QMC Div Asst QM. 18 Nov 20
		Lt Col FD 27 Div Fin Off. 15 Apr 21
		Lt Col FD 27 Div Fin Off. 23 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 15 Apr 21
CHAPLAINS  <i>(Captains)</i>		
Harper, Emile S. . . . .	WW-1 Lt (Chap) 14 Inf. . . . . 20 Jul 17	1 Lt (Chap) 14 Inf. . . . . 2 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23	Trfd 2 P Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-Cal. . . 2 Aug 79	Trfd 105 FA. . . . . 1 May 18	Chap (Capt) 27 Div. . . . . 22 Oct 23(R)
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	
Dineen, Aloysius C. . . . .	WW-1 Lt (Chap). . . . . 17 Sep 17	Chap (Capt) 27 Div. . . . . 3 Dec 23(R)
Rk. . . . . 3 Dec 23	RA-CAPT (Chap). . . . . 11 Sep 22	
B-NY. . . 3 Nov 85	HD Rgd. . . . . 15 Dec 22	

27<sup>TH</sup> SPECIAL TROOPS

Headquarters 27th Special Troops, 27th Division Headquarters Co., 27th Tank Company 102d Ordnance Company, were organized from 1st Machine Gun Battalion which was formed from 1st Armored Motor Battery, organized as a State unit in 1916 and Machine Gun Company of 22d Engineers, N. Y. G., organized for State service during the World War.

27th Signal Company was formed from Company B, 1st Battalion Signal Corps, which served on Mexican Border and in 102d Field Signal Battalion, of the 27th Division, overseas in the World War. (See 101st Signal Battalion and 27th Division.)

27th Military Police Company and 102d Motorcycle Company. Organized July 18, 1870, as Co. H, 3d Regiment; designated 4th Separate Co. Dec. 17, 1881; assigned to 1st Regiment as Co. A, March 15, 1899; to 10th Regiment as Co. G, May 1, 1905.

During the World War, Co. G, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G. (later designated as Co. G, 1st Infantry), was organized for State service and this company with the returned personnel of the war unit was used to form the 27th Military Police Co., and the 102d Motorcycle Co.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. (See Co. G, 10th Infantry.)

*State Service*

Buffalo riots, 1892; Croton Dam riots, 1900. In the field under orders of the Governor, at Camp Whitman, N. Y., during mobilization of New York Troops for Mexican Border Service, from June to August, 1916. Guarding public property, 1917-1918.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major, Inf.</i>		
<b>Mansfield, John</b>	SA-Pvt Co A 22 Regt NY	Pvt Co A 22 Regt. . . . . 12 Apr 97
C. . . . .	Vol Inf. . . . . 9 May 98	Corp. . . . . 27 Nov 99
Rk. . . . . 18 Nov 18	to . . . . . 23 Nov 98	QM Sgt. . . . . 19 Mar 00
B-NY. 17 Sep 76		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Dec 02
Bn-(52) . . . . .		2 Lt 22 Regt (A) . . . . . 30 Nov 04
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt. . . . . 29 Jan 06
		1 Lt 22 Engrs (A) . . . . . 23 Jan 08
		Rank from . . . . . 29 Jan 06
		Capt 22 Engrs (E) . . . . . 13 Oct 14
		RL. . . . . 23 Dec 14
		Capt CE Depot Bn (A) . . . . . 6 Jul 16
		Capt 22 Engrs (A) . . . . . 5 Sep 17
		Rank from . . . . . 6 Jul 16
		Maj 22 Engrs. . . . . 18 Nov 18
		RL. . . . . 29 Jan 20
		Dtld Actv Duty . . . . . 29 Jan 20
		to . . . . . 20 Oct 21
		Maj Inf 27 Spl Tr . . . . . 21 Oct 21(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 18 Nov 18
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Douglas, Bernard</b>		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs. . . . . 12 Nov 17
M. . . . .		Trfd MG Co. . . . . 1 Jul 18
Rk. . . . . 16 Sep 20		2 Lt 22 Engrs (MG) . . . . . 28 Aug 18
B-Va. . . . . 3 Sep 67		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Oct 18
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (B) . . . . . 3 Nov 19
		Capt Inf 1 MG Bn (A) . . . . . 16 Sep 20
		Capt Inf 1 MG Bn (A) . . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Rank from . . . . . 16 Sep 20
		Unit Re-desig Hq Co 27
		Div 27 Spl Tr. . . . . 6 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq 27 Spl Tr (Adj). 7 Oct 24(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Findlay, William</b>		Pvt Hq Det 27 Spl Tr 31 Jan 22
J. . . . .		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 22
Rk. . . . . 3 Jan 25		1 Lt Inf Hq 27 Spl Tr (SO) 3 Jan 25(R)
B-NJ. 25 Dec 89		

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO.</b> (27th Div.)		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Cochrane, Henry D., Jr.</b>	MX-Pvt Co M 71 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 71 Inf. . . . . 30 Dec 13
Rk. . . . . 17 Nov 24	Corp. . . . . 22 Jun 16	Dropped. . . . . 4 Apr 14
B-NY. 4 Jan 93	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	Taken up. . . . . 13 Oct 14
Den (55) . . . . .	WW-Corp Co M 71 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 22 Jun 16
	Sgt. . . . . 4 Jun 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Trfd Co M 105 Inf. . . . . 17 May 18	2 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (A) . . . . . 16 Apr 20
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	1 Lt. . . . . 28 Jul 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 28 Mar 21(R)
		Unit Re-desig Hq Co 27
		Div 27 Spl Tr. . . . . 26 Aug 21
		HD. . . . . 15 Apr 24
		1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co
		27 Div) . . . . . 25 Jul 24(R)
		Capt. . . . . 17 Nov 24(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Voize, George J.</b>	WW-AC. . . . . 7 Jun 17	2 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102
Rk. . . . . 28 Jul 26	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Ord Co) . . . . . 23 Jun 24(R)
B-NY. 26 Sep 94		1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co
Den-(14) . . . . .		27 Div) . . . . . 28 Jul 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Price, William L.</b>	RA-Pvt Inf. . . . . 25 Aug 10	Pvt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
Rk. . . . . 15 Oct 24	to. . . . . 24 Aug 14	Tr. . . . . 23 Sep 21
B-Conn 9 Sep 94	Pvt Inf. . . . . 30 Sep 14	Sgt. . . . . 28 Feb 22
	to. . . . . 1 Sep 15	HD. . . . . 23 Sep 22
	Corp Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 16	Sgt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
	to. . . . . 1 May 19	HD. . . . . 26 Sep 22
		Tr. . . . . 25 Sep 23
		Sgt Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 26 Sep 23
		2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (Hq Co
		27 Div) . . . . . 15 Oct 24(R)
<b>27TH MILITARY POLICE CO.</b>		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>McVicar, William</b>	SA-Pvt Co B 8 Regt NY	Pvt 4 Sep Co. . . . . 7 May 96
Rk. . . . . 18 Feb 26	Vol Inf. . . . . 16 Jun 98	Dropped. . . . . 16 Jul 98
B-NY. 8 Dec 78	to. . . . . 3 Nov 98	Taken up. . . . . 12 Dec 98
		Corp. . . . . 3 Feb 02
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Feb 04
		1 Sgt. . . . . 24 Feb 05
		2 Lt 10 Inf (G) . . . . . 26 Dec 06
		1 Lt. . . . . 10 Jul 11
		HD. . . . . 10 Apr 12
		Capt 10 Inf (G) . . . . . 27 Jun 16
		Capt 8 CA (G) . . . . . 23 Nov 17
		Capt 1 Inf (G) . . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Unit Re-desig 27 MP Co
		27 Spl Tr. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		1 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 MP
		Co) . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Capt Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Cunningham, George F.</b>	WW-Pvt OD. . . . . 14 Dec 17	2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102
Rk. . . . . 22 Dec 21	Corp. . . . . 15 May 18	Mtel Co) . . . . . 22 Dec 21
B-NY. 14 Jul 94	OTC. . . . . 4 Aug 18	2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27 MP
ORC. . . . .	to. . . . . 11 Dec 18	Co) . . . . . 24 Jan 22(R)
	2 Lt OD (ORC) . . . . . 12 Dec 18	Rank from. . . . . 22 Dec 21
	HD. . . . . 14 Dec 18	

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>27TH SIGNAL CO.</b>		
<i>Captain, S. C.</i>		
<b>Esbach, Edward</b>		Pvt 2 Co SC..... 6 Jun 04
<b>B.</b>		Pvt 1 Cl..... 17 May 06
Rk.... 24 Jun 19		Corp..... 15 Feb 07
B-NY.. 23 Feb 82		Sgt..... 27 Sep 11
Dcn-(54).....		HD..... 23 Feb 15
ORC.....		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 7 Aug 16
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 20 Jul 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 22 Nov 17
		Rank from..... 20 Jul 17
		Capt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 24 Jan 19
		Capt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 11 Jun 20(R)
		Rank from..... 24 Jun 19
		Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co
		27 Spl Tr..... 6 Aug 21
<i>1st Lieutenants, S. C.</i>		
<b>Twining, James.</b>	RA-Pvt Co I SC..... 29 Jan 09	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 3 Feb 14
Rk.... 7 Apr 20	to..... 28 Jan 12	Pvt 1 Cl..... 28 May 15
B-Eng. 16 Jan 88	Pvt Co G SC..... 28 Oct 12	Sgt..... 26 Jul 16
ORC.....	to..... 25 Jan 14	Fur NGRes..... 30 Jan 17
	Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn SC. 3 Jul 16	HD..... 19 Jul 17
	Sgt..... 26 Jul 16	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 7 Apr 20
	MO..... 23 Dec 16	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 11 Jun 20(R)
	WW-1 Lt SC (ORC)..... 20 Jul 17	Rank from..... 7 Apr 20
	HD..... 23 Dec 18	Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co
		27 Spl Tr..... 6 Aug 21
<b>Thompson,</b>		
<b>William J.</b>	MX-Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.. 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 22 May 16
Rk.... 22 Sep 20	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16
B-NY.. 27 Sep 88	MO..... 23 Dec 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(51).....	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn	1 Lt SC 1 Bn SC (B)..... 22 Sep 20(R)
ORC.....	SC..... 16 Jul 17	Unit Re-desig 27 Sig Co
	Corp..... 4 Dec 17	27 Spl Tr..... 6 Aug 21
	Sgt..... 16 Jun 18	
	Sgt 1 Cl..... 6 Oct 18	
	HD..... 4 Apr 19	
<b>Honan, William J.</b>		
Rk.... 11 Oct 21		Pvt 2 Co SC..... 11 Apr 04
B-Pa.. 17 May 77		Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Oct 05
Dcn-(54).....		Sgt..... 15 Sep 11
		HD..... 23 Feb 15
		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 21 Aug 17
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (B)..... 13 Jan 19
		Trfd Co C..... 25 Aug 20
		RL..... 16 Sep 20
		1 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig
		Co)..... 11 Oct 21(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenants, S. C.</i>		
<b>Flandreau,</b>		Pvt 2 Co SC..... 24 Apr 07
<b>Alexander S.</b>		Corp..... 15 Sep 11
Rk.... 11 Oct 21		Sgt..... 4 Jun 12
B-NY.. 7 Oct 87		HD..... 23 Feb 15
Dcn-(55).....		Pvt Depot Bn SC..... 21 Aug 17
ORC.....		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		HD..... 24 Apr 18
		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 8 Dec 19
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 29 Dec 19
		2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig
		Co)..... 11 Oct 21(R)
<b>Miller, Robert A.</b>		
Rk.... 9 Nov 21	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 24 Mar 11
B-NY.. 16 Sep 90	SC..... 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 May 12
Dcn-(55).....	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Corp..... 5 May 14
ORC.....	WW-Sgt 1 Cl Co B 1 Bn	HD..... 23 Feb 15
	SC (OTC)..... 31 May 17	Corp Co B 1 Bn SC..... 24 Feb 15
	to..... 19 Jun 17	Sgt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 15
	1 Lt SC (ORC) 401 Tele-	HD..... 19 Jun 17
	graph Bn..... 20 Jun 17	2 Lt SC 27 Spl Tr (27 Sig
	HD..... 1 Jul 19	Co)..... 9 Nov 21(R)

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>27TH TANK CO.</b>		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Bell, Oliver L.</b> .....		Pvt Co D Depot Bn 7 Inf 2 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 2 Aug 18		Sgt. . . . . 4 Sep 17
B-MD. 16 Dec 77		HD. . . . . 13 Nov 17
ORC. . . . .		Sgt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 17
		Trfd Co F 22 Engrs. . . . . 19 Nov 17
		1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Mar 18
		1 Lt 22 Engrs (F). . . . . 20 Mar 18
		Capt 22 Engrs (MG). . . . . 2 Aug 18
		Trfd 1 MG Bn (B). . . . . 3 Nov 19
		Rank from. . . . . 2 Aug 18
		Capt Inf 1 MG Bn (B). . . . . 28 Mar 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 2 Aug 18
		Unit Re-desig 27 Spl Tr
		27 Ord Co. . . . . 6 Aug 21
		Trfd 27 Tank Co. . . . . 26 Sep 21
 <i>1st Lieutenants, Inf.</i>		
<b>Hand, John C.</b> . . . .	WW-Sgt Inf 112 MG Bn. 2 May 18	Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn. . . . . 19 Apr 20
Rk. . . . . 25 Jul 24	HD. . . . . 4 Jun 19	Sgt. . . . . 17 May 20
B-NY. 28 Jul 91		HD. . . . . 19 Apr 21
		Sgt Co B 1 MG Bn. . . . . 20 Apr 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		Trfd Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 1 Sep 21
		Trfd 27 Tank Co 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 6 Sep 21
		HD. . . . . 19 Apr 22
		1 Sgt 27 Tank Co 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 20 Apr 22
		HD. . . . . 19 Apr 23
		1 Sgt 27 Tank Co 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 20 Apr 23
		HD. . . . . 31 Aug 23
		2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27
		Tank Co). . . . . 1 Sep 23(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 25 Jul 24(R)
<b>Schaeffer, Francis J.</b> . . . .	WW-Pvt Corp 49 Inf. . . . . 20 May 18	2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27
Rk. . . . . 22 May 25	to. . . . . 28 Feb 19	Tank Co). . . . . 24 Apr 24(R)
B-NY. 12 Jun 94		1 Lt. . . . . 22 May 25(R)
 <i>2nd Lieutenant, Inf.</i>		
<b>Hartmann, Winfield S. S.</b> . . . .		Pvt 27 Tank Co 27 Spl Tr. 1 Oct 26
Rk. . . . . 1 Nov 26		2 Lt Inf 27 Spl Tr (27
B-NY. 3 Aug 98		Tank Co). . . . . 1 Nov. 26
 <b>102D MOTOR-CYCLE CO.</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Hoefler, Gustave C.</b> . . . .	WW-Sgt Co G 10 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co G 10 Inf. . . . . 2 Nov 11
Rk. . . . . 15 Jul 25	Trfd 51 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Corp. . . . . 2 Jan 14
B-NY. 23 May 93	2 Lt 3 P Inf. . . . . 23 Mar 19	Sgt. . . . . 2 Mar 15
Dcn-(55). . . . .	HD. . . . . 13 Aug 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102
		Mtel Co). . . . . 20 Jun 22(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 15 Jul 25(R)

## 27TH SPECIAL TROOPS—(Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>2nd Lieutenant, Q. M. C.</i>		
<b>Linehan, Nicholas P.</b>	WW-Sgt Co G 10 Inf.... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co G 10 Inf..... 19 Mar 14
Rk.... 4 Aug 25	Trfd 51 P Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 16 May 16
B-Mass 27 Feb 95	HD..... 15 Jul 19	Sgt..... 6 Feb 17
Dcn-(55).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co G 1 Inf..... 6 Nov 19
		Corp..... 9 Feb 20
		Sgt..... 20 Apr 20
		HD..... 7 Mar 21
		Sgt Co G 1 Inf..... 8 Mar 21
		Trfd (as Sgt) 102 Mtel Co
		27 Spl Tr..... 29 Oct 21
		1 Sgt..... 7 Nov 21
		HD..... 7 Mar 24
		1 Sgt 102 Mtel Co 27 Spl
		Tr..... 8 Mar 24
		2 Lt QMC 27 Spl Tr (102
		Mtel Co)..... 4 Aug 25(R)
102ND ORDNANCE COMPANY		
<i>Captain, O. D.</i>		
<b>Rasbach, Frank E.</b>	WW-Pvt MG Co 71 Inf.. 11 May 17	Pvt MG Co 71 Inf..... 11 May 17
Rk.... 2 Oct 24	Corp..... 18 Aug 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 29 Dec 90	Trfd MG Co 105 Inf... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt Inf 1 MG Bn (Adj).. 17 Mar 20
ORC.....	Sgt..... 18 Apr 18	Unit Re-desig Hq 27 Spl
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Tr..... 6 Aug 21
		1 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102
		Ord Co)..... 20 Oct 21(R)
		Capt Inf 27 Spl Tr (102
		Ord Co)..... 25 Apr 23
		HD..... 28 Jun 23
		HD revoked..... 10 Sep 23
		Capt OD 27 Spl Tr (102
		Ord Co)..... 2 Oct 24(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant, O. D.</i>		
<b>Johnson, Chester E.</b>		2 Lt OD 27 Spl Tr (102
Rk.... 15 Dec 26		Ord Co)..... 15 Dec 26(R)
B-NY.. 23 Dec 97		
MEDICAL DE- PARTMENT		
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Schorr, Richard</b>	WW-Pvt SATC..... 30 Sep 18	
Rk.... 12 Jun 26	to..... 7 Dec 18	1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr..... 12 Jun 26(R)
B-NY.. 4 Mar 00		
<b>Farley, James J.</b>	WW-Pvt SATC..... 1 Oct 18	
Rk.... 21 Aug 26	to..... 12 Dec 18	1 Lt MC 27 Spl Tr..... 21 Aug 26(R)
B-NY.. 17 Jan 00		

HEADQUARTERS, 53RD BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 3rd Brigade, August 5, 1886.

During the World War the Headquarters, 3rd Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of its war unit continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters 53rd Brigade (105th and 106th Infantry) of 27th Division.

United States Service

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. Served as Headquarters 1st Brigade (2d, 14th and 69th Infantry) of 6th Division, National Guard, at Mission and McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas (Brownsville District) from June 19, 1916, to March 7, 1917.

WORLD WAR. Mobilized for World War July 16, 1917, as 3rd Brigade, 6th Division (2d, 3d and 74th Infantry) for training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and upon reorganization was designated Headquarters, 54th Brigade, 27th Division (107th and 108th Infantry and 106th Machine Gun Battalion). Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Gillett, Ransom</b>	RN-USNA..... 6 Sep 95	Seaman Engr Div NM
<b>H.</b>	to..... 10 Feb 96	Conn..... 4 Nov 97
Rk... 6 Jul 26	WW-OTC..... 17 Jan 18	Dis..... 30 Apr 98
B-NY... 25 Feb 77	to..... 3 May 18	Pvt Co A 6 Bn Inf NG Det
Den-(7) (51) (53)	Maj 106 Inf..... 4 May 18	Columbia..... 26 Jan 97
ORC.....	HD..... 1 Apr 19	HD..... 16 Sep 97
		Pvt 6 Sep Co..... 20 Nov 00
		Lance Corp..... 1 Feb 03
		2 Lt 6 Sep Co..... 6 Jan 04
		1 Lt..... 8 Jun 04
		Capt 2 Inf (A)..... 31 May 07
		Maj 2 Inf (RH)..... 16 Apr 13
		HD..... 16 Mar 14
		Maj Inf RL..... 9 Jan 18
		Col 2 Inf..... 1 May 19
		Col..... 3 Feb 20(R)
		Rank from..... 1 May 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Brig Gen 53 Brig..... 6 Jul 26(R)
<i>Major, Inf.</i>		
<b>Tebbutt, James</b>	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 10 May 18	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide)... 8 Jul 21
<b>G.</b>	HD..... 18 Jan 19	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide)... 2 Feb 22(R)
Rk... 7 Jul 25		Capt Inf 53 Brig (Adj)... 9 Nov 22(R)
B-NY... 27 Oct 85		Maj Inf 53 Brig (Ex Off). 7 Jul 25(R)
ORC		
<i>Captain, Inf</i>		
<b>Toole, William F.</b>	MX-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 20 Jun 16	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 20 Jun 16
<b>Rk...</b>	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 17
30 Jul 25	WW-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 31 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY... 6 Nov 93	Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 May 17	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide)... 10 Oct 24(R)
ORC	Trfd Co B 104 MG Bn. 17 Oct 17	Capt Inf 53 Brig (Adj)... 30 Jul 25(R)
	Trfd Co D 106 MG Bn. 6 Mar 18	
	HD..... 25 Jan 19	
<i>1st Lieutenants, Inf.</i>		
<b>Heisler, Charles</b>	WW-Pvt Inf (NA)..... 12 May 17	2 Lt 10 Inf (A)..... 15 Jun 18
<b>B.</b>	HD..... 1 Aug 17	1 Lt..... 7 Oct 18
Rk... 13 Jul 21		RL..... 15 Nov 20
B-Cal... 23 Apr 87		1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide)... 13 Jul 21
ORC.....		1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co). 25 Aug 21(R)
		Rank from..... 13 Jul 21
		Trfd to Stf (Aide)..... 8 Mar 22

## HEADQUARTERS, 53RD BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<i>Inf.— Concluded</i>		
<b>Oliver, Albert E.</b>	MX—Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. . . . .30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. . . . . 6 Jan 15
Rk. . . . .14 Dec 25	MO. . . . .16 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 1 Jul 17
B-NY. . . . .31 Oct 93	WW—Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. . . . .31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	Corp. . . . . 1 Jul 17	2 Lt 1 Cav (B). . . . . 9 Apr 20
	Sgt. . . . . 6 Jan 18	2 Lt 1 Cav (B). . . . .22 Nov 20(R)
	Trfd Co D 106 MG Bn. 6 Mar 18	HD. . . . .19 Jun 24
	1 Sgt. . . . .28 Oct 18	1 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Aide). . . . .14 Dec 25(R)
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY		
<i>Captain, Inf.</i>		
<b>Miller, Ernest L.</b>	MX—Capt 1 Cav (B). . . . .30 Jun 16	Pvt 3 SC. . . . . 1 Feb 93
Rk. . . . . 6 Oct 19	MO. . . . .16 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 2 Mar 95
B-NY. . . . .19 Apr 73	WW—Capt 1 Cav (B). . . . .31 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . .15 Jul 96
Den-(53). . . . .	HD. . . . . 7 Apr 19	1 Sgt. . . . .31 Oct 99
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 1 Feb 00
		1 Sgt 3 SC. . . . . 6 Feb 00
		HD. . . . .15 Jan 02
		Pvt Tr B Cav. . . . .16 Jan 02
		2 Lt Tr B Cav. . . . .27 Jan 02
		1 Lt. . . . . 6 Oct 03
		Capt 3 Sq Cav (B). . . . . 8 Nov 11
		Unit Re-desig 1 Cav. . . . .28 Dec 11
		Trfd Tr K. . . . . 5 Nov 13
		Trfd Tr B. . . . .10 Dec 13
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt Cav RL. . . . .13 May 19
		Capt 1 Cav (B). . . . . 6 Oct 19
		Re-Asgd ISAP. . . . .13 Nov 19
		RL. . . . .29 Apr 20
		Capt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co). . . . .24 Nov 22(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>Inf.</i>		
<b>Van Antwerp, William M.</b>		2 Lt Inf 53 Brig (Hq Co). 5 May 26(R)
Rk. . . . . 5 May 26		
B-NY. . . . .23 Oct 01		
ORC		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		



## 105TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 2nd Regiment in 1898 of separate companies then in existence, under orders of the Governor, dated April 27, 1898. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows: Headquarters Co., June 21, 1916; Service Company, as Supply Co., June 21, 1916; Howitzer Co. as 2nd Separate Co., April 26, 1876; Co. A, as the Troy Citizens Corps, Sept. 23, 1835; Co. B, as the 3rd Sep. Co., Feb. 26, 1876; Co. C, as the 4th Sep. Co., March 20, 1876; Co. D, as the 7th Sep. Co., Feb. 16, 1877; Co. E, as the 36th Sep. Co., June 9, 1880; Co. F, as the 37th Sep. Co., June 10, 1880; Co. G, as the 46th Sep. Co., Sept. 6, 1888; Co. H, as the 19th Sep. Co., Nov. 9, 1900; Co. I, as the 24th Sep. Co., March 17, 1887; Co. K, as the 5th Sep. Co., in November, 1876; Co. L, as the 22nd Sep. Co., March 14, 1878; Co. M, as M. G. Co., June 21, 1916; Hdqrs. Co., 1st Bn., as Co. M, March 20, 1885; Hdqrs. Co., 3rd Bn., as Co. D, Nov. 1, 1917. During the World War the 2nd Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 105th Infantry of 53rd Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. From May 16, to November 1, 1898.  
MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. In the 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard from July 1, 1916, to October 23, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in March 30, 1917, as a component organization of 3rd Brigade, 6th Division; performed duty of guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., and reorganized as 105th Infantry of 53rd Brigade, in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 71st and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Railroad riots, West Albany, July, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Hudson Valley, 1902; Corinth, So. Glens Falls, and Fort Edward, 1910; guarding public property, 1917-18.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Robinson, Walter</b>	MX-Maj 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	Lt 36 Sep Co..... 13 Dec 07
G..... 7 Jul 26	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Capt 2 Inf (E)..... 11 Dec 11
Rk..... 7 Jul 26	WW-Maj 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Maj..... 30 Mar 15
B-NY..... 11 Apr 79	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(54).....	Trfd 1 P Inf..... 11 Oct 17	Lt Col Inf RL..... 24 Dec 20
Aptd Asst AG	Lt Col..... 7 Nov 18	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf).. 24 Dec 21
16 Feb 26	HD..... 30 Jul 19	to..... 15 Jun 21
ORC.....		Maj 105 Inf (Hq)..... 16 Jun 21(R)
		Trfd 3 Bn..... 8 Jul 22
		Trfd 2 Bn..... 5 Jan 26
		Lt Col..... 5 Mar 26(R)
		Col..... 7 Jul 26(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Kearney, Bernard</b>	MX-Pvt Tr B 1 Cav..... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co G 2 Inf..... 14 Dec 10
W..... 7 Jul 26	Corp..... 24 Aug 16	Dropped..... 15 Jun 13
Rk..... 7 Jul 26	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Taken Up Tr B 1 Cav.. 24 Jun 14
B-NY..... 23 May 89	WW-Corp Tr B 1 Cav.. 31 Mar 17	HD..... 6 Apr 17
Den-(55).....	HD..... 6 Apr 17	Capt Inf RL..... 15 Sep 19
ORC.....	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Aug 17	Capt 2 Inf (G)..... 28 Apr 20(R)
	Capt..... 27 Nov 17	Unit Re-desig Co H..... 30 Apr 21
	HD..... 21 Feb 19	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 105 Inf (Hq)..... 24 Mar 25(R)
		Lt Col..... 7 Jul 26(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Butler, John P.</b>	MX-Pvt Co L 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 2 Inf..... 19 Jun 16
W..... 7 Jul 26	MO..... 16 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk..... 17 Jul 95	WW-Pvt Co L 2 Inf.. 25 Mar 17	Capt 2 Inf (L)..... 2 Jan 20
B-NY..... 17 Jul 95	Corp..... 10 Aug 17	Capt 2 Inf (L)..... 14 Jan 20(R)
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt 118 Inf (M)..... 1 Nov 18	Trfd RH (P&T Off)..... 15 Mar 26
	HD..... 15 Mar 19	Maj 105 Inf (RH)..... 7 Jul 26(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Higbee, Lester C.</b>	MX-Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 19 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 18 Jan 16
W..... 19 Mar 24	MO..... 24 Oct 16	2 Lt 2 Inf (D)..... 24 Mar 17
Rk..... 17 Apr 89	WW-2 Lt 2 Inf (D)..... 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ..... 17 Apr 89	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Capt 105 Inf (A)..... 19 Mar 24(R)
Den-(51).....	1 Lt..... 13 Aug 18	Trfd RH (Adj)..... 5 Jan 26
	Capt..... 19 Feb 19	
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Captains — (Concluded)</i>		
<b>Wasson, Glen C.</b>	MX—Pvt Co G 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co G 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 5 Jun 23	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 Jul	16 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 Jul 16
B—NY. 3 Mar 97	Cook. . . . . 21 Sep	16 Cook. . . . . 21 Sep 16
ORC. . . . .	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 15 Dec 16
	WW—Corp Co G 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 Corp. . . . . 9 Feb 17
	Sgt. . . . .	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct	17 1 Lt 2 Inf (MG). . . . . 29 Sep 19
	2 Lt 105 Inf (G). . . . . 5 May	18 1 Lt 2 Inf (MG). . . . . 13 Jan 20(R)
	1 Lt. . . . . 7 Oct	18 Unit Re-desig Co M. . . . . 30 Apr 21
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr	19 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 105 Inf (M). . . . . 5 Jun 23(R)
		Trfd RH (P&T Off). . . . . 9 Jul 26
<b>Farrell, Harry J.</b>	MX—Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 03
Rk. . . . . 15 Oct 19	Regt Sup Sgt. . . . . 9 Jul	16 HD. . . . . 23 Dec 16
B—NY. 25 Jul 85	MO. . . . . 23 Oct	16 Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. . . . . 21 Jun 16
	WW—Regt Sup Sgt Sup	Regt Sup Sgt. . . . . 9 Jul 16
	Co 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct	17 2 Lt 2 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 2 Sep 19
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr	19 Capt 2 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 15 Oct 19
		Capt 2 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 15 Jan 20(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 15 Oct 19
		Unit Re-desig Serv Co. . . . . 30 Apr 21
		Trfd RH (SO). . . . . 9 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain</i> <i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Ford, Charles H.</b>	WW—Chap (1 Lt) NA. . . . . 14 Feb	18 Chap (Capt) 105 Inf. . . . . 4 Jun 26(R)
L. . . . .	HD. . . . . 31 Jan	19
Rk. . . . . 4 Jun 26		
B—NY. 10 Dec 87		
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY,		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Geiser, Albert.</b>	MX—Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 16
Rk. . . . . 18 May 21	MO. . . . . 23 Oct	16 A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B—NY. 29 Nov 89	WW—Pvt Co A 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 2 Lt 2 Inf (A). . . . . 4 Sep 19
	Sgt. . . . . 7 Aug	17 2 Lt 2 Inf (A). . . . . 3 Feb 20(R)
	2 Lt. . . . . 17 Jul	18 1 Lt 2 Inf (1 Bn Adj). . . . . 7 Jan 21
	HD. . . . . 6 Jan	19 Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 9 May 21
		Capt 2 Inf (Hq Co). . . . . 18 May 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Horton, Thomas</b>	MX—Sgt Co C 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co C 2 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 11
Rk. . . . . 14 Feb 25	MO. . . . . 23 Oct	16 Corp. . . . . 30 Apr 14
B—NY. 3 Feb 94	WW—Sgt Co C 2 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar	17 Sgt. . . . . 20 Jun 16
	HD. . . . . 10 May	17 HD. . . . . 10 May 17
		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. . . . . 13 May 20
		Sgt. . . . . 19 May 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 May 20
		Regt Sgt Maj. . . . . 18 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf (Serv Co). . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co). . . . . 14 Feb 25(R)

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Livingstone,</b>	MX-Sgt Co D 2 Inf. .... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf. .... 28 Jan 09
<b>Edwin F.</b>	MO. .... 23 Oct 16	Corp. .... 20 Dec 12
Rk. .... 29 Apr 26	WW-Sgt Co D 2 Inf. .... 25 Mar 17	Sgt. .... 18 Apr 16
B-NY. 17 Aug 90	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Den-(55).....		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co) .... 7 Feb 22(R)
		Trfd Serv Co. .... 7 Jan 24
		1 Lt 105 Inf (Serv Co) .... 16 Feb 26(R)
		Capt. .... 29 Apr 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Ruddy, Daniel A.</b>	MX-Sgt Co C 2 Inf. .... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Hq Co 2 Inf. .... 28 Feb 14
Rk. .... 13 May 21	MO. .... 23 Oct 16	Trfd Sup Co. .... 1 Jun 16
B-NY. 29 Jul 89	WW-Sgt Co C 2 Inf. .... 25 Mar 17	Sgt. .... 1 Jun 16
Den-(55).....	Trfd to QMC. .... 31 Jul 18	Trfd Co C as Pvt. .... 10 Jun 16
	2 Lt QMC. .... 14 Sep 18	Sgt. .... 19 Jun 16
	HD. .... 17 Dec 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Inf. .... 1 Jan 20
		Regt Sgt Maj. .... 5 Jan 20
		1 Lt 2 Inf (Serv Co) (Asst
		Adi) .... 13 May 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
<b>Foley, Maurice J.</b>		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. .... 28 Feb 21
Rk. .... 4 Jun 26		M Sgt. .... 28 Feb 21
B-NY. 2 Dec 96		Regt and Unit Re-desig
		105 Inf (Serv Co) .... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv Co) .... 8 Jan 26(R)
		1 Lt. .... 4 Jun 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Purcell, Philip J.</b>		Pvt Sup Co 2 Inf. .... 15 Jan 20
Rk. .... 19 Feb 26		Sgt. .... 13 Feb 21
B-NY. 15 Feb 01		Regt and Unit Re-desig
ORC.....		105 Inf (Serv Co) .... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. .... 3 Apr 22
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Serv) .... 19 Feb 26(R)
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hopkins, George</b>		1 Lt 105 Inf (How) .... 17 Dec 21(R)
H. ....		Capt. .... 10 Apr 24(R)
Rk. .... 10 Apr 24		
B-Calif. 14 Mar 94		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hyatt, William C.</b>	WW-Seaman USNRF. .... 5 Oct 18	1 Lt 105 Inf (How) .... 3 May 24(R)
Rk. .... 3 May 24	to. .... 19 Dec 18	
B-NY. 8 Jan 99		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Swett, James F.</b>		Pvt Co A 2 Inf. .... 3 Feb 20
Rk. .... 24 May 26		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
B-NY. 5 Mar 02		HD. .... 2 Feb 23
		Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf. .... 5 Feb 24
		Stf Sgt. .... 10 Jun 24
		2 Lt 105 Inf (How) .... 24 May 26(R)

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Ross, Ogden J.</b> ...	<b>MX-Sgt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Jul 16	<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 15 Nov 10
Rk. . . . . 11 Jan 26	<b>MO.</b> . . . . . 23 Oct 16	<b>Corp.</b> . . . . . 25 Jul 13
<b>B-NY.</b> 6 Apr 93	<b>WW-2 Lt 2 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 25 Mar 17	<b>Sgt.</b> . . . . . 18 Oct 15
<b>Dcn-(8) (51) (54)</b>	<b>1 Lt.</b> . . . . . 2 Aug 18	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 13 Dec 15
<b>Gov Stf-Aide,</b>	<b>Capt.</b> . . . . . 19 Feb 19	<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 28 Dec 15
<b>1 Jan 27</b>	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 1 Apr 19	<b>Sgt.</b> . . . . . 28 Dec 5
<b>ORC.</b> . . . . .		<b>2 Lt 2 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 24 Mar 17
		<b>A-US.</b> . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		<b>Capt 2 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 25 Jul 19
		<b>Capt 2 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 3 Feb 20(R)
		<b>Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		<b>Trfd RH (P&amp;T Off).</b> . . . . . 17 Dec 23
		<b>Aptd Adj.</b> . . . . . 23 Nov 25
		<b>Asgd Comdr 1 Bn.</b> . . . . . 5 Jan 26
		<b>Maj 105 Inf (2 Bn).</b> . . . . . 11 Jan 26(R)
		<b>Trfd 1 Bn.</b> . . . . . 11 Jan 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gallagher, Harold T.</b> . . . . .	<b>WW-2 Lt Inf (NA).</b> . . . . . 15 Aug 17	<b>1 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)</b> 2 Apr 23(R)
Rk. . . . . 2 Apr 23	<b>1 Lt.</b> . . . . . 20 Sep 18	
<b>B-NY.</b> 1 Sep 97	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 1 Apr 20	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McDonagh, Martin J. B.</b> . . . . .		<b>Pvt Serv Co 105 Inf.</b> . . . . . 7 Feb 24
Rk. . . . . 19 May 26		<b>Corp.</b> . . . . . 16 Mar 24
<b>B-Md.</b> 23 Aug 88		<b>Stf Sgt.</b> . . . . . 10 Jun 24
		<b>Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn.</b> . . . . . 10 Jun 24
		<b>2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn)</b> 19 May 26(R)
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Boughton, William H.</b> . . . . .	<b>MX-Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Jul 16	<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 19 Mar 16
Rk. . . . . 1 Feb 26	<b>MO.</b> . . . . . 23 Oct 16	<b>A-US.</b> . . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>B-NY.</b> 22 Mar 96	<b>WW-Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 25 Mar 17	<b>1 Lt 105 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 28 Jun 22(R)
	<b>Corp.</b> . . . . .	<b>Capt.</b> . . . . . 1 Feb 26(R)
	<b>Sgt</b>	
	<b>Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Oct 17	
	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 1 Apr 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Leversee, William F.</b> . . . . .		<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 27 Aug 18
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 26		<b>Corp.</b> . . . . . 23 Jan 19
<b>B-NY.</b> 15 Mar 90		<b>Sgt.</b> . . . . . 18 Nov 19
<b>ORC.</b> . . . . .		<b>1 Sgt.</b> . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		<b>2 Lt 105 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 6 Jun 22(R)
		<b>1 Lt.</b> . . . . . 4 Mar 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Brien, William J.</b> . . . . .		<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 6 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 26		<b>Sgt.</b> . . . . . 30 Aug 17
<b>B-NY.</b> 25 Sep 99		<b>Trfd Co C as Pvt.</b> . . . . . 9 May 18
		<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 28 Jul 18
		<b>Pvt Co A 2 Inf.</b> . . . . . 3 Feb 20
		<b>Sgt.</b> . . . . . 3 Feb 20
		<b>Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		<b>1 Sgt.</b> . . . . . 19 Jun 22
		<b>2 Lt 105 Inf (A).</b> . . . . . 4 Mar 26(R)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

89

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Pfumley, Charles</b>	MX-1 Lt 2 Inf (B)..... 19 Jun 16	Pvt 7 Sep Co..... 25 May 03
<b>B.</b>	MO..... 17 Oct 16	Corp..... 26 Jun 06
<b>Rk.</b> 10 Jun 19	WW-1 Lt 2 Inf (B)..... 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (B)..... 13 Dec 11
<b>B-Vt.</b> 24 Sep 83	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt Inf RL..... 7 Jun 19
<b>Den-</b> (53).....		Capt 2 Inf (B)..... 10 Jun 19
<b>ORC.</b> .....		Capt 2 Inf (B)..... 13 Jun 20(R)
		Rank from..... 10 Jun 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Forgett, Joseph.</b>	MX-Pvt Co B 2 Inf..... 17 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 2 Inf..... 1 Mar 09
<b>Rk.</b> 2 Jul 20	Corp..... 18 Jul 16	Dropped..... 17 Nov 13
<b>B-NY.</b> 18 Sep 89	MO..... 17 Oct 16	Taken up..... 9 Jun 16
<b>Den-</b> (55).....	WW-Corp Co B 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Corp..... 18 Jul 16
<b>Sch-Inf-Grad</b>	Sgt..... 5 Jul 17	Sgt..... 5 Jul 17
<b>1926.</b> .....	2 Lt 340 Inf..... 1 Jun 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
<b>ORC.</b> .....	1 Lt..... 14 Nov 18	1 Lt Inf RL..... 11 Aug 19
	HD..... 19 Apr 19	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) . 29 Dec 19
		to..... 27 Mar 20
		1 Lt 2 Inf (Adj 1 Bn).... 2 Jul 20(R)
		Trfd Co B..... 9 Aug 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Thompson,</b>	WW-OTC..... 27 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 105 Inf..... 16 Jan 23
<b>Andrew H.</b> ....	to..... 26 Nov 17	2 Lt 105 Inf (B)..... 10 Apr 23(R)
<b>Rk.</b> 10 Apr 23	2 Lt FA (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	
<b>B-NY.</b> 24 May 91	HD..... 30 Apr 19	
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Fletcher, William</b>	RA-Pvt 5 FA..... 8 Mar 08	Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 7 Jul 16
<b>A.</b>	to..... 6 Apr 09	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
<b>Rk.</b> 2 Jun 20	Pvt 5 Inf..... 10 Jun 10	2 Lt Inf RL..... 26 Sep 19
<b>B-NY.</b> 28 Feb 90	to..... 9 Jun 13	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) . 18 Oct 19
<b>Sch-Inf-Grad</b> 1924	MX-Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 6 Jul 16	to..... 16 Jan 20
<b>ORC.</b> .....	MO..... 14 Oct 16	1 Lt 2 Inf (Adj 1 Bn).... 16 Feb 20(R)
<b>ORC.</b> .....	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2 arInf. 25 M 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
	HD..... 9 Jun 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hubbard, Edward</b>	MX-Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 25 Jun 16
<b>J.</b>	MO..... 23 Oct 16	Sgt..... 11 May 17
<b>Rk.</b> 12 Apr 20	WW-Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
<b>B-NY.</b> 5 Dec 85	Sgt..... 11 May 17	2 Lt Inf RL..... 25 Sep 19
<b>ORC.</b> .....	HD..... 12 May 18	Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf) . 29 Oct 19
	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 17 Jul 18	to..... 27 Jan 20
	HD..... 13 Sep 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (C)..... 24 Dec 19
		2 Lt 2 Inf (C)..... 15 Jan 20(R)
		1 Lt..... 12 Apr 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Meaney, John P.</b>		Pvt Co A 2 Inf..... 7 Aug 17
<b>Rk.</b> 2 Apr 23		HD..... 7 Oct 19
<b>B-NY.</b> 10 Jan 00		Pvt Co C 2 Inf..... 14 Oct 19
		Corp..... 24 Feb 20
		Sgt..... 13 Dec 20
		1 Sgt..... 13 Feb 22
		2 Lt 105 Inf (C)..... 2 Apr 23(R)

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Dwyer, Joseph P.</b>	MX—Pvt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 9 Apr 24	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 29 May 91	MO. . . . . 23 Oct 16	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	WW—Sgt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (D). . . . . 4 May 21(R)
	HD. . . . . 14 Aug 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 17	Capt 105 Inf (D). . . . . 9 Apr 24(R)
	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Dec 17	
	Capt. . . . . 24 Aug 18	
	HD. . . . . 11 Oct 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Vannier, Walter</b>	MX—Pvt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 14 Feb 16
E. . . . .	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 24	MO. . . . . 30 Oct 16	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 3 Dec 96	WW—Pvt 1 Cl Co D 2 Inf. . . . . 26 Mar 17	2 Lt 105 Inf (D). . . . . 21 Dec 22(R)
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 30 Jun 24(R)
	Trfd Hq Co. . . . . 11 Nov 18	
	Sgt. . . . . 11 Nov 18	
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Innes, William H.</b>	WW—Pvt Co D 105 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 18	Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 12 Feb 06
Rk. . . . . 2 Apr 26	1 Lt Inf. . . . . 7 May 18	Corp. . . . . 7 Mar 08
B-NY. . . . . 19 Jul 87	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 28 Jul 11
Den-(54). . . . .		Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 15 Feb 12
ORC. . . . .		2 Lt 2 Inf (E). . . . . 20 Apr 16
		RL. . . . . 7 Jul 16
		HD. . . . . 28 Apr 19
		Capt 2 Inf (F). . . . . 2 Sep 19
		Capt 2 Inf (F). . . . . 13 Jan 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Of). . . . . 23 Nov 25
		Trfd Hq 2 Bn. . . . . 15 Mar 26
		Maj 105 Inf (2 Bn). . . . . 2 Apr 26(R)
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Jensen, Lester M.</b>	MX—Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 14 Sep 15
Rk. . . . . 8 Jan 24	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 18 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 18 Jul 16
B-La. . . . . 5 Mar 97	MO. . . . . 20 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 1 Jun 17
ORC. . . . .	WW—Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Corp. . . . . 1 Jun 17	Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 19 Jan 20
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 20
	Trfd Hq Co (as Pvt). . . . . 1 Dec 17	HD. . . . . 20 Apr 20
	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Feb 18	Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Sep 20
	Corp. . . . . 8 Aug 18	Sgt. . . . . 4 Oct 20
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). . . . . 6 Jul 23(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 8 Jan 24(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hamilton, Earl</b>	WW—Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 16 May 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 20 Mar 17
D. . . . .	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 24	Sgt. . . . . 11 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 23 Jan 95	Stf Sgt. . . . . 12 Oct 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 20
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 Feb 20
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). . . . . 19 Mar 24(R)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Degenbar.</b>	MX-Sgt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 13
<b>Christopher B.</b>	2 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 5 Jul	16 Corp. . . . . 30 May 15
Rk. . . . . 15 Apr 25	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 Sgt. . . . . 7 Apr 16
B-NY. . . . . 11 Dec 91	WW-2 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 25 Mar	17 2 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 5 Jul 16
Den-(55) . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct	17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 10 Nov	18 1 Lt 2 Inf (E) . . . . . 13 Jan 20(R)
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr	19 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt. . . . . 15 Apr 25(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rifenbark.</b>	MX-Sgt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 14
<b>George E.</b>	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 Corp. . . . . 17 Jun 15
Rk. . . . . 10 Jul 25	WW-Sgt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 Sgt. . . . . 23 Jun 16
B-NY. . . . . 22 Nov 94	HD. . . . . 14 Aug	17 HD. . . . . 14 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug	17 Pvt Co E 105 Inf. . . . . 15 Jan 25
1926. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 13 Jul	18 Sgt. . . . . 16 Feb 25
	Capt. . . . . 2 Oct	18 1 Lt 105 Inf (E) . . . . . 10 Jul 25(R)
	HD. . . . . 31 Dec	18
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Walsh, John R.</b>	MX-Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 15
Rk. . . . . 13 Feb 25	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-Mass. . . . . 15 Jun 96	WW-Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar	17 Pvt Co E 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 21
	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 10 Jan	18 Corp. . . . . 1 Jan 22
	Corp. . . . . 4 Nov	18 Sgt. . . . . 1 Nov 22
	HD. . . . . 4 Jan	19 2 Lt 105 Inf (E) . . . . . 13 Feb 25(R)
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Bishop, Leonard</b>	MX-Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16
<b>A.</b>	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 18 Jul	16 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 18 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 29 Dec 25	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 Corp. . . . . 9 Apr 17
B-NY. . . . . 27 Nov 95	WW-Pvt 1 Cl Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 Sgt. . . . . 25 Jun 17
Den-(55) . . . . .	Corp. . . . . 9 Apr	17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	Sgt. . . . . 25 Jun	17 1 Lt 2 Inf (F) . . . . . 13 Sep 19
	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 18 Jul	18 1 Lt 2 Inf (F) . . . . . 13 Jan 20(R)
	HD. . . . . 5 Jul	19 Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 18 Jun 23
		Trfd Co F. . . . . 12 Nov 23
		Capt 105 Inf (F) . . . . . 29 Dec 25(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Crego, Ernest R.</b>	MX-Corp Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul	16 Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 7 Feb 11
Rk. . . . . 2 Apr 26	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul	16 Corp. . . . . 17 Dec 15
B-NY. . . . . 30 Dec 89	MO. . . . . 20 Oct	16 Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16
ORC. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar	17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct	17 1 Lt 105 Inf (F) . . . . . 2 Apr 26(R)
	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 18 Jul	18
	HD. . . . . 11 Sep	19
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bradt, Edward T.</b>	WW-Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 22 May	17 Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 22 May 17
Rk. . . . . 7 Apr 26	Corp. . . . . 11 Nov	18 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 4 Sep 98	HD. . . . . 1 Apr	19 Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 12 Sep 19
		Corp. . . . . 30 Oct 19
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 12 Sep 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 105 Inf. . . . . 2 Oct 25
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Nov 25
		2 Lt 105 Inf (F) . . . . . 7 Apr 26(R)

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Harrison, Robert J.</b>	MX-Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 2 Mar 15
Rk..... 22 Jun 26	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16
B-Ireland, 26 Sep 93	MO..... 19 Oct 16	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(51).....	WW-Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 15 Jun 20
	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 17 Jan 21
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 24 Mar 21
		Unit Re-desig Co G..... 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 Inf (G)..... 18 Nov 21(R)
		Capt..... 22 Jun 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rogers, Peter J.</b>	MX-Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 2 Inf..... 2 Jan 15
Rk..... 23 Jun 26	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16	Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Jul 16
B-NY..... 19 Dec 93	MO..... 19 Oct 16	Corp..... 18 Dec 16
	WW-Sgt Co H 2 Inf..... 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 25 Mar 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 15 Nov 19
		1 Lt 2 Inf (H)..... 14 Jan 20(R)
		Unit Re-desig Co G..... 30 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		RL..... 7 Oct 21
		HD..... 23 Jun 26
		1 Lt 105 Inf (G)..... 23 Jun 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Judson, John B., Jr.</b>	WW-OTC..... 23 Aug 17	1 Lt 105 Inf (H)..... 31 Aug 25(R)
Rk..... 9 Feb 26	to..... 26 Nov 17	Capt..... 9 Feb 26(R)
B-NY..... 10 May 93	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	
ORC.....	1 Lt..... 4 Sep 18	
	HD..... 3 Jan 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cox, Charles H.</b>	WW-Pvt Corp Inf & Engrs..... 16 May 17	Pvt Co H 105 Inf..... 12 Dec 22
Rk..... 4 Mar 26	to..... 1 Jun 19	Corp..... 19 Mar 23
B-NJ..... 13 Jun 97		Sgt..... 15 Jan 24
Sch-Inf-Grad 1926.....		2 Lt 105 Inf (H)..... 27 Dec 24(R)
		1 Lt..... 4 Mar 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Thiessen, Frederick A.</b>	MX-Capt 2 Inf (RH QM) 1 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Sep Co..... 18 Feb 03
Rk..... 19 Nov 25	MO..... 30 Oct 16	Corp..... 9 Jul 07
B-NY..... 24 Apr 85	WW-Capt 2 Inf (RH QM) 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 20 Jun 09
Dcn-(53).....	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (A)..... 1 Aug 11
ORC.....	HD..... 28 Jul 19	1 Lt 2 Inf (Bn Adj)..... 31 Jan 13
		Capt 2 Inf (RH QM)..... 3 Apr 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 26 Aug 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (2 Inf)..... 15 Sep 19
		to..... 14 Dec 19
		Capt 2 Inf (RH Adj)..... 19 Dec 19
		Capt 2 Inf (RH Adj)..... 15 Jan 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Serv Co..... 7 Jan 24
		Maj 105 Inf (1 Bn)..... 19 Nov 25(R)
		Trfd 3 Bn..... 5 Jan 26



## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Neubauer, Ignatius J.</b> .....	WW-USNRF..... 6 Jun 18	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 105 Inf.. 3 May 23
Rk. . . . . 23 Jun 25	to..... 3 Jan 19	2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). 20 Nov 23(R)
B-NY.. 17 Jun 96		1 Lt..... 23 Jun 25(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Curtin, Thomas E.</b> .....	WW-Pvt Sgt Inf..... 17 Dec 17	Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 105 Inf.. 9 Jun 26
Rk. . . . . 6 Jul 26	2 Lt CWS..... 15 Oct 18	2 Lt 105 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). 6 Jul 26(R)
B-NY.. 7 Aug 94	HD..... 30 Sep 20	
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Bessette, Louis J.</b> .....	WW-Sgt Co K 1 Inf..... 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co K 1 Inf..... 21 Dec 10
Rk. . . . . 29 Dec 25	Trfd 1 P Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 6 Feb 15
B-NY.. 8 Jul 91	1 Sgt..... 25 Jun 18	Sgt..... 26 Mar 17
1955	2 Lt Inf..... 25 Mar 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55).....	HD..... 29 May 19	1 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 1 Mar 22(R)
		Capt..... 29 Dec 25(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dufort, Leo W.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 5 Bn Inf..... 26 Aug 18
Rk. . . . . 29 Dec 25		Trfd Co K 3 Inf..... 1 Aug 19
B-NY.. 23 Jul 02		HD..... 21 Dec 19
		Pvt Co K 3 Inf..... 14 Apr 20
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 May 20
		Corp..... 27 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 22 Mar 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 2 Inf..... 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I 105 Inf..... 14 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 26 Sep 23
		Sgt..... 17 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 3 May 24(R)
		1 Lt..... 29 Dec 25(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Roberts, Gordon M.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 3 Inf..... 24 Feb 20
Rk. . . . . 15 Jan 26		Corp..... 11 Mar 21
B-NY.. 22 Aug 98		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 2 Inf.. 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I 105 Inf..... 14 Nov 21
		Sgt..... 21 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 17 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 Inf (I)..... 15 Jan 26(R)
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hamilton, Ralph W.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 2 Inf..... 6 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 10 May 24		Sup Sgt..... 28 Jan 18
B-NY.. 28 Jul 92		2 Lt 2 Inf (K)..... 4 Sep 19
ORC.....		2 Lt 2 Inf (K)..... 14 Jan 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 105 Inf (K)..... 20 Jan 22(R)
		Capt..... 10 May 24(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Liddle, George H.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 105 Inf..... 2 Oct 22
Rk. . . . . 15 Jun 25		2 Lt 105 Inf (K)..... 2 May 23(R)
B-NY.. 3 Feb 99		1 Lt..... 15 Jun 5(R)
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
.Vacancy]		

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Starbuck, Edgar D., Jr.</b>	MX—Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 10 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 26	MO. . . . . 16 Oct 16	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 26 Aug 92	WW—Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt 2 Inf (L). . . . . 2 Jan 20
ORC. . . . .	Corp. . . . .	1 Lt 2 Inf (L). . . . . 14 Jan 20(R)
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 27 Nov 17	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	1 Lt. . . . . 14 Sep 18	Capt 105 Inf (L). . . . . 7 Jul 26(R)
	HD. . . . . 1 Jan 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hill, Winfield S.</b>	WW—Pvt Corp Sgt Inf	2 Lt 2 Inf (L). . . . . 2 Jan 20
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 26	(NA). . . . . 12 Dec 17	2 Lt 2 Inf (L). . . . . 14 Jan 20(R)
B-NY. 14 May 92	2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 16 Oct 18	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
ORC. . . . .	HD. . . . . 17 Jan 19	1 Lt 105 Inf (L). . . . . 7 Jul 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>McGovern, Arthur J.</b>	MX—Corp Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 23 Sep 15
Rk. . . . . 8 Jul 26	MO. . . . . 20 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 23 Jun 16
B-NY. 23 May 92	WW—Corp Co E 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf—Grad	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 18	2 Lt 2 Inf (E). . . . . 15 Aug 19
1921.	HD. . . . . 27 May 19	2 Lt 2 Inf (E). . . . . 13 Jan 20(R)
ORC. . . . .		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 18 Jun 23
		1 Lt 105 Inf (M). . . . . 20 Nov 23(R)
		Capt. . . . . 8 Jul 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Magadieu, Walter J.</b>	WW—Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 16 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 8 Jul 26	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jul 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jul 17
B-NY. 25 Sep 97	Sgt. . . . . 14 May 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	to. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 20
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 20
		Sup Sgt. . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Mess Sgt. . . . . 22 Jul 20
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 30 Apr 21
		Sgt. . . . . 12 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (M). . . . . 8 Jan 24(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 8 Jul 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Weatherwax, Andrew H.</b>	MX—Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 2 Inf. . . . . 9 Mar 16
Rk. . . . . 21 Oct 26	MO. . . . . 20 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 16 May 17
B-NY. 16 Aug 97	WW—Pvt FA (NA). . . . . 4 Sep 18	Pvt MG Co 2 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 20
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 22 Jun 20
		Sgt. . . . . 17 Jan 21
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 30 Apr 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 12 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 105 Inf (M). . . . . 21 Oct 26(R)
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Hull, Alson J.</b>	WW—1 Lt MC (NA). . . . . 23 Jul 17	1 Lt MC 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 15
Rk. . . . . 22 Feb 19	Capt. . . . . 31 May 18	HD. . . . . 14 Aug 16
B-NY. 19 Jan 91	Maj. . . . . 17 Feb 19	1 Lt MC RL. . . . . 18 Jun 17
Den-(2). . . . .	HD. . . . . 28 Jan 19	Maj MC 2 Inf. . . . . 15 May 20(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 22 Feb 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21

## 105TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Concl'd)</b>		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Gillen, Henry B.</b>	MX—Capt MC 2 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	1 Lt MC 2 Inf. . . . . 3 Jan 12
Rk. . . . . 15 Aug 19	MO. . . . . 22 Oct 16	Capt. . . . . 5 Jan 15
B—NY. . . . . 7 Apr 84	WW—Capt MC (NA) . . . . . 11 Aug 17	HD. . . . . 24 Mar 17
	HD. . . . . 20 Feb 18	Capt MC 2 Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 19
		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 25 Mar 20
		Capt MC 2 Inf. . . . . 3 May 20(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 15 Aug 19
		Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>Doody, Richard P.</b>	WW—1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 11 Aug 17	Capt MC 105 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 21(R)
Rk. . . . . 3 Jun 21	Capt. . . . . 23 Mar 18	
B—NY. . . . . 16 Jun 94	HD. . . . . 31 Jul 19	
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
<b>Calhoun, Douglass</b>	WW—SATC. . . . . 24 Oct 18	1 Lt MC 105 Inf. . . . . 26 May 25(R)
A. . . . .	to. . . . . 26 Nov 18	
Rk. . . . . 26 May 25		
B—NY. . . . . 2 May 96		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Timeson, Earl. . . . .</b>	WW—1 Lt DC 2 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt DC 2 Inf. . . . . 23 Nov 16
Rk. . . . . 19 Oct 21	Regt Re-desig 105 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B—NY. . . . . 26 Jun 83	Capt. . . . . 12 Jul 18	Capt DC RL. . . . . 27 Jan 20
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Capt DC 105 Inf. . . . . 19 Oct 21(R)

## 106TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 23rd Regiment, July 14, 1862

During the World War the 23d Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 106th Infantry of 53d Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR**, from June 18 to July 22, 1863. (Gettysburg Campaign, 1863).  
**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE**, in 3d Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to January 17, 1917.

**WORLD WAR**, mustered in March 31, 1917, and performed duty guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department. The 23d Infantry furnished 350 men to augment the 69th Infantry upon its assignment to 42d Division and later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., was reorganized as 106th Infantry of 53d Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 14th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.) The 106th Infantry was the first American regiment to fight in Belgium.

*State Service*

Draft riots, July and August, 1863; East New York, September 22, 1863; Brooklyn, November 6, 1864; Brooklyn, February 16, 1870; Orange riots, 1871; Hornellsville, July 22, 1877; Buffalo August, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; Albany, 1901, guarding public property, 1917-18.

## 106TH INFANTRY

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Fairservis,</b>	MX-Capt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 28 Dec 03
<b>Thomas</b> . . . . .	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp . . . . . 6 Apr 08
Rk. . . . . 4 Dec 19	WW-Capt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 31 Mar 17	Sgt . . . . . 5 Apr 09
B-NY. 22 Dec 84	Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 15 Apr 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 20 Apr 10
Den-(5) (26) (29)	HD . . . . . 28 May 17	1 Lt . . . . . 7 May 13
(51) (53) . . . . .		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 17 Nov 15
Gov Stf-Aide, . . . . .		HD . . . . . 28 May 17
1 Jan 15 . . . . .		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 22 Aug 17
to 1 Jul 16 . . . . .		Dtd Actv Duty (23 Inf) . . . . . 23 Aug 17
16 Feb 26 . . . . .		to . . . . . 4 Sep 17
to . . . . .		Capt 23 Inf (C) . . . . . 5 Sep 17
<b>ORC</b> . . . . .		Maj 23 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 9 Nov 17
		Lt Col . . . . . 17 Jan 18
		Col . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Col . . . . . 31 Mar 20(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Brennan, Lenox</b>	MX-Corp Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 15
<b>C.</b> . . . . .	Sgt . . . . . 21 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 19 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 24	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt . . . . . 21 Jul 16
B-NY. 10 Jun 92	WW-Sgt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 1 May 17
Den-(7) (51) (55).	1 Lt 23 Inf (E) . . . . . 14 May 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt Inf RL . . . . . 13 Nov 19
	Capt . . . . . 17 Sept 18	Dtd Actv Duty (Div) . . . . . 17 Nov 19
	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	to . . . . . 11 Dec 19
		Maj 23 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 12 Dec 19
		Maj . . . . . 31 Mar 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 106 Inf. . . . . 3 Jul 24(R)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

97

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Dunspaugh,</b>	WW-1 Lt 12 Inf (Bn Adj) 15 Jul 17	Pvt 32 Sep Co. . . . . 28 Aug 04
<b>George R.</b>	Trfd 106 Inf (H) . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped . . . . . 16 Oct 05
Rk. . . . . 27 Aug 25	Capt. . . . . 4 Nov 18	Taken up 6 Sep Co. . . . . 31 Jan 08
B-NY. . . . . 27 May 84	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Corp. . . . . 25 Jun 09
Den-(26) (51)		Pvt. . . . . 11 Feb 10
(55)		Trfd 32 Sep Co. . . . . 11 Feb 10
ORC. . . . .		Lance Corp. . . . . 20 Feb 10
		1 Lt 2 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . . . 3 Oct 10
		HD. . . . . 18 Jun 13
		1 Lt Inf RL. . . . . 30 Jun 16
		1 Lt 12 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . . . 24 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL. . . . . 9 Sep 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (23 Inf) . . . . . 12 Nov 19
		to. . . . . 11 Dec 19
		Capt 23 Inf (L) . . . . . 29 Jan 19
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 21 Feb 20
		Capt 23 Inf (K) . . . . . 27 Feb 20(R)
		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 3 Feb 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co F. . . . . 6 Jan 22
		Maj 106 Inf (RH) . . . . . 27 Aug 25(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Gunther, Casper</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CA Det. . . . . 2 Aug 10
<b>V.</b>		HD. . . . . 26 May 14
Rk. . . . . 2 May 25		Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Sep 22
B-NY. . . . . 26 Feb 85		Corp. . . . . 27 Dec 22
ORC. . . . .		2 Lt 106 Inf (C) . . . . . 3 May 23(R)
		Trfd Co H. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		Trfd How Co. . . . . 14 Mar 24
		1 Lt 106 Inf (How) . . . . . 3 Apr 24(R)
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Adj) . . . . . 21 Jul 24
		Trfd Co D. . . . . 24 Apr 25
		Capt 106 Inf (D) . . . . . 2 May 25(R)
		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 10 May 26
<b>Quinn, Thomas F.</b>	MX-Sgt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Sep 12
Rk. . . . . 26 Feb 21	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 17 Nov 13
B-NY. . . . . 12 May 94	WW-Sgt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Oct 14
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt. . . . . 2 Nov 18	1 Lt 23 Inf (K) . . . . . 22 Jul 20
	HD. . . . . 26 May 19	Capt. . . . . 26 Feb 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . . . 14 Jun 26
<b>Nelson, Albert J.</b>	MX-Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 15 Nov 96	WW-Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 20
Den-(33) . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt (Sup) . . . . . 31 Mar 20
	Sgt. . . . . 22 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (Serv) . . . . . 13 May 21
	Sup Sgt. . . . . 24 Oct 17	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	Regt Sup Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 18	Capt 106 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 22 Oct 23(R)
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Hanscom, Frank</b>	SA-Pvt Inf Me NG. . . . . 2 May 98	Pvt Inf Me NG. . . . . 12 Apr 98
<b>I.</b>	MO. . . . . 12 Nov 98	HD. . . . . 20 Jun 99
Rk. . . . . 12 Nov 24	WW-1 Lt (Chap) 23 Inf. . . . . 1 May 17	1 Lt (Chap) 23 Inf. . . . . 1 May 17
B-Me. . . . . 24 Jul 79	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Den-(7) (26) (31)	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Capt (Chap) 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 19
(51) . . . . .		Capt (Chap) . . . . . 31 Mar 20
		Rank from. . . . . 16 Dec 19
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 31 Dec 21
		Maj AGD Div. . . . . 18 Feb 22
		RL. . . . . 1 Mar 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (106 Inf) . . . . . 14 Jun 23
		to. . . . . 11 Nov 24
		Chap (Capt) 106 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 24(R)

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Conefrey, Frank</b>	MX—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 15
<b>A. . . . .</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 26 May 17
<b>Rk. . . . . 8 Jul 22</b>	WW—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>B-NY. . . . . 6 Jul 97</b>	Corp. . . . . 26 May 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (Hq 3 Bn Adj) 31 Dec 20
<b>Den-(7) (51) (55)</b>	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 17	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Mar 20
<b>Sch-Inf-Grad</b>	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Trfd Co L. . . . . 22 Apr 21
<b>1921. . . . .</b>	1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 18	Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (Adj). . . . . 1 June 21
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Capt 106 Inf (Hq Co). . . . . 8 Jul 22(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lindewall, Arthur</b>	MX—Corp Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Jul 12
<b>F. . . . .</b>	Sgt. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 21 Jun 16
<b>Rk. . . . . 26 Jun 23</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 23 Dec 16
<b>B-NY. . . . . 4 Oct 94</b>		HD (SCD). . . . . 1 Apr 17
		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 24 May 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Corp. . . . . 17 Oct 21
		Pvt. . . . . 10 Jan 22
		Corp. . . . . 27 Mar 22
		Pvt. . . . . 9 Jul 22
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Dec 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co). . . . . 26 Jun 23(R)
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Denham, Thomas</b>	SA—Pvt Co H 22 Inf. . . . . 9 May 98	Pvt Co H 22 Inf. . . . . 21 Nov 92
<b>A. . . . .</b>	Corp. . . . . 24 May 98	Corp. . . . . 24 May 98
<b>Rk. . . . . 1 Jun 21</b>	QM Sgt. . . . . 30 Oct 98	QM Sgt. . . . . 30 Oct 98
<b>B-NY. . . . . 14 Jul 72</b>	MO. . . . . 23 Nov 98	HD. . . . . 4 Feb 01
<b>Den-(52). . . . .</b>	MX—Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Regt Comy Sgt. . . . . 12 Mar 06
	Sgt (Mess). . . . . 28 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 08
	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt (Mess). . . . . 20 Aug 08
	WW—Sgt (Mess) Co M 23	Trfd Co M. . . . . 16 Nov 08
	Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	HD. . . . . 6 May 17
	HD. . . . . 6 May 17	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 17
		1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Sep 17
		Trfd 6 Co 13 CAC. . . . . 4 Apr 18
		Sgt. . . . . 6 May 18
		1 Sgt. . . . . 8 Jun 18
		HD. . . . . 7 Dec 19
		Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 8 Dec 19
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 22 Dec 19
		Sgt. . . . . 22 Dec 19
		2 Lt 23 Inf (L). . . . . 4 Feb 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 27 Mar 20
		RL. . . . . 7 May 20
		Dtd Actv Duty (23 Inf). . . . . 7 May 20
		to. . . . . 5 Aug 20
		Dtd Actv Duty (23 Inf). . . . . 13 Oct 20
		to. . . . . 11 Jan 21
		Pvt Serv Co 23 Inf. . . . . 20 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (Serv). . . . . 1 Jun 21(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sutherland, Leslie</b>	MX—Pvt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 4 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 20 Oct 09
<b>F. . . . .</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	HD. . . . . 4 Apr 17
<b>Rk. . . . . 22 Mar 23</b>		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 20
<b>B-NY. . . . . 5 Feb 90</b>		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>Den-(55). . . . .</b>		HD. . . . . 25 Jul 21
		Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C). . . . . 18 Dec 22(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 22 Mar 23(R)
		Trfd Serv Co. . . . . 1 Apr 24

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
— (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Shaw, James F.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 47 Inf..... 23 Jun 16
Rk.... 4 Aug 26		Corp..... 26 Dec 16
B-NY.. 15 Apr 94		HD..... 3 Apr 17
		Pvt Co A 23 Inf..... 17 Feb 19
		HD..... 19 Nov 19
		Pvt Co D 23 Inf..... 20 Nov 19
		Corp..... 20 Nov 19
		Trfd Co A (as Pvt)..... 2 Mar 20
		HD..... 19 Nov 20
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf..... 14 Oct 21
		1 Sgt..... 23 Oct 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Serv)..... 20 Jun 23(R)
		1 Lt..... 4 Aug 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Emrich, Gordon C.</b> .....		Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf..... 25 Apr 21
Rk.... 18 Mar 26		Unit & Regt Re-desig Serv
B-NY.. 25 Mar 03		Co 106 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
ORC.....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Sep 21
		Corp..... 29 Jun 23
		Stf Sgt..... 5 Oct 23
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn..... 30 Oct 23
		Trfd Hq Co..... 10 Mar 24
		M Sgt..... 10 Mar 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Serv)..... 16 Mar 26(R)
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Houts, Frank E.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 9 CAC..... 17 May 18
Rk.... 27 Jun 25		2 Lt 9 CAC (Hq Co)..... 6 Nov 18
B-Mich, 15 Nov 70		HD..... 21 May 21
		Pvt Hq Btry 9 CDC..... 22 May 21
		M Sgt..... 25 May 21
		Trfd Hq Det 9 CDC..... 16 Nov 21
		WO 9 CDC (Serv)..... 18 Sep 22(R)
		HD..... 19 Nov 24
		2 Lt Inf RL..... 3 June 25
		Dtd Actv Duty (106 Inf) 1 Jun 25
		to..... 27 Jun 25
		HD..... 27 Jun 25
		WO 106 Inf (Serv)..... 27 Jun 25(R)
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Johnson, Edwin K.</b> .....	WW-Pvt QMC (NA).... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co L 23 Inf..... 29 Mar 09
Rk.... 12 Jan 26	Sgt..... 6 Jun 18	Corp..... 28 Apr 13
B-DC.. 6 Jun 92	2 Lt Inf..... 30 Nov 18	Sgt..... 17 Nov 13
Dcn-(55).....	HD..... 30 Nov 18	HD..... 16 Aug 15
Sch-Inf-Grad 1926.....		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn) 29 Apr 22(R)
ORC.....		Trfd Hq Co..... 19 May 22
		Trfd (Hq Co 2 Bn)..... 9 Apr 23
		1 Lt 106 Inf (G)..... 11 May 25(R)
		Trfd How Co..... 11 Jan 26
		Capt 106 Inf (How)..... 12 Jan 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lemmermann, Robert C.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 23 Inf..... 15 Jan 20
Rk.... 10 Feb 26		Trfd Co D..... 2 Mar 20
B-NY.. 8 Jul 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 6 Dec 20
		Corp..... 20 May 21
		Unit Re-desig Co B..... 18 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 9 Jul 22
		HD..... 14 Jan 24
		Pvt Co B 106 Inf..... 26 Jun 24
		Trfd Co E..... 30 Jun 24
		1 Sgt..... 30 Jun 24
		Trfd Co M..... 2 Mar 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (M)..... 17 Jun 25(R)
		Trfd How Co..... 25 Jan 26
		1 Lt 106 Inf (How)..... 10 Feb 26(R)

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY — (Cont'd)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dardingkiller, Frederic M., Jr.</b>	MX-Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 17 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 9 Feb 14
Rk. .... 10 Feb 26	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	Trfd NGR Res. .... 8 Feb 17
B-NY. .... 17 Mar 27	WW-Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 16 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty. .... 16 Jul 17
	Corp. .... 14 Jan 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
	Pvt. .... 4 May 18	Pvt Co C 106 Inf. .... 20 Feb 24
	Pvt 1 Cl. .... 9 May 18	Corp. .... 26 May 24
	HD. .... 15 Jan 19	Sgt. .... 29 Jul 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (How). .... 10 Feb 26(R)
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Davies, Samuel</b>	MX-Corp Co I 23 Inf. ... 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 25 May 14
D. .... 9 Jun 26	1 Sgt. .... 22 Jul 16	Corp. .... 3 Apr 16
B-NY. .... 4 Dec 91	2 Lt 23 Inf (I). .... 3 Nov 16	1 Sgt. .... 22 Jul 16
Don-(31)*(55)....	MO. .... 17 Jan 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (I). .... 3 Nov 16
Sch-Inf-Grad	WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (I). .... 30 Mar 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
1925. ....	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. ... 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 23 Inf (I). .... 14 Nov 19
	1 Lt Inf 242 MP Co. .... 15 Apr 19	1 Lt. .... 31 Jan 20(R)
	HD. .... 1 Aug 19	Capt. .... 24 Dec 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. ... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off). .... 28 Dec 25
		Maj 106 Inf (1 Bn). .... 9 Jun 26(R)
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Vehring, Charles Jr.</b>		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. .... 17 Mar 08
Rk. .... 23 Nov 17		HD. .... 8 Jun 14
B-NY. .... 12 Oct 86		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. .... 18 Jan 15
Den-(54)....		HD. .... 1 Jul 17
ORC. ....		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. .... 22 Oct 17
		1 Lt 23 Inf (A Adj). .... 23 Nov 17
		1 Lt. .... 31 Mar 20(R)
		Rank from. .... 23 Nov 17
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. ... 1 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Noak, John T.</b>		Pvt Co D 106 Inf. .... 23 Sep 21
Rk. .... 21 Feb 24		Unit Re-desig Co B. .... 18 Oct 21
B-NY. .... 28 Feb 99		HD. .... 22 Sep 22
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. .... 3 Nov 22
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. .... 5 Dec 22
		Stf Sgt. .... 27 Nov 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn). 21 Feb 24(R)
		Trfd Co B. .... 21 Apr 24
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn. .... 15 May 25
		Trfd NGR Res. .... 11 Mar 27
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hogle, Albert F.</b>	WW-Pvt 102 Am Tn. .... 15 Jul 17	Pvt 102 Am Tn. .... 13 Jul 17
Rk. .... 12 May 22	Sup Sgt. .... 1 Aug 17	Sup Sgt. .... 1 Aug 17
B-NY. .... 16 Apr 95	2 Lt Inf (NA). .... 18 Jul 18	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Sch-Inf-Grad	HD. .... 2 Jun 19	Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. .... 22 Mar 20
1922. ....		2 Lt 23 Inf (H). .... 12 Apr 20
		1 Lt 23 Inf (F). .... 18 Feb 21(R)
		Trfd RH (P&T Off). .... 27 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. ... 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (A). .... 16 May 22(R)
		Rank from. .... 12 May 22



## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant.</i>		
<b>Carney, John A.</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt Co L 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 14 Inf. . . . . 27 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 7 Feb 25	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 26 Jul 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 21 Jun 91	Trfd Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. . . . . 20 May 21
	HD. . . . . 17 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 26 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 Feb 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (A). . . . . 23 May 23 (R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 7 Feb 25 (R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Whittaker, Frederick</b> . . . . .	WW—Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf. 1 Apr 18	Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Oct 22
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 26	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 10 Aug 18	Sgt. . . . . 26 Feb 23
B-NH. . . . . 20 Apr 95	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Sgt (Mess). . . . . 29 Jun 23
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 30 Mar 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (A). . . . . 9 Jun 26 (R)
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gillette, Frederick A.</b> . . . . .	MX—Corp Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 12
Rk. . . . . 7 Feb 25	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 16	Corp. . . . . 25 May 14
B-NY. . . . . 23 Aug 95	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 16
Sch—Inf—Grad	WW—OTC. . . . . 30 May 17	HD. . . . . 7 Jul 17
1926. . . . .	2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 15 Aug 17	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Feb 21
ORC. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 24 Aug 18	2 Lt 23 Inf (A). . . . . 1 Mar 21
	HD. . . . . 4 Aug 19	1 Lt. . . . . 25 May 21 (R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt 106 Inf (B). . . . . 7 Feb 25 (R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ericks, Louis H., Jr.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 21 Sep 18
Rk. . . . . 18 Mar 25		HD. . . . . 30 Jun 19
B-NY. . . . . 23 Jun 01		Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 19
Sch—Inf—Grad		Trfd Co B. . . . . 14 Nov 19
1924. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 16 Apr 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn). . . . . 6 Jul 22 (R)
		1 Lt 106 Inf (B). . . . . 18 Mar 25 (R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, Joseph P.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 16 Mar 26		HD. . . . . 14 Nov 20
B-NY. . . . . 1 Sep 01		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 11 Apr 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 27 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co B. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 4 Jan 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (B). . . . . 16 Mar 26 (R)
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tew, John C.</b> . . . . .	MX—Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 18 Jan 09
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23	Corp. . . . . 21 Jul 16	Dropped. . . . . 22 Apr 14
B-NY. . . . . 20 Feb 90	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Taken up. . . . . 10 Apr 16
Don—(33). . . . .	WW—Corp Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 17	Corp. . . . . 21 Jul 16
	Sgt. . . . . 7 Apr 17	Sgt. . . . . 7 Apr 17
	Sgt (Sup). . . . . 20 Apr 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (C). . . . . 1 May 17
	2 Lt 23 Inf (C). . . . . 25 May 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt 106 Inf (C). . . . . 22 Oct 23 (R)
	1 Lt. . . . . 13 Sep 18	
	HD. . . . . 5 Dec 18	

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY C—</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Riendeau,</b>	MX-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Feb 16
<b>Norbert A. . . . .</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 10 Apr 17
<b>Rk. . . . . 16 Apr 24</b>	WW-Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 5 May 17
<b>B-NY. . . . . 6 Jun 94</b>	Corp. . . . . 10 Apr 17	Sgt. (Sup). . . . . 7 May 17
	Sgt. . . . . 5 May 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Sgt (Sup). . . . . 7 May 17	2 Lt 106 Inf (H). . . . . 7 Nov 23(R)
	2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 30 Nov 18	Trfd Co C. . . . . 19 Nov 23
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	1 Lt 106 Inf (C). . . . . 16 Apr 24(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hexamer,</b>	MX-Corp Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 14
<b>Clifford E. . . . .</b>	Sgt. . . . . 7 Aug 16	Sgt. . . . . 7 Aug 16
<b>Rk. . . . . 9 Apr 25</b>	MO. . . . . 4 Jan 17	Trfd NGRes. . . . . 4 Jan 17
<b>B-NY. . . . . 17 Feb 95</b>	WW-Sgt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty. . . . . 15 Jul 17
	HD (SCD). . . . . 28 Jul 17	HD (SCD). . . . . 23 Jul 17
		Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 21 Jan 18
		Corp. . . . . 8 Mar 18
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jan 19
		HD. . . . . 19 Nov 20
		Pvt Co C 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 22
		Sgt. . . . . 27 Dec 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 May 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (C). . . . . 9 Apr 25(R)
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Butt, Clifford W. . . . .</b>		Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 19
<b>Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 26</b>		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Jun 19
<b>B-NY. . . . . 25 Nov 00</b>		Trfd Co B. . . . . 22 Dec 19
<b>ORC. . . . . 25 Nov 00</b>		Sgt. . . . . 31 Jul 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		HD. . . . . 29 Jun 22
		Pvt Co D 106 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 22
		Sgt. . . . . 6 Jul 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Jul 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (D). . . . . 14 Nov 23(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 17 Feb 25(R)
		Capt. . . . . 15 Dec 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Vincent, Frank C.</b>	MX-Sgt (QM) Co G 23	Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Feb 06
<b>Rk. . . . . 1 Oct 23</b>	Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Trfd Co L. . . . . 4 Jun 06
<b>B-Kas. 4 Apr 84</b>	1 Sgt. . . . . 13 Jul 16	Dropped. . . . . 20 Feb 07
<b>Den-(7) (51) (53)</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Taken up Co G. . . . . 6 May 07
<b>Sch-Inf-Grad</b>	WW-1 Sgt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 7 Mar 10
<b>1926.</b>	1 Lt 23 Inf (G). . . . . 5 May 17	Sgt. . . . . 6 Jun 10
<b>ORC. . . . .</b>	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt (QM). . . . . 8 Jul 12
	Capt. . . . . 13 Nov 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 13 Jul 16
	HD. . . . . 28 Jul 19	1 Lt 23 Inf (G). . . . . 1 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 23 Inf (G). . . . . 18 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (Adj). . . . . 6 Jan 22
		Maj 106 Inf (2 Bn). . . . . 1 Oct 23(R)

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murray, Joseph E.</b>	WW-Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Apr 17	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Mar 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 26	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 20 Mar 98	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 29 Dec 19
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 13 Jan 20
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Jan 20
		HD. . . . . 29 Dec 20
		Pvt Co M 106 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 21
		Trfd Co L. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 21 Nov 21
		HD. . . . . 12 Jun 22
		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 13 Nov 22
		Sgt. . . . . 27 Dec 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). 16 Jul 24(R)
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn. . . . . 12 Apr 26
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). 9 Jun 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, John E.</b>	WW-Pvt MD(NA). . . . . 1 Aug 17	Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 21 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 23 Jun 26	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Feb 18	Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 21
B-NY. . . . . 3 Apr 92	HD. . . . . 12 May 19	Sgt. . . . . 16 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt. . . . . 10 Jan 22
		Sgt. . . . . 3 Mar 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Jan 23
		HD. . . . . 20 Mar 24
		Pvt Hq Co 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Aug 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Aug 24
		Tech Sgt. . . . . 13 Oct 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 2 Bn). 23 Jun 26(R)
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Malone, Charles J.</b>	MX-Corp Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 20 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 12
Rk. . . . . 22 Jul 20	Sgt. . . . . 24 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 19 Jul 15
B-Ireland, 10 May 90	MO. . . . . 2 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 24 Jul 16
	WW-Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 24 Aug 17	HD. . . . . 2 Jan 17
	Corp. . . . . 26 Sep 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (L). . . . . 31 Mar 20
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 7 May 20
	Sgt. . . . . 12 Nov 17	Capt. . . . . 22 Jul 20(R)
	2 Lt. . . . . 17 Jul 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Oct 18	Unit Re-desig Co M. . . . . 18 Oct 21
	HD. . . . . 31 Oct 19	Trfd Co E. . . . . 2 Mar 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Byrne, Stephen A.</b>	MX-Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 8 Nov 15
Rk. . . . . 25 Jul 22	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	Sgt. . . . . 2 May 17
B-NY. . . . . 22 Dec 85	WW-Sgt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Aug 17	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 28 Jun 20
	Trfd Co E 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (L). . . . . 22 Jul 20
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co M. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn). 25 Jul 22(R)
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 1 S p 22
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 2 Mar 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mayo, John G.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Mar 20
Rk. . . . . 6 May 26		Trfd Co K. . . . . 15 Apr 20
B-NY. . . . . 29 May 02		Corp. . . . . 28 May 20
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 21
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 22 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 21 Nov 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Nov 23
		2 Lt 106 Inf (E). . . . . 6 May 26(R)

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Blake-Lobb,</b>	MX—Pvt 1 Cl Co F 23	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Oct 12
<b>Clarence E.</b>	Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	HD. . . . . 12 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 27 Aug 25	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 16	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 16
B—NY. 31 May 95	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Jun 16
Den—(51) (53) . . . . .	WW—Corp Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 16
Sch—Inf—Grad	Sgt. . . . . 12 Aug 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
1926. . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 21
ORC. . . . .	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (F) . . . . . 22 Mar 22(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Apr 24(R)
		Capt. . . . . 27 Aug 25(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wallace Frank H.</b>		Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 27 Feb 20
Rk. . . . . 29 Sep 26		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jun 20
B—NY. 1 Jan 02		Pvt. . . . . 22 Jun 20
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 28 Jul 20
		Corp. . . . . 18 Oct 20
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Nov 20
		HD. . . . . 26 Feb 24
		Pvt Co K 106 Inf. . . . . 2 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 4 Apr 24
		HD. . . . . 1 Apr 25
		Pvt Co G 106 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 25
		Sgt. . . . . 25 Jun 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (F) . . . . . 27 Aug 25(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 29 Sep 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Allison, Thomas</b>	MX—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16
<b>M.</b>	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 26 May 25	WW—Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 14 Jan 20
B—NY. 21 Jul 98	Corp. . . . . 2 Aug 17	Sgt. . . . . 14 Jan 20
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Feb 20
	Sgt. . . . . 1 Sep 18	2 Lt 23 Inf. (M) . . . . . 1 Mar 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (L) . . . . . 18 Dec 22(R)
		Capt 106 Inf (G) . . . . . 26 May 25(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gerstenlauer</b>		Pvt Motor MG Btry A FA12 Dec 18
<b>John J., Jr.</b>		Trfd 1 Motor MG Co. . . . . 23 May 19
Rk. . . . . 31 Aug 26		Trfd Co A 1 MG Bn. . . . . 3 Nov 19
B—NY. 9 May 00		Corp. . . . . 18 Oct 20
		Sgt. . . . . 23 May 21
		Trfd Hq Co 27 Div 27 Spl
		Tr. . . . . 1 Sep 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Oct 22
		Sgt. . . . . 8 Jan 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Apr 24
		HD. . . . . 7 May 25
		Pvt Co G 106 Inf. . . . . 29 May 25
		Corp. . . . . 22 Jun 25
		Sgt. . . . . 9 Nov 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G) . . . . . 14 Jan 26(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 31 Aug 26(R)

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

105

106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY G — (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hellstrom, Albion O.</b>		Pvt Co M 106 Inf. . . . . 3 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 31 Aug 26		Unit Re-desig Co L. . . . . 18 Oct 21
B-NY. . . . . 27 Feb 00		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 9 Jul 22
		Corp. . . . . 10 Mar 24
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Jun 25
		Trfd How Co. . . . . 2 Nov 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Nov 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G). . . . . 31 Aug 26(R)
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Green, John O.</b>	MX-Corp Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 13
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 23	Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 16	HD. . . . . 13 Feb 16
B-NY. . . . . 25 Dec 94	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Pvt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Apr 16
ORC. . . . .	WW-Sgt Co C 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Corp. . . . . 22 May 16
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 16
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 2 Mar 19	1 Lt 106 Inf (H). . . . . 5 Oct 21
		Capt. . . . . 11 Jun 23(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ganley, William P.</b>	MX-Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 9 Mar 14
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 23	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Frfd NGRes. . . . . 9 Mar 17
B-NY. . . . . 26 Jun 97	WW-Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Called Actv Duty. . . . . 16 Jul 17
Den-(55). . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	Corp. . . . . 13 Oct 17	Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jan 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Sgt. . . . . 11 Feb 21
		2 Lt 23 Inf (H). . . . . 9 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 106 Inf (H). . . . . 11 Jun 23(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Swenson, Helmut H.</b>		Pvt Co H 23 Inf. . . . . 7 Jan 20
Rk. . . . . 29 May 24		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 6 Feb 20
B-NY. . . . . 19 Dec 00		Corp. . . . . 10 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 16 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (H). . . . . 29 May 24(R)
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>McMullen, William H., Jr.</b>	MX-Sgt (QM) Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 29 Jun 03
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 24	2 Lt 23 Inf (K). . . . . 23 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 22 Apr 13
B-NY. . . . . 14 Apr 82	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt (QM). . . . . 19 Oct 14
Den-(26) (31) (51)	WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (K). . . . . 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (K). . . . . 8 Dec 16
ORC. . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 106 Inf (I). . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt 23 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 18 Dec 19
	Capt. . . . . 7 Nov 18	Capt. . . . . 31 Mar 20(R)
	HD. . . . . 25 Jun 19	Trfd RH (SO). . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj 106 Inf (3 Bn). . . . . 3 Jul 24(R)

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hussey, Joseph P.</b>	MX—Corp Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 12
Rk. . . . . 16 Jul 24	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 6 Dec 14
B—NJ. . . . . 6 Oct 95	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 16 Jul 17
	WW—Sgt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 22
	Trfd to AC. . . . .	Pvt Co M 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 22(R)
	HD. . . . . 5 Feb 19	2 Lt 106 Inf (M). . . . . 22 Nov 24
		Trfd Co E. . . . . 30 Jun 24(R)
		1 Lt 106 Inf (E). . . . . 16 Jul 25
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 2 Mar 25
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 15 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lynch, Joseph E.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn. . . . . 12 Nov 23
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 26		Corp. . . . . 28 Nov 24
B—NY. . . . . 1 Jul 04		Sgt. . . . . 8 Dec 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 9 Jun 26(R)
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cunningham, Eugene M.</b>	MX—Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 4 Jan 26	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B—NY. . . . . 2 Jan 94	WW—Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	2 Lt 23 Inf (I). . . . . 24 Dec 20
Sch—Inf—Grad	Corp. . . . . 21 May 17	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
1924. . . . .	Sgt. . . . . 14 Aug 17	1 Lt 106 Inf (I). . . . . 24 Apr 24(R)
	Trfd Co F 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 17	Capt. . . . . 4 Jan 26(R)
	HD. . . . . 14 Apr 19	
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Harter, Fenton</b>	WW—Pvt Hq Tr 1 Cav. . . . . 22 Jul 17	Pvt Hq Tr 1 Cav. . . . . 28 May 17
Rk. . . . . 4 Jan 26	Trfd Co D 104 MG Bn. 17 Oct 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B—Ohio. 21 Jul 98	Trfd Hq Det 104 MG	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jan 21
	Bn. . . . . 24 Oct 17	Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 21
	Corp. . . . . 14 Mar 18	Sgt (Sup). . . . . 21 Feb 21
	Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 18	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 1 Aug 18	HD. . . . . 31 Jun 22
	HD. . . . . 3 Apr 19	Pvt Co I 106 Inf. . . . . 7 Feb 23
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Feb 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Feb 23
		2 Lt 106 Inf (I). . . . . 9 May 24(R)
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Jan 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Randall, William H.</b>	WW—Pvt 23 Inf (Unasgd) 12 May 17	Pvt 23 Inf (Unasgd). . . . . 12 May 17
Rk. . . . . 26 Feb 26	Asgd Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 17	Asgd Co F 23 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 17
B—Pa. . . . . 24 May 98	Trfd Co D 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD (SCD). . . . . 18 Oct 17	Pvt Co I 23 Inf. . . . . 9 Jan 20
	Pvt QMC (NA). . . . . 10 Sep 18	Corp. . . . . 3 Mar 20
	HD. . . . . 17 Dec 18	Sgt. . . . . 4 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Oct 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (I). . . . . 26 Feb 26(R)
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Duffy, Edward F. Jr.</b>	MX—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 16	Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 10 Mar 13
Rk. . . . . 17 Jun 26	MO. . . . . 1 Jan 17	Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 17
B—NY. . . . . 28 Jul 93	WW—Pvt Co L 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	A—US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Corp. . . . . 20 Apr 17	Pvt Co K 23 Inf. . . . . 25 Apr 21
	Sgt. . . . . 17 Sep 17	Sgt. . . . . 29 Apr 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K). . . . . 20 Feb 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Feb 23(R)
		HD. . . . . 15 Oct 23
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. . . . . 19 May 24
		1 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) 9 Jul 24(R)
		Trfd Co K. . . . . 25 Jul 24
		Capt 106 Inf (K). . . . . 17 Jun 26(R)

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

107

## 106TH INFANTRY— (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Choate, John H.,</b> .....		Pvt Co K 23 Inf. .... 11 Dec 18
<b>Jr.</b> .....		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 2 Jun 20
<b>Rk.</b> ... 17 Jun 26		Corp. .... 13 Aug 20
<b>B-NY.</b> 2 Feb 02		Sgt. .... 15 Nov 20
		1 Sgt. .... 4 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K)..... 14 Nov 23(R)
		1 Lt. .... 17 Jun 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Duffy, Thomas A.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 106 Inf. .... 14 Oct 21
<b>Rk.</b> ... 17 Jun 26		Corp. .... 1 Jul 23
<b>B-NY.</b> 14 Jun 03		Sgt. .... 9 Jun 24
		1 Sgt. .... 13 May 26
		2 Lt 106 Inf (K)..... 17 Jun 26(R)
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Dunne, Edward</b> .....		Pvt Co M 23 Inf. .... 1 Jul 12
<b>F.</b> .....		Corp. .... 17 May 15
<b>Rk.</b> ... 2 Jan 23		Sgt. .... 19 Jul 16
<b>B-NY.</b> 8 Aug 92		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 23 Inf (E)..... 4 Dec 19
		1 Lt 23 Inf (M)..... 14 Jan 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. .... 18 Oct 21
		Capt 106 Inf (L)..... 2 Jan 23(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lowery, James J.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 23 Inf. .... 22 Dec 19
<b>Rk.</b> ... 31 Aug 26		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 14 Jan 20
<b>B-NY.</b> 14 Mar 01		Corp. .... 29 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. .... 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. .... 20 Mar 22
		Sgt (Sup)..... 6 Nov 22
		Sgt. .... 11 Dec 24
		2 Lt 106 Inf (G)..... 3 Feb 26(R)
		Trfd Co L. .... 27 Jun 26
		1 Lt 106 Inf (L)..... 31 Aug 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Deahan, Thomas</b> .....		Pvt Co E 23 Inf. .... 14 Oct 18
<b>V.</b> .....		Trfd Co M. .... 13 Jan 20
<b>Rk.</b> ... 14 Sep 26		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 14 Jan 20
<b>B-NY.</b> 13 Apr 01		Corp. .... 11 Feb 21
		Sgt. .... 26 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co L. .... 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. .... 4 Jun 25
		2 Lt 103 Inf (L)..... 14 Sep 26(R)
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Moore, Harry R.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 23 Inf. .... 19 Jan 16
<b>Rk.</b> ... 23 Jan 23		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
<b>B-NY.</b> 11 Oct 92		Pvt Co I 23 Inf. .... 4 Jan 20
<b>Den-(55)</b> .....		Corp. .... 9 Feb 20
<b>ORC.</b> .....		Sgt. .... 10 May 20
		Trfd Hq Co. .... 10 May 20
		Regt Sgt Maj. .... 10 May 20
		2 Lt 23 Inf (D)..... 9 Jul 20
		1 Lt 23 Inf (B)..... 13 May 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Unit Re-desig Co D. .... 18 Oct 21
		Capt 106 Inf (E)..... 28 Jan 25(R)
		Trfd Co M. .... 27 Mar 25

## 106TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY M —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wheelock,</b>		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 18
<b>Sterling E.</b> . . . . .		Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 14 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 4 Aug 26		Trfd Co L . . . . . 14 Jul 19
B-NY. . . . . 30 Oct 99		Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 1 Dec 19
		HD . . . . . 1 Jan 20
		Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 18 Jan 20
		Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 15 Apr 20
		Sgt Maj (Color) . . . . . 15 Apr 20
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn (as Pvt) . . . . . 25 Apr 21
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 25 Apr 21
		Trfd Serv Co . . . . . 15 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD . . . . . 23 Jan 22
		Pvt Serv Co 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 11 Sep 22
		M Sgt . . . . . 28 Jul 24
		HD . . . . . 29 Jul 25
		Pvt Co M 106 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 25
		Sgt . . . . . 21 Dec 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (M) . . . . . 15 Apr 26(R)
		1 Lt . . . . . 4 Aug 26(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Potter, Howard F.</b>		Pvt Co D 23 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 7 Apr 26		Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
B-NY. . . . . 15 Jun 00		Unit Re-desig Co B . . . . . 18 Oct 21
ORC . . . . .		Corp . . . . . 3 Mar 22
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn . . . . . 1 Aug 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 1 Aug 22
		2 Lt 106 Inf (Hq Co 3 Bn) . . . . . 21 Feb 24(R)
		Trfd How Co . . . . . 21 Apr 24
		HD . . . . . 7 Jul 24
		Pvt Co E 106 Inf. . . . . 14 Jul 24
		Corp . . . . . 8 Dec 24
		Trfd Co M . . . . . 2 Mar 25
		Sgt . . . . . 15 Jun 25
		2 Lt 106 Inf (M) . . . . . 7 Apr 26(R)
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Nicol, Charles F.</b>	MX-1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt HC 1 Cav. . . . . 22 Mar 15
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 25	MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17	Trfd HC 23 Inf. . . . . 10 Jan 16
B-NY. . . . . 25 Dec 89	WW-1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	1 Lt MC 23 Inf. . . . . 9 Feb 16
	Trfd 104 MG Bn. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Capt MC . . . . . 3 Apr 18	Capt MC 102 Med Regt
	HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	(104 Hosp Co) . . . . . 20 Jan 23(R)
		HD . . . . . 10 Sep 24
		Maj MC 106 Inf. . . . . 9 Nov 25(R)
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>March, Harry A.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 25 Sep 18	Capt MC 106 Inf. . . . . 17 Nov 21(R)
Rk. . . . . 17 Nov 21	HD . . . . . 28 Dec 18	Trfd 102 Engrs. . . . . 16 Oct 24
B-Ohio. . . . . 11 Dec 78		Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 25
ORC		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Price, George F.</b>		1 Lt MC 106 Inf. . . . . 15 Dec 25(R)
Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 25		
B-NY. . . . . 29 Sep 98		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Saxe, Frank</b> . . . . .		Pvt MDD 106 Inf. . . . . 10 May 22
Rk. . . . . 8 Apr 26		1 Lt DC 106 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 22(R)
B-Conn,		HD . . . . . 27 Jun 24
24 Apr 89		1 Lt DC 106 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 24(R)
		Capt DC . . . . . 8 Apr 26(R)



## 10TH INFANTRY

Organized December 29, 1860. Reduced to a battalion consisting of Cos. A, B, D, and K, and designated as the 10th Battalion, May 17, 1881. Co. K redesignated as Co. C, Oct. 1, 1884. These companies became Cos. A, B, C, and D, 1st Regiment, April 28, 1898, for Spanish-American War service. Former designation in 10th Battalion resumed March 15, 1899. Reorganized as a regiment May 1, 1905. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows, Service Co., as Co. D, 4th Inf., N. Y. G., Oct. 30, 1917; Machine Gun Co., as Co. G, 4th Inf., N. Y. G., Dec. 2, 1917; Co. A., July 23, 1860; Co. B, July 4, 1854; Co. C, April 5, 1877; Co. D, July 2, 1861; Co. E, Oct. 8, 1879; Co. F, May 24, 1878; Co. G, Aug. 10, 1875; Co. H, Feb. 28, 1878; Co. I, May 20, 1879; Co. K, June 3, 1873; Co. L, Sept. 13, 1887; Co. M, Nov. 25, 1878.

During the World War the 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service but with a different distribution than that prior to the war, having some companies of the old 10th, some from the former 1st Infantry and some new units. This organization together with the returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

## United States Service

CIVIL WAR. Nov. 21, 1862 to Sept. 10, 1863 as the 177th N. Y. Vols. (McGill's Ferry, La., Jan. 6, 1863; Ponchatoula, La., March 24, 1863; McGill's Ferry, La., March 24, 1863; Civioue's Ferry, La., March 25, 1863; Amite River, La., May 10 to 11, 1863; Port Hudson, La., May 23 to July 8, 1863).

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20, 1898, to Feb. 20, 1899 (Hawaii, 1898).

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July, 1917, while on duty guarding New York City Aqueduct, being assigned as a component of the Provisional Brigade (4th) of N. Y. Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 10th furnished drafts of men to regiments of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus, and accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 51st Pioneer Infantry which later served overseas with the 4th Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel and Toul (2d Army Area) and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

## State Service

Helderbergs, 1865; West Albany, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Albany, 1901; Coeymans, 1906; mobilization for Mexican Border Service, June to August, 1916; New York City Aqueduct, February 4 to July, 1917; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

## 10TH INFANTRY

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Walsh, Charles	SA-1 Sgt Co D 1 Regt Inf	Pvt Co D 10 Bn Inf. . . . . 12 Jun 94
E. . . . .	NY Vol. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 9 Aug 95
Rk. . . . . 22 Nov 17	MO. . . . . 20 Feb 99	Sgt. . . . . 24 Dec 95
B-NY. 17 May 71		1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Apr 98
Den-(52) . . . . .		2 Lt 10 Bn (D) . . . . . 1 Jun 00
Gov Stf-Aide,		1 Lt. . . . . 5 Apr 01
1 Jan 23		Capt 45 Sep Co (10 Inf
to . . . . .		(D) . . . . . 17 May 05
ORC . . . . .		HD. . . . . 11 Dec 11
		Maj 10 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 20 Sep 17
		Col 10 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 17
		Col. . . . . 22 May 22(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 22 Nov 17
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Donner, Willard		Pvt Co A 10 Bn Inf. . . . . 12 Oct 99
H. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 16 Jul 00
Rk. . . . . 9 Aug 23		Sgt. . . . . 3 Nov 02
B-NY. 4 Aug 76		2 Lt 10 Bn Inf (A) . . . . . 22 Oct 03
Den-(54) . . . . .		1 Lt 26 Sep Co (10 Inf
ORC . . . . .		(A) . . . . . 16 Mar 06
		HD. . . . . 14 Nov 10
		Capt 10 Inf (A) . . . . . 21 Jul 16
		Maj 10 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 22 Jan 18
		Maj. . . . . 17 Mar (22)R
		Lt Col 10 Inf. . . . . 9 Aug (23)R

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS —</b> (Continued)		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Paddock, Howard</b>	MX-Sgt Tr B 1 Cav... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav ..... 11 Apr 11
P. ....	MO..... 16 Mar 17	Sgt..... 18 Mar 14
Rk... 29 Jun 22	WW-Sgt Tr B 1 Cav... 31 Mar 17	HD..... 30 Apr 17
B-NY... 11 Apr 88	HD..... 30 Apr 17	Capt 10 Inf (RH ISAP)... 31 Oct 17
Dcn-(55).....		Trfd NGRRes as 1 Lt OD... 11 Apr 19(R)
ORC.....		Aptd Capt OD NGRRes... 27 May 21
		HD..... 21 May 22
		Capt 10 Inf (RH P&T Off)..... 22 May 22
		Maj 10 Inf (MG Off)... 29 Jun 22(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Clark, Louis H.</b>	WW-Regt Sgt Maj Hq Co	Pvt Co D 10 Bn Inf.... 28 Aug 99
Rk... 24 Aug 18	10 Inf..... 16 Jul 17	Corp..... 25 Nov 01
B-NY... 11 Jan 82	Pvt ROTC..... 22 Aug 17	Corp Co D 10 Inf.... 1 May 05
Dcn-(52).....	1 Lt Inf (NA)..... 27 Nov 17	Sgt..... 31 Jan 06
ORC.....	Capt..... 24 Aug 18	1 Sgt..... 2 May 11
	HD..... 30 Jun 19	Trfd Hq Co..... 29 Jun 16
		Regt Sgt Maj..... 29 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (RH Adj)... 28 Apr 20
		Capt..... 22 May 22(R)
		Rank from..... 24 Aug 18
<b>Hayes, Frederick L.</b>	WW-Pvt Co B 1 Inf.... 4 Aug 17	Pvt Co B 1 Inf..... 21 Jun 16
Rk... 29 Jul 26	Corp..... 18 Sep 17	Corp..... 4 Feb 17
B-NY... 18 Sep 89	Sgt..... 28 Jan 18	HD..... 31 May 17
ORC.....	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 18	Pvt Co B 1 Inf.... 4 Aug 17
	OTC..... 14 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	2 Lt 5 P Inf..... 26 Aug 18	1 Lt 10 Inf (3 Bn Adj)... 9 Feb 21
	HD..... 21 Dec 18	Trfd Co K..... 26 Mar 21
		1 Lt 10 Inf (K)..... 30 Mar 21(R)
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn..... 10 Feb 22
		Capt 10 Inf (RH P&T Off)..... 29 Jul 26(R)
<b>Norris, Arthur H.</b>	WW-1 Lt 10 Inf (B).... 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 10 Inf..... 23 Oct 05
Rk... 16 Feb 22	Trfd 105 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Corp..... 18 Jun 11
B-NY... 23 Jun 87	HD..... 1 Apr 19	1 Sgt..... 19 Apr 12
ORC.....		HD..... 9 Mar 15
		1 Sgt Co B 10 Inf.... 15 Mar 15
		HD..... 23 Oct 15
		Pvt Co B 10 Inf.... 5 Jun 16
		1 Sgt..... 5 Jun 16
		2 Lt 10 Inf (B)..... 29 Mar 17
		1 Lt..... 16 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 10 Inf (B)..... 13 Sep 19
		RL..... 11 Sep 20
		HD..... 21 Sep 20
		Capt 10 Inf (RH SO)... 16 Feb 22
		Capt..... 22 May 22(R)
		Rank from..... 16 Feb 22
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Brennan, William</b>	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA).. 17 Dec 17	Chap (Capt) 10 Inf.... 24 Nov 22(R)
P. ....	HD..... 2 Apr 19	
Rk... 24 Nov 22		
B-NY... 30 Sep 75		
ORC		

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Radeau, Richard.</b>		Capt 10 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 24
Rk. . . . . 23 May 24		Rank from . . . . . 23 May 24
B-Gen. 30 Oct 75		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Short, Leroy W.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. . . . . 23 May 24
Rk. . . . . 30 Aug 26		Corp. . . . . 9 Jun 24
B-NY. 25 Jun 04		Sgt. . . . . 9 Aug 25
		Tech Sgt. . . . . 1 Feb 26
		HD. . . . . 30 Jun 26
		2 Lt. . . . . 30 Jun 26
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Easton, Ronald J.</b>		Pvt Tr B Cav. . . . . 10 Feb 02
Rk. . . . . 15 Nov 20		Corp. . . . . 20 Feb 05
B-NY. 26 Aug 83		Sgt. . . . . 24 May 07
Dcn-(2) (53)		1 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 29 May 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		RL. . . . . 3 Sep 19
		Capt 10 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dolan, Thomas P.</b>		Pvt Sup Co 10 Inf. . . . . 23 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 1 Oct 95		Pvt Ser Co 10 Inf. . . . . 10 Jul 22
ORC. . . . .		M Sgt. . . . . 10 Jul 22
		HD. . . . . 28 May 23
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 26 May 23
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Berthold, Peter N.</b>		Pvt Co A 1 Inf. . . . . 18 Dec 16
Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 24		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 29 Oct 98		Pvt Co K 10 Inf. . . . . 9 Oct 19
		Sgt. . . . . 6 Jan 21
		HD. . . . . 21 Feb 24
		2 Lt. . . . . 19 Feb 24
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Adams, Roscoe C.</b>		Pvt Band 2 Inf. . . . . 20 Jul 08
Rk. . . . . 9 Aug 22		Sgt. . . . . 20 Jul 08
B-NY. 16 Apr 81		HD. . . . . 15 Jul 15
Dcn-(55)		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 19
		2 Lt. . . . . 10 Oct 19
		HD. . . . . 27 Jun 21
		Pvt Hq Co. . . . . 23 Jun 21
		M Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		HD. . . . . 8 Aug 22
		WO. . . . . 9 Aug 22
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Heath, William.</b>		Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 22 Mar 06
Rk. . . . . 10 Jun 21		HD. . . . . 11 Jun 11
B-NY. 13 Dec 84		Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 11
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 27 Nov 12
		Sgt. . . . . 12 May 13
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 28 May 15
		RL. . . . . 26 Oct 18
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 27 Oct 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 7 Dec 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 5 Apr 21
		Rank from. . . . . 7 Dec 20
		Capt. . . . . 10 Jun 21

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cole, Jacob R., Jr.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 10 Inf..... 30 Jan 09
Rk... 24 Jun 21.....		HD..... 17 Jul 12
B-NY... 27 Jan 92.....		Pvt Co E 10 Inf..... 1 Aug 13
ORC.....		Corp..... 11 Mar 14
		Sgt..... 24 Feb 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2nd Lt Inf RL..... 2 Jun 21
		1st Lt 10 Inf..... 24 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carl, William</b> .....		Pvt Co E 10 Inf..... 18 Dec 05
Rk... 2 Apr 21.....		Dropped..... 10 Nov 09
B-NY... 14 Feb 89.....		Taken up..... 25 Apr 10
ORC.....		HD..... 21 Dec 11
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf..... 20 Nov 17
		Corp..... 20 Dec 17
		Sgt..... 2 Mar 18
		1 Sgt..... 14 Nov 18
		2 Lt 10 Inf..... 2 Apr 21
		2 Lt..... 5 Apr 21
		Rank from..... 2 Apr 21
		NG Res..... 10 Apr 23
		HD..... 7 Jul 24
		2 Lt 10 Inf..... 30 Jun 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Clune, Patrick H.</b> WW-ROTC..... 27 Aug 17		Pvt Co H 69 Inf..... 30 Jan 05
Rk... 9 Sep 20.....		Corp..... 13 Nov 05
B-NY... 5 Mar 76.....		Trfd Co A (as Pvt)..... 4 Dec 05
Seh-Inf-Grad, 1926.....		Dropped..... 13 Jul 08
ORC.....		Taken up Co C 10 Inf..... 21 Jun 16
		HD..... 31 May 17
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D)..... 12 Jun 19
		Capt..... 29 Oct 19
		Maj 10 Inf (1 Bn)..... 9 Sep 20
		Maj..... 16 Feb 22(R)
		Rank from..... 9 Sep 20
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Walsh, Charles, E., Jr.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 10 Inf... 1 Mar 22
Rk... 27 Feb 26.....		Sgt..... 18 Aug 22
B-NY... 17 Jan 01.....		HD..... 19 Dec 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf..... 15 Dec 22
		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn..... 14 Jan 24
		Trfd Serv Co..... 23 Jun 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 15 Sep 24
		Corp..... 7 Aug 25
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn Pvt... 14 Jan 26
		Corp..... 18 Jan 26
		HD..... 1 Mar 26
		1 Lt 10 Inf..... 27 Feb 26

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Vacancy]		
COMPANY A		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Conners, John J., Jr.</b>	Pvt Tr B 1 Cav.....	19 Apr 17
Rk..... 14 Jun 21	Sgt.....	10 Aug 17
B-NY.. 7 May 94	HD.....	23 Aug 17
ORC.....	Capt 10 Inf (A).....	14 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stangle, Frank A.</b>	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	17 Dec 14
Rk..... 20 Dec 20	Corp.....	7 Apr 17
B-NY.. 1 Aug 96	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
ORC.....	Pvt Co A 10 Inf.....	15 Feb 18
	Sgt.....	27 Feb 19
	1 Sgt.....	30 Oct 19
	2 Lt 10 Inf.....	17 Jan 19
	1 Lt.....	20 Dec 20
	1 Lt.....	28 Mar 21
	Rank from.....	20 Dec 20
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carr, W. Reynolds</b>	Pvt Co D 10 Inf.....	13 Dec 18
Rk..... 22 Jan 24	Corp.....	15 Dec 19
B-NY.. 30 Oct 01	Sgt.....	4 May 22
ORC.....	HD.....	6 Sep 23
	Pvt Co A 10 Inf.....	3 Jan 24
	2 Lt.....	22 Jan 24
COMPANY B		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Donahue, John J.</b>	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	25 Apr 17
Rk..... 17 Nov 22	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 19 Aug 99	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	26 Nov 19
ORC.....	Sgt.....	8 Dec 19
	2 Lt 10 Inf.....	15 Jan 21
	2 Lt 10 Inf.....	28 Mar 21
	Capt.....	17 Nov 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rauch, Otto</b>	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	22 Jun 16
Rk..... 2 May 23	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 5 Feb 99	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	15 Sep 19
Den (55).....	Sgt.....	16 Dec 20
ORC.....	HD.....	14 Mar 21
	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	9 Jul 21
	Sgt.....	1 Aug 21
	1 Sgt.....	14 Dec 22
	HD.....	3 May 23
	1 Lt 10 Inf.....	2 May 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Moore, Robert S.</b>	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	2 Feb 25
Rk..... 29 Apr 26	Sgt.....	16 Mar 25
B-Pa.. 4 Jan 99	HD.....	2 Feb 26
	Pvt Co B 10 Inf.....	3 Feb 26
	HD.....	2 May 26
	2 Lt.....	29 Apr 26

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Conley, George</b>		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Sep 17
M. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 11 Oct 19
Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 26		1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Sep 20
B-NY. . . . . 20 Sep 98		HD. . . . . 21 Jul 21
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 22 Jul 21
		Capt 10 Inf (C). . . . . 19 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hamilton, John</b>		Pvt 2 F A. . . . . 25 Apr 17
A., Jr. . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Jan 25		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 10 Nov 19
B-NY. . . . . 28 Aug 98		Sup Sgt. . . . . 25 Dec 19
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 20 Sep 20
		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Sep 21
		Sup Sgt. . . . . 20 Sep 21
		HD. . . . . 26 Dec 21
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 22 Dec 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 10 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Jauss, George P.</b>		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Sep 18
Rk. . . . . 4 Aug 26		HD. . . . . 18 Oct 19
B-NY. . . . . 25 Aug 00		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 24 Jan 21
		Trfd Co A. . . . . 17 Mar 21
		Trfd Co D. . . . . 7 Jul 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 23 Jul 21
		Corp. . . . . 26 Jan 22
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Dec 23
		HD. . . . . 26 Jan 26
		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 1 Feb 26
		1 Sgt. . . . . 3 Jun 26
		HD. . . . . 4 Aug 26
		2 Lt. . . . . 4 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mangine, William</b>	WW-SATC. . . . . 18 Oct 18	Pvt Hq Det 3 Brig. . . . . 18 Feb 18
J. . . . .	to. . . . . 18 Dec 18	HD. . . . . 9 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 19 Oct 20		2 Lt 10 Inf (D). . . . . 21 Mar 19
B-NY. . . . . 21 Jan 98		1 Lt. . . . . 3 Dec 19
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1920. . . . .		HD. . . . . 5 Jan 20
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Co I 2 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 20
		1 Lt 2 Inf (I). . . . . 21 Jan 20
		HD. . . . . 13 Jul 20
		1 Lt 10 Inf (D). . . . . 14 Jul 20
		Capt. . . . . 19 Oct 20
		Capt. . . . . 28 Mar 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 19 Oct 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lyons, Raymond</b>		Pvt Co B 10 Inf. . . . . 21 Aug 17
J. . . . .		HD. . . . . 9 May 18
Rk. . . . . 10 Jan 25		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Oct 21
B-NY. . . . . 14 Oct 98		Corp. . . . . 26 Jan 22
ORC. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 3 May 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 27 Sep 23
		HD. . . . . 12 Jan 25
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 10 Jan 25
		1 Lt. . . . . 25 May 25

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
COMPANY D — (Continued)		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gardner, Walter</b>		Pvt Co D 10 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 18
<b>F.</b>		Corp. . . . . 15 Dec 20
Rk. . . . 3 Jun 25		Sgt. . . . . 20 Dec 20
B-NY. 24 Feb 02		1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Nov 24
		HD. . . . . 3 Jun 25
		2 Lt. . . . . 3 Jun 25
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>O'Neill, Charles</b>	WW-1 Sgt Co F 1 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 1 Inf. . . . . 23 Dec 14
<b>T.</b>	2 Lt 1 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 1 May 15
Rk. . . . 9 Aug 23	Trfd Co I, 106 Inf. . . . . 5 Nov 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Dec 16
B-Pa. 19 Jul 88	1 Lt. . . . . 4 May 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Jul 17
Den-(65) . . . . .	HD. . . . . 11 Feb 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .		Capt 10 Inf (I) . . . . . 28 Nov 19
		Capt. . . . . 11 Apr 21(R)
		Trfd Co F. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Maj 10 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 9 Aug 23(R)
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Browne, Raymond</b>		Pvt 1 Amb Co. . . . . 27 Mar 16
<b>W.</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . 15 Feb 26		Pvt Co E 4 Bn Inf. . . . . 21 May 20
B-NY. 25 Jan 98		Sgt. . . . . 11 Oct 20
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Co H 10 Inf. . . . . 29 Apr 21
		HD. . . . . 16 May 21
		Pvt Co H 10 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 22
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 10 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 22
		Sgt. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		HD. . . . . 30 Apr 23
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 20 Apr 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 15 Feb 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Schmeiske, Lester</b>		Pvt Co H 1 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 16
<b>R.</b>		Corp. . . . . 18 Jun 17
Rk. . . . 5 Mar 26		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 19
B-Pa. 26 Feb 98		Pvt Btry C 1 FA. . . . . 3 Sep 19
Den-(2) . . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 19
		Trfd Btry C 104 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 15 Jul 21
		Pvt Co H 10 Inf. . . . . 6 Mar 22
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 22
		Trfd Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Pvt. . . . . 13 Aug 22
		Sgt. . . . . 26 Oct 22
		HD. . . . . 4 Sep 23
		Pvt Co E 10 Inf. . . . . 28 Aug 25
		Corp. . . . . 31 Aug 25
		HD. . . . . 7 Mar 26
		2 Lt. . . . . 5 Mar 26

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Darling, Harry A.</b>	Pvt Co H 1 Inf. ....	13 Oct 04
Rk. . . . . 21 Feb 20	Corp. ....	2 Feb 07
B-NY. . . . . 5 Feb 85	HD. ....	18 Nov 09
Den-(53) . . . . .	Pvt Co H 1 Inf. ....	16 Dec 09
ORC. ....	Corp. ....	16 Dec 09
	Sgt. ....	7 Jan 11
	HD. ....	17 Feb 11
	Pvt Co H 1 Inf. ....	28 Feb 11
	Sgt. ....	28 Feb 11
	1 Sgt. ....	6 Aug 12
	1 Lt 1 Inf (H). ....	28 Jun 17
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 4 Inf (H). ....	15 Dec 19
	Capt. ....	21 Feb 20
	Capt 10 Inf (H). ....	27 May 21
	Trfd. ....	17 Apr 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hutchings, Roy T.</b>	Pvt Co H 1 Inf. ....	8 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 24 Jul 25	Trfd Co H 4 Inf. ....	22 Nov 17
B-Pa. . . . . 25 Aug 00	HD. ....	5 Jul 19
ORC. ....	Pvt Co H 4 Inf. ....	2 Oct 19
	Sgt. ....	15 Nov 19
	1 Sgt. ....	18 Nov 19
	Trfd Co H 10 Inf. ....	29 Apr 21
	Trfd Co E 10 Inf. ....	17 Apr 22
	HD. ....	9 Apr 24
	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	12 Mar 24
	1 Lt. ....	24 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Parke, Louis L.</b>	Pvt Co H 4 Inf. ....	6 Feb 19
Rk. . . . . 24 Jul 25	Trfd Co E 4 Bn Inf. ....	31 Mar 20
B-NY. . . . . 18 Jan 02	HD. ....	12 Oct 20
ORC. ....	Pvt Co E 4 Bn Inf. ....	12 Oct 20
	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	14 Feb 21
	Corp. ....	15 Apr 21
	Trfd Co H 10 Inf. ....	29 Apr 21
	Sgt. ....	20 Mar 22
	Trfd Co E 10 Inf. ....	17 Apr 22
	HD. ....	24 Jul 25
	2 Lt. ....	24 Jul 25
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Archer, Howard</b>	Pvt Co F 1 Inf. ....	13 Jan 13
Rk. . . . . 9 Aug 23	Sgt. ....	12 May 16
B-NY. . . . . 2 Aug 94	Dropped. ....	15 Sep 16
Den-(55) . . . . .	1 Lt 10 Inf. ....	4 Mar 20
ORC. ....	1 Lt. ....	11 Apr 21
	Rank from. ....	4 Mar 20
	Capt. ....	9 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McCook, Frank</b>	Pvt Co F 1 Inf. ....	17 Jun 15
Rk. . . . . 20 Aug 23	Trfd Co C 3 Inf. ....	27 Oct 15
B-NY. . . . . 30 Nov 94	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	3 Feb 17
ORC. ....	Corp. ....	1 Aug 17
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Co F 10 Inf. ....	22 May 22
	Corp. ....	20 Jul 22
	HD. ....	20 Jun 23
	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	19 Jun 23
	1 Lt. ....	20 Aug 23



## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY F —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Flynn, Sylvester</b>	Pvt Co I 10 Inf. ....	7 Jan 19
W. ....	Corp. ....	9 Feb 20
Rk. .... 15 Aug 23	Sgt. ....	15 Mar 21
B-NY.. 1 Jan 01	Unit Re-desig. Co F. ....	11 May 21
	HD. ....	16 Aug 23
	2 Lt. ....	15 Aug 23
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baker, Louis M.</b>	2 Lt 1 Inf. ....	15 Sep 17
Rk. .... 17 Jan 22	Trfd 10 Inf GO 58 AGO. ....	8 Apr 21
B-NY.. 5 Jan 85	Capt 10 Inf (G).....	17 Jan 22
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gilmartin, James</b>	Pvt Co G 10 Inf. ....	18 Dec 18
A. ....	HD. ....	21 Mar 20
Rk. .... 15 Jan 26	Pvt Co G 10 Inf. ....	22 Dec 20
B-NY.. 4 Dec 99	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	29 Mar 21
ORC.....	Corp. ....	21 Jul 21
	Sgt. ....	23 Feb 22
	1 Sgt. ....	1 May 23
	HD. ....	18 Jan 26
	2 Lt. ....	15 Jan 26
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Suttle, Andrew B.</b>	Pvt Co H 1 Inf. ....	6 Oct 04
Rk. .... 15 Dec 19	Corp. ....	7 Dec 09
B-W. Windsor,	HD. ....	7 Apr 10
22 Jan 83	Corp Co H 1 Inf. ....	12 Apr 10
Den-(53).....	Sgt. ....	19 Apr 11
ORC.....	HD. ....	25 Jun 15
	Pvt Co H 4 Inf. ....	8 Aug 17
	1 Sgt. ....	8 Aug 17
	1 Lt 4 Inf (H).....	18 Jan 18
	Capt. ....	15 Dec 19
	Capt 10 Inf (H).....	27 May 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, Charles D.</b>	1 Lt 10 Inf (H).....	25 Feb 24
Rk. .... 25 Feb 24		
B-Ill.. 10 Aug 92		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Read, Oley A.</b>	Pvt Co G 1 Inf. ....	20 Mar 07
Rk. .... 24 Mar 25	Dropped. ....	17 Oct 08
B-Mass16 Dec 88	Pvt Co G 4 Inf. ....	6 Jan 20
ORC.....	Corp. ....	4 Mar 20
	Sgt. ....	23 Dec 20
	Trfd Co D 4 Bn Inf. ....	31 Mar 20
	Trfd MG Co 10 Inf. ....	29 Apr 21
	1 Sgt. ....	7 Feb 22
	Trfd Co H 10 Inf. ....	17 Apr 22
	HD. ....	24 Mar 25
	2 Lt 10 Inf (H).....	24 Mar 25

## 10TH INFANTRY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service			
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>				
<i>Major</i>				
<b>Dedell, Thomas C.</b>	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (A).....	15 Jul 17	Pvt Co A 1 Inf.....	24 Feb 02
Rk. . . . . 6 Jan 21	1 Lt. . . . .	6 Aug 17	Dropped. . . . .	14 Nov 06
B-NY. . . . . 12 Apr 83	Trfd 107 Inf (A).....	1 Oct 17	Taken up. . . . .	13 Feb 09
Den-(54).....	Spl Duty.....	17 Aug 18	Dropped. . . . .	7 Dec 09
Sch-Inf-Grad, 1925.....	Capt Inf.....	14 Nov 18	Taken up. . . . .	26 Jul 13
ORC.....	HD.....	2 Oct 19	2 Lt 1 Inf (A).....	31 Dec 14
			1 Lt. . . . .	1 Aug 17
			A-US.....	6 Aug 17
			Capt 10 Inf (L).....	2 Jan 20
			Maj 10 Inf (3 Bn).....	6 Jan 21
			Maj.....	15 Feb 22(R)
			Rank from.....	6 Jan 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>				
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Drury, George A.</b>			Pvt Co A 1 Inf.....	24 Feb 18
Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 24			Sgt. . . . .	14 Aug 18
B-NY. . . . . 14 Sep 95			A-US.....	5 Aug 17
ORC.....			2 Lt 10 Inf.....	17 May 22
			1 Lt. . . . .	19 Feb 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Trask, Roger C.</b>			Pvt Co L 10 Inf.....	11 Jan 18
Rk. . . . . 21 Nov 25			HD.....	7 Aug 18
B-NY. . . . . 24 May 01			Pvt Co L 10 Inf.....	2 Oct 18
			Sgt. . . . .	27 Feb 19
			HD.....	27 Sep 20
			Pvt Co L 10 Inf.....	24 Dec 20
			Corp. . . . .	30 Dec 20
			Sgt. . . . .	10 Feb 21
			Trfd Hq Co 3rd Bn.....	9 Feb 22
			Stf Sgt. . . . .	27 Feb 22
			HD.....	9 Jan 24
			Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn.....	23 Feb 24
			Sgt. . . . .	5 Mar 24
			HD.....	28 May 24
			Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn.....	10 Sep 25
			HD.....	15 Dec 25
			2 Lt. . . . .	21 Nov 25
<b>COMPANY I</b>				
<i>Captain</i>				
<b>Murphy, Harold</b>			Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....	31 Aug 14
R. . . . .			HD.....	19 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Dec 25			Pvt Co M 10 Inf.....	31 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 6 Oct 96			Sgt. . . . .	27 Sep 19
Den-(55).....			2 Lt 10 Inf.....	13 Nov 19
ORC.....			1 Lt. . . . .	15 Nov 20
			1 Lt. . . . .	29 Mar 21
			Rank from.....	15 Nov 20
			Capt. . . . .	10 Dec 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Wilkinson, George J.</b>			2 Lt 10 Inf.....	7 Dec 20
Rk. . . . . 25 Jan 26			2 Lt. . . . .	29 Mar 21
B-NY. . . . . 28 Sep 94			Rank from.....	7 Dec 20
ORC.....			1 Lt. . . . .	25 Jan 26

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY I —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Schultz, Oscar E. ....	Pvt Co M 1 Inf. ....	1 Feb 15
Rk. . . . . 25 Jan 26	Corp. ....	15 Jul 17
B-NY. . . . . 11 Nov 95	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
ORC. ....	Pvt Co I 10 Inf. ....	1 May 22
	Sgt. ....	1 Jun 22
	HD. ....	30 Apr 23
	Pvt Co I 10 Inf. ....	1 May 23
	HD. ....	30 Apr 24
	Pvt Co I 10 Inf. ....	1 May 24
	HD. ....	30 Apr 25
	Pvt Co I 10 Inf. ....	1 May 25
	HD. ....	26 Jan 26
	2 Lt. ....	25 Jan 26
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Floyd, William R. ....	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	7 Apr 20
Jr. ....	2 Lt. ....	30 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 24	Rank from. ....	7 Apr 20
B-NY. . . . . 11 Dec 97	1 Lt. ....	18 Mar 22
ORC. ....	Capt. ....	19 Feb 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dedell, Lawrence	Pvt Co A 1 Inf. ....	1 Aug 13
W. ....	Corp. ....	6 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 4 Aug 26	NGRes. ....	1 Aug 16
B-NY. . . . . 4 Jan 91	HD. ....	22 Jul 17
ORC. ....	Pvt Co L 10 Inf. ....	4 Mar 20
	Corp. ....	2 Apr 20
	Sgt. ....	10 May 20
	Sup Sgt. ....	7 Jul 20
	HD. ....	4 Apr 23
	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	3 Apr 23
	1 Lt. ....	4 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Sherman, Earle F. ....	Pvt Co K 10 Inf. ....	19 Sep 25
Rk. . . . . 26 Jan 27	1 Sgt. ....	8 Oct 25
B-NY. . . . . 24 Apr 99	HD. ....	15 Feb 26
	2 Lt. ....	9 Feb 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Morelle, Guy J. ....	Pvt Co L 10 Inf. ....	27 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 28 Nov 26	HD. ....	28 Jul 18
B-Italy. . . . . 4 Nov 96	Pvt Co L 10 Inf. ....	7 Feb 19
ORC. ....	Sgt. ....	15 May 19
	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	21 Dec 20
	2 Lt 10 Inf. ....	30 Mar 21
	Rank from. ....	21 Dec 20
	1 Lt. ....	23 Jun 21
	Capt. ....	23 Nov 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY L —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Henratty,</b>		Pvt Co L 10 Inf. . . . . 25 Nov 19
<b>Napoleon J.</b> . . . .		HD. . . . . 30 Nov 20
Rk. . . . 4 Aug 26		Pvt Co L 10 Inf. . . . . 4 Dec 20
B-NY. 2 Jun 98		Sgt. . . . . 24 Feb 21
		HD. . . . . 8 Dec 24
		Pvt Co L 10 Inf. . . . . 5 May 25
		Sgt. . . . . 25 May 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Jan 26
		HD. . . . . 4 Aug 26
		2 Lt. . . . . 4 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Klein, Carl H.</b> . . . .		Pvt Co F 10 Inf. . . . . 6 Mar 16
Rk. . . . 2 Aug 23		Corp. . . . . 15 Jul 17
B-NY. 26 Aug 95		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 19 Feb 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 26 Nov 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 4 Apr 21
		Rank from. . . . . 26 Nov 20
		Capt. . . . . 2 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Harvey, Asahel G.</b> . . . .		Pvt 23 Sep Co. . . . . 14 Nov 01
Rk. . . . 2 Aug 23		Corp. . . . . 27 Sep 04
B-NY. 7 Jul 83		2 Lt. . . . . 6 Aug 07
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 10 Inf (F). . . . . 26 May 08
		Rank from. . . . . 14 May 08
		Capt. . . . . 18 May 10
		Rank from. . . . . 6 May 10
		HD. . . . . 23 Jan 12
		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. . . . . 26 Apr 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 2 Aug 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carswell, William B.</b>		2 Lt 10 Inf (M). . . . . 12 Jun 25
Rk. . . . 12 Jun 25		
B-Del. 3 May 96		
ORC		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Broga, Dwight C.</b> . . . .		Capt MC 10 Inf. . . . . 30 Sep 18
Rk. . . . 10 Mar 26		Capt MC. . . . . 28 May 21(R)
B-NY. 30 Oct 80		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 25 Apr 24(R)
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 15 Jun 25
		Maj MC 10 Inf. . . . . 10 Mar 26(R)
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Hannon, Daniel F.</b> . . . .		Capt MC. . . . . 17 Jun 22
Rk. . . . 17 Jun 22		
B-Mass,		
31 Aug 93		

## 10TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Cont'd)</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Cole, Lewis F.</b> . . . . .		Capt MC . . . . . 10 Jul 26
Rk . . . . . 12 Jul 26		
B-NY . . . 6 Jun 93		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
<b>Pierson, Max J.</b> . . . . .		1 Lt MC . . . . . 30 Jul 25
Rk . . . . . 30 Jul 25		
B-Russia, 6 Oct 95		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Sontheimer, Albert F.</b> . . . . .		Capt DC . . . . . 10 Mar 26
Rk . . . . . 10 Mar 26		
B-NY . . . 7 Aug 91		

## HEADQUARTERS 54TH BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 4th Brigade, August 5, 1886

During the World War the Headquarters 4th Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel from war units continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters, 54th Brigade (107th and 108th Infantry) of 27th Division.

*United States Service*

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** Served as Headquarters 3rd Brigade (3rd, 23rd and 74th Infantry) of 6th Division, National Guard at Pharr, Hildago Co., Texas (Brownsville District), from July 5, 1916, to October 5, 1916.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 20, 1917, as Headquarters of Provisional Brigade of New York Infantry (10th, 15th, and 47th Infantry, additional organizations, not included in 6th Division and first employed in guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department) and later going for training to Camp Watlesworth, Spartanburg, S. C. Upon reorganization it was designated as Headquarters 2nd Provisional Brigade, Provisional Depot for Corps and Army troops.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Jennings, Edgar</b>	SA-1 Sgt Co M 3 NY Vol	Pvt 2 Sep Co. . . . . 3 Mar 91
S. . . . .	Inf. . . . . 1 May 98	Corp. . . . . 19 May 94
Rk. . . . . 13 Sep 19	2 Lt. . . . . 21 Jun 98	Sgt. . . . . 9 May 96
B-NY. . . . . 25 Aug 71	1 Lt. . . . . 11 Nov 98	2 Lt 2 Sep Co. . . . . 4 May 99
Bvt-Maj Gen.	MO. . . . . 2 Dec 98	1 Lt. . . . . 22 Jun 99
23 Dec 22	MX-Col 3 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16	Capt 3 Inf (M) (2 Sep Co) 15 Jun 04
Dcn-(7) (51) (52)	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	Maj 3 Inf (RH). . . . . 17 Mar 11
ORC. . . . .	WW-Col 3 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 17	Col 3 Inf. . . . . 29 Dec 15
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Col 3 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 19
		Brig Gen 4 Brig. . . . . 13 Sep 19
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 June 21
		Brig Gen 54 Brig. . . . . 3 Jul 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 13 Sep 19
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Ziegler, Edwin G.</b>	MX-1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj) 19 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 01
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 19	MO. . . . . 24 Feb 17	Corp. . . . . 18 Apr 04
B-NY. . . . . 17 Oct 83	WW-1 Lt Inf 4 Brig	Trfd Co I (as Pvt) . . . . . 15 Jan 06
Dcn-(51) (53) . . . . .	(Aide) . . . . . 28 Mar 17	2 Lt 74 Inf (I) . . . . . 1 Mar 06
ORC. . . . .	Trfd 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj). . . . . 19 Jun 12
	Capt. . . . . 27 Apr 18	Trfd 4 Brig (Aide). . . . . 27 Feb 17
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL. . . . . 22 May 19
		Maj AGD 4 Brig (Adj). . . . . 22 Oct 19
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj Inf 54 Brig (Ex Off). . . . . 5 Jul 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 22 Oct 19
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Osborne, Charles</b>	MX-Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 20 Jan 16
D. . . . .	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 15 Apr 21	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 16 Apr 17
B-NY. . . . . 22 Nov 88	WW-2 Lt Inf (NA). . . . . 28 Dec 17	1 Lt Inf 4 Brig (Aide). . . . . 26 Sep 19
	HD. . . . . 13 May 19	Capt 4 Brig (Adj). . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Brig Re-desig 54 Brig. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Capt Inf 54 Brig (Adj). . . . . 5 Jul 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 15 Apr 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Wright, James A.</b>	WW-1 Lt OD (NA). . . . . 3 Jan 18	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide). . . . . 9 Jul 23(R)
Rk. . . . . 9 Jul 23	HD. . . . . 7 Jan 19	
B-Col. . . . . 13 Dec 91	ORC-Actv Duty 1 Lt OD 12 Jul 21	
ORC. . . . .	to. . . . . 31 Aug 22	
<b>Hills, Paul W. . . . .</b>		
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25	WW-2 Lt FA (NA). . . . . 24 Oct 17	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide). . . . . 30 Jun 25(R)
B-NY. . . . . 4 Aug 94	1 Lt. . . . . 20 Oct 18	
	HD. . . . . 21 Jul 19	

HEADQUARTERS 54<sup>TH</sup> BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hagerty, Leo J.</b> . . . . .	WW-ROTC . . . . . 12 May 17	1 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Aide) . . . 14 Mar 22(R)
Rk . . . . . 6 Jul 25	2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Trfd Hq Co . . . . . 20 Mar 22
B-NY . . . . . 8 Mar 93	HD . . . . . 10 Apr 19	Capt Inf 54 Brig (Hq Co). 6 Jul 25(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rudolph, Elmer</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co F 65 Inf . . . . . 4 Nov 18
M . . . . .		Corp . . . . . 23 Jun 19
Rk . . . . . 18 Jul 23		Regt & Unit Re-desig . . . . .
B-NY . . . . . 23 May 97		Btry A 65 FA . . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Trfd Btry D . . . . . 2 Jan 20
		HD . . . . . 5 Jan 21
		Pvt Hq Co 54 Brig . . . . . 24 Jun 21
		Corp . . . . . 19 May 22
		2 Lt Inf 54 Brig (Hq Co). 18 Jul 23(R)
MEDICAL DEPART- MENT		
<i>Captain</i>		
V. C.		
[Vacancy]		

## 107TH INFANTRY

Companies A, B, C, and D of this regiment were organized in April, 1806 and on June 25th of that year they were officially recognized and attached to a battalion of artillery. This battalion on April 5, 1807, became the 2nd Battalion of the 3rd Regiment of New York Artillery. In 1812 the 3rd became the 11th Regiment of Artillery, the four companies remaining the 2nd Battalion. August 25, 1824, the battalion was named "Battalion of National Guard" (its distinctive name until, in 1862, the Legislature appropriated it for the uniformed militia). Other companies were formed from time to time and on May 6, 1824, the battalion was organized as a regiment, the 27th Artillery. On July 27, 1843 the designation of the regiment was changed to the 7th Regiment.

During the World War the 7th Infantry, N. Y. Guard, was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 107th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division.

*United States Service*

WAR OF 1812, September 15 to December 15, 1812, and from September 2 to December 2, 1814.

CIVIL WAR, from April 19 to June 3, 1861; from May 26 to September 5, 1862, and from June 17 to July 21, 1863.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, as a component of the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard from June 20, 1916, to December 2, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 25, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division and furnished 350 men to augment 69th Infantry upon its assignment to 42nd Division. Trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and reorganized as 107th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division, receiving draft of officers and men from 1st Infantry and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Execution of James Reynolds, November 19, 1825; at the election riots, April 10, 1834; abolition riot, July 11 to 12, 1834; great conflagration in New York City, December 17, 1835; stevedore riot, February 24, 1836; flour riots, February 6 and March 6, 1837; anti-rent war, December 9 to 10, 1839; Croton water riots, April 22 to 23, 1840; fire in New York City, July 19 to 21, 1845; Astor Place riot, May 10, 12 and 14, 1849; police riot, June 16, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5, 1857; quarantine war, January 3, 1859; preserving order at Camp of Spinola Brigade, September 12 to 19, 1862; draft riots, July, 1863; Orange riots, July, 1871; labor riots, July, 1877; motormen's riots, Brooklyn, January, 1895; and at riot, Croton Dam, April, 1900; guarding public property, 1917-18.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Hayes, Wade H.</b>	SA-Pvt Co A 4 Inf Va NG	25 Apr 98
Rk. . . . . 24 May 19	Corp. . . . .	25 Apr 98
B-Va. . . . . 12 May 79	HD. . . . .	25 Nov 98
Bvt-Brig Gen.	MX-Capt 7 Inf (I). . . . .	25 Jun 16
23 Dec 22	MO. . . . .	2 Dec 16
Dcn-(12) (51) (53)	WW-Capt 7 Inf (I). . . . .	15 Jul 17
ORC. . . . .	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . .	1 Oct 18
	Maj. . . . .	19 Aug 18
	Lt Col. . . . .	19 Sep 18
	HD. . . . .	3 Feb 19
	A-US. . . . .	5 Aug 17
	Col 7 Inf. . . . .	24 May 19
	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . .	1 Jun 21
	Col 107 Inf. . . . .	6 Jan 22(R)
	Rank from. . . . .	24 May 19
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Froment, Eugene</b>	MX-1 Lt Inf (Spl Duty). . . . .	19 Jun 16
M. . . . .	MO. . . . .	15 Sep 16
Rk. . . . . 5 Jun 24		
B-NY. . . . . 4 Feb 78		
Dcn-(52). . . . .		
ORC. . . . .		
	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . .	7 Jan 97
	Corp. . . . .	6 Jun 01
	Dropped. . . . .	25 May 04
	Taken Up (as Pvt). . . . .	30 May 04
	Corp. . . . .	30 May 04
	Sgt. . . . .	25 Jan 06
	Sgt (QM). . . . .	4 Jan 07
	1 Sgt. . . . .	30 Oct 08
	2 Lt 7 Inf (B). . . . .	20 Apr 10
	1 Lt OD 7 Inf. . . . .	7 May 12
	RL (as 1 Lt Inf). . . . .	1 May 14
	Dtd Actv Duty (7 Inf). . . . .	29 Sep 14
	to. . . . .	4 Sep 16
	Dtd Actv Duty (2 Div). . . . .	23 Sep 16
	to. . . . .	21 Dec 16
	Capt 7 Inf (RH SO). . . . .	11 Oct 17
	Maj Inf NGRes. . . . .	22 Apr 19(R)
	HD (as Capt 7 Inf). . . . .	29 May 20
	Dtd Actv Duty (107 Inf). . . . .	16 Jun 20
	to. . . . .	4 Apr 23
	HD (as Maj Inf NGRes). . . . .	4 Apr 23
	Maj 107 Inf (RH). . . . .	5 Apr 23(R)
	Lt Col 107 Inf. . . . .	5 Jun 24(R)



## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Tobin, Ralph C.</b> .....	MX—Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 21 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 24	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Corp..... 25 Mar 17
B-NY.. 5 May 90	WW—Corp Co B 7 Inf..... 15 Jul 17	A-US..... 5 Aug 20
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 7 Inf (MG Co)..... 9 Jan 20
	2 Lt Inf..... 1 Nov 18	Capt..... 3 Mar 21
	HD..... 7 May 19	Capt..... 15 Apr 21(R)
		Regt & Unit Re-desig 107
		Inf (How Co)..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M..... 14 Jun 21
		Maj 107 Inf (RH)..... 11 Jun 24(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Woltz, George W.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 4 Jan 18
Rk. . . . . 21 Feb 22		Corp..... 18 Jun 18
B-III.. 16 Dec 84		Sgt..... 21 Jan 19
ORC.....		HD..... 3 Jan 20
		Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 16 Jan 20
		Sgt..... 16 Jan 20
		1 Lt 7 Inf (I)..... 10 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH Adj) .. 21 Feb 22(R)
<b>Brandt, Erdmann N.</b> .....	MX—Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf..... 4 May 11
Rk. . . . . 9 Sep 22	MO..... 2 Dec 16	Dropped..... 6 Dec 11
B-Ga.. 18 Jul 93	WW—Sgt Co B 7 Inf..... 16 Jul 17	Taken Up..... 6 Mar 13
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Dropped..... 2 Oct 13
	2 Lt 106 Inf..... 5 May 18	Taken Up..... 23 Mar 16
	1 Lt..... 29 Nov 18	Corp..... 2 Feb 17
	Capt..... 19 Feb 19	Sgt..... 4 Jun 17
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co B 107 Inf..... 21 Sep 21
		Corp..... 14 Oct 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH P&T
		Off)..... 9 Sep 22(R)
<b>King, Alfred F.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 19 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 23		Corp..... 4 Apr 19
B-NY.. 30 Dec 83		Sgt (Sup)..... 25 Nov 19
		HD..... 18 Apr 20
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf..... 11 Nov 20
		1 Sgt..... 7 Jan 21
		Capt 107 Inf (RH SO) .. 23 Feb 23(R)
<i>Chaplain</i> (Major)		
<b>Shipman, Herbert</b> .....	Mar Corps—Chap..... 23 Apr 96	Chap Sq A Cav..... 21 Dec 06
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 25	HD..... 1 Dec 05	RL & Dtd to Actv Duty
B-Ky.. 3 Aug 68	MX—Chap 1 FA..... 30 Jun 16	(Sq A Cav)..... 21 Jan 08
	MO..... 15 Nov 16	to..... 30 Sep 08
	WW—Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA.. 9 Jul 17	Chap 1 Cav..... 17 Jun 12
	Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Oct 17	Trfd 1 FA..... 24 Jun 16
	HD..... 1 Mar 19	HD..... 18 Dec 16
		Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA..... 10 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Chap (Capt) Div..... 11 Apr 21
		Div Re-desig 27 Div..... 1 Jun 21
		Chap (Capt) 27 Div..... 1 Feb 22(R)
		HD..... 20 Jul 22
		Chap (Maj) 107 Inf..... 7 Jul 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brazill, George K.</b> .....		1 Lt DC 1 F H..... 27 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 13 Apr 23		Pvt MDD 107 Inf..... 3 Feb 19
B-Conn. 24 Nov 95		1 Lt DC 107 Inf..... 21 Apr 22
		Capt DC 107 Inf..... 14 Apr 25
		Capt 107 Inf..... 6 Dec 24

## 107th INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. COMPANY</b> (Continued)		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Timm, Charles J.</b> .....	Pvt Co C 22 Engrs. ....	21 Dec 17
Rk. . . . . 24 Oct 23	Corp. ....	8 Mar 20
B-NY. . . . . 30 Sep 98	Trfd Co B 22 Engrs. ....	16 Apr 20
	Pvt 22 Engrs. ....	29 Oct 20
	Trfd Co C 22 Engrs. ....	29 Oct 20
	Corp. ....	30 Oct 20
	H.D. ....	18 Mar 21
	Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf. ....	10 Mar 23
	2 Lt 107 Inf. ....	24 Oct 23
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hebert, Martin S.</b> .....	Pvt Co I 107 Inf. ....	29 Mar 00
Rk. . . . . 10 Jan 22	Dropped. ....	21 Dec 05
B-NY. . . . . 3 Dec 79	Taken Up. ....	29 Jan 06
	Dropped. ....	7 Feb 06
	Taken Up. ....	10 Jan 07
	Dropped. ....	11 Jan 07
	Pvt Depot Bn 7 Inf Co D. 23 Jun 16	
	Pvt Co I 7 Inf. ....	15 Nov 17
	Sgt. ....	15 Feb 18
	1 Sgt. ....	15 Nov 18
	1 Lt 107 Inf. ....	9 Jul 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Carmichel,</b> .....	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. ....	16 Mar 16
<b>William J.</b> .....	Trfd to QMC. ....	26 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 23 Mar 22	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 25 Apr 84	Pvt 107 Inf. ....	1 Jun 21
	1 Lt 107 Inf. ....	23 Mar 22
<b>Sutherland,</b> .....	Pvt 1 FA. ....	2 Jun 17
<b>Francis W.</b> .....	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 24 Mar 22	RL. ....	12 May 19
B-Mich. ....	2 Lt 1 FA. ....	22 Jul 19
11 Mar 77	RL. ....	23 Dec 20
	1 Lt 107 Inf. ....	24 Mar 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Leopoldt, William</b> .....	Pvt Co G 7 Inf. ....	12 Nov 17
<b>C.</b> .....	Corp. ....	18 Apr 19
Rk. . . . . 6 Apr 22	Sgt. ....	25 Nov 19
B-NY. . . . . 16 Dec 82	2 Lt 107 Inf. ....	6 Apr 22
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Oakley, John T.</b> .....	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	23 Dec 14
Rk. . . . . 10 May 24	Corp. ....	5 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 18 Feb 91	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt How Co 107 Inf. ....	4 Dec 22
	Corp. ....	16 May 24
	1 Lt 107 Inf. ....	10 May 24

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lesster, William C.</b>		Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Sep 17
Rk. . . . . 17 Jul 25		HD . . . . . 25 Mar 19
B-NY. . . . . 27 Jan 90		Pvt How Co 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Sep 21
		HD . . . . . 31 Aug 22
		Pvt How Co 107 Inf. . . . . 25 May 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Wilson, Edward A.</b>		Pvt Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Oct 96
Rk. . . . . 28 Jan 26		Lance Corp. . . . . 11 Nov 98
B-NY. . . . . 15 Jun 74		Corp. . . . . 21 Dec 00
Den-(55)		HD . . . . . 21 Nov 01
ORC.		Pvt Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 16
		Corp. . . . . 26 Jul 16
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Sep 17
		Trfd Co H . . . . . 19 Nov 17
		2 Lt 7 Inf (H) . . . . . 28 Dec 18
		1 Lt. . . . . 23 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf (H) . . . . . 18 Aug 21
		Capt. . . . . 21 Sep 22
		Maj 107 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 28 Jan 26(R)
		Trfd 1 Bn . . . . . 4 Feb 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnson, Theodore T., Jr.</b>		Pvt Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 21 May 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Nov 21		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NJ. . . . . 3 Apr 91		2 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 11 May 20
		2 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 26 May 20
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 15 Nov 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Watson, Wayne B.</b>		Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 23 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 14 May 26		HD . . . . . 24 Jan 21
B-Ill. . . . . 11 Jul 97		Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 10 Feb 21
		Trfd Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Trfd Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 17 May 21
		Trfd Co G 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 29 Jun 21
		Corp. . . . . 17 Apr 22
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 23
		HD . . . . . 8 May 24
		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 20 Feb 25
		Pvt 1st Cl. . . . . 1 June 25
		Trfd Hq Co 3rd Bn 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 14 May 26
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Benson, Frederick S.</b>		Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 14
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25		Corp. . . . . 26 Jun 16
B-NY. . . . . 19 Feb 90		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Mar 20
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Jun 21
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 25

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Chandler, Walter</b>		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Nov 18
<b>K</b>		HD. . . . . 31 Oct 20
Rk. . . . . 21 Jun 28		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 107 Inf. . . . . 27 Sep 23
B-NY. . . . . 11 Oct 02		Sgt. . . . . 11 Jan 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 25
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Groendyk, Hubert</b>		Pvt Co C 107 Inf. . . . . 13 Apr 23
<b>F</b>		Corp. . . . . 15 Jan 24
Rk. . . . . 21 Jun 28		Sgt. . . . . 20 May 24
B-NJ. . . . . 26 Jun 98		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Jun 26
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Crane, Charles B.</b>		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 99
Rk. . . . . 18 Feb 24		Lance Corp. . . . . 27 Mar 02
B-NY. . . . . 24 Apr 74		Corp. . . . . 12 Dec 02
		Sgt. . . . . 29 Mar 07
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Feb 09
		1 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 11
		Capt. . . . . 11 May 17
		Maj 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 17
		HD. . . . . 29 Dec 17
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coughlin, James</b>		Pvt Co H 7 Inf. . . . . 21 May 17
<b>W</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 25		Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 20
B-NY. . . . . 6 May 96		Trfd Co I 7 Inf. . . . . 7 May 20
		Corp. . . . . 14 Aug 20
		Pvt. . . . . 17 May 21
		Trfd Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 17 May 21
		Corp. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co B 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 21
		HD. . . . . 31 Mar 23
		Pvt Co B 107 Inf. . . . . 6 Apr 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 28 Feb 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 7 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hart, Alphonse M.</b>		Pvt San Det 8 CDC. . . . . 20 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 19 Jan 26		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NJ. . . . . 27 Sep 97		Pvt Co B 107 Inf. . . . . 13 Oct 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jan 23
		Corp. . . . . 6 Feb 24
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jul 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jun 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 19 Jan 26
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Roeser, Frederick</b>		Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 17
<b>V</b>		HD. . . . . 13 May 18
Rk. . . . . 9 Dec 24		Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 19
B-NY. . . . . 11 Sep 96		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 18 Jul 22
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 23
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 9 Dec 24

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY C—</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Strong, William</b>		Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 12 Apr 17
<b>O.</b>		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 17
Rk..... 7 Jul 25		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B..... 23 Jun 98		Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 18 Apr 19
		HD..... 14 Nov 19
		Pvt Co C 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		Sgt..... 18 Aug 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 13 Feb 25
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 7 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stoll, Charles T.</b>		Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 30 Apr 17
Rk..... 7 Jul 25		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 6 Dec 93		Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 18 Apr 19
		Corp..... 26 Dec 19
		HD..... 19 Apr 21
		Pvt Co C 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21
		Sgt..... 18 Aug 21
		Pvt..... 17 Feb 22
		Corp..... 17 Apr 22
		Sgt..... 11 Jan 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 7 Jul 25
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Price, Harry</b>		Pvt Co D 7 Inf..... 19 Jun 16
Rk..... 5 Apr 23		Corp..... 30 Jun 17
B-NY.. 29 Oct 93		Sgt..... 2 Aug 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 7 Inf..... 16 Dec 20
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 21 Oct 21
		Capt 107 Inf..... 5 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnston, George</b>		Pvt Co D 7 Inf..... 22 Oct 15
<b>F.</b>		Corp..... 26 Jun 16
Rk..... 5 Apr 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 9 Mar 94		Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 14 Nov 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 5 Apr 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reston, Henry P.</b>		Pvt Band 7 Inf..... 20 Jan 11
Rk..... 14 Nov 25		Trfd Co L 7 Inf..... 15 Jul 15
B-NY.. 11 May 93		Trfd Co D 7 Inf..... 8 Oct 15
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Jun 16
		HD..... 21 May 17
		Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 11 Aug 21
		Corp..... 18 Aug 21
		HD..... 10 Aug 22
		Pvt Co D 107 Inf..... 24 Nov 22
		Sgt..... 2 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 12 Jul 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 14 Nov 25

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>LeCompte,</b>	MX-Sgt Co F 7 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co F 7 Inf. . . . . 27 Apr 07
<b>William G.</b>	MO . . . . . 2 Dec 16	Corp. . . . . 9 Jan 12
Rk. . . . . 5 Jun 24	WW-1 Lt 7 Inf (F) . . . . . 16 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 26 Apr 15
B-Md. . . . . 30 Jun 70	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 10 May 15
Dcn-(54) . . . . .	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	2 Lt 7 Inf (F) . . . . . 26 Apr 17
		1 Lt. . . . . 18 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 7 Inf (F) . . . . . 20 Jan 20
		Capt. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 June 21
		Maj 107 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 5 Jun 24(R)
 <b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Treanor, Paul L.</b>		Pvt Co I 107 Inf. . . . . 27 Jan 23
Rk. . . . . 17 Jul 23		Sgt. . . . . 7 Jun 23
B-DC. . . . . 7 Sep 97		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 23
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Taylor, Harold L.</b>		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 17
Rk. . . . . 21 May 26		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 10 Feb 94		Pvt Co K 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 22
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 15 Jul 22
		Corp. . . . . 12 Jun 23
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jun 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 May 26
 <b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Westervelt, John R.</b>		Pvt Co E 7 Inf. . . . . 6 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 14 Nov 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 11 Dec 97		Pvt Co E 7 Inf. . . . . 30 Dec 19
		Trfd Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 20 Feb 20
		Trfd Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Dec 20
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Dec 20
		Trfd Co A 107 Inf. . . . . 1 June 21
		Trfd Co K 107 Inf. . . . . 17 Aug 21
		Trfd Co E 107 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 21
		Corp. . . . . 18 Aug 21
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Jul 22
		Pvt. . . . . 28 Sep 23
		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 28 Jun 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 7 May 25
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 25
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Raymond, Marshall D.</b>		Pvt Co E 7 Inf. . . . . 1 May 17
Rk. . . . . 14 Nov 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 8 Sep 99		Pvt Co A 107 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 21
		Sgt. . . . . 13 Apr 22
		Pvt. . . . . 2 Aug 23
		HD. . . . . 29 Jun 24
		Pvt Co E 107 Inf. . . . . 20 Mar 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 18 May 25
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 25

107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY E —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Regan, John J.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 7 Inf..... 5 Mar 01
Rk... 25 May 26 .....		Corp..... 1 Apr 10
B-England, .....		Sgt..... 13 Nov 14
12 Jun 72 .....		Dropped..... 21 Jun 16
		Pvt Co C 7 Inf..... 5 Jul 16
		Trfd Co D 7 Inf..... 7 Aug 17
		Sgt..... 4 Sep 17
		Sgt..... 13 Nov 17
		1 Sgt..... 19 Dec 19
		Trfd Co E 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 25 May 26
 <b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Malone, William</b> .....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 May 17
T.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk... 11 May 26 .....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 Nov 20
B-NY.. 23 Jul 94 .....		Corp..... 16 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 18 Feb 21
		1 Sgt..... 5 Apr 21
		Trfd Co F 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 8 Jun 22
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 5 Jun 24
		Capt 107 Inf..... 11 May 26
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tracy, Frank J.</b> .....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 22 May 17
Rk... 11 May 26 .....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 3 Dec 98 .....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 9 Sep 20
		Corp..... 5 Oct 20
		Trfd Co A 7 Inf..... 14 Oct 20
		Trfd Co F 7 Inf..... 5 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 28 Dec 20
		Trfd Co F 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 20 Jun 22
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 11 Jun 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 11 May 26
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Molson, Edward</b> .....		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 1 May 17
H.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk... 14 May 26 .....		Pvt Co F 107 Inf..... 4 Aug 21
B-NY.. 29 Dec 96 .....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 31 Jan 22
		Corp..... 1 Jun 22
		Sgt..... 10 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 23 Jun 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 14 May 26
 <b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Crook,</b>		
<b>Montgomery P.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 7 Inf..... 5 Jul 18
Rk... 10 Dec 23 .....		Corp..... 18 Apr 19
B-NY.. 7 Feb 79 .....		Sgt..... 25 Nov 19
		1 Sgt..... 14 Aug 20
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 24 Sep 21
		Capt 107 Inf..... 10 Dec 23

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY G —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Walsh, Russell L.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 7 Inf..... 5 Apr 18
Rk... 21 May 26.....		Corp..... 18 Apr 19
B-NY.. 4 Mar 00.....		Sgt..... 23 Dec 20
		Trfd Co G 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co I 107 Inf..... 9 Nov 21
		Trfd Co G 107 Inf..... 10 Mar 22
		1 Sgt..... 8 Apr 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 9 Dec 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 21 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Barrett, Archibald</b> .....		Pvt Co D 7 Inf..... 25 Oct 18
B.....		Trfd Co G 7 Inf..... 22 Mar 20
Rk... 21 May 26.....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 12 Apr 20
B-NY.. 29 Aug 01.....		Corp..... 23 May 21
		Trfd Co G 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 11 Apr 22
		1 Sgt..... 30 Dec 24
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 21 May 26
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brush, Edmund J.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 7 Inf..... 30 Mar 15
Rk... 28 Jan 26.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 3 Aug 94.....		2 Lt 7 Inf..... 14 May 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 21 Sep 22
		Cap 107 Inf..... 28 Jan 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hamilton, William</b> .....		Pvt Co H 71 Inf..... 20 Apr 18
M.....		Trfd M G Co 7 Inf..... 17 May 21
Rk... 28 Jan 26.....		Trfd How Co 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
B-Scotland,		Trfd Co M 107 Inf..... 14 Jun 21
13 Jun 01.....		Trfd Co K 107 Inf..... 17 Aug 21
		Trfd Co H 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		Corp..... 18 Aug 21
		HD..... 4 Apr 21
		Pvt Co H 107 Inf..... 7 Apr 22
		Sgt..... 2 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 2 Jan 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 17 Feb 25
		1 Lt 107 Inf..... 28 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Elliott, Harold W.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 7 Inf..... 4 Apr 21
Rk... 3 Oct 26.....		Trfd MG Co 7 Inf..... 11 Apr 21
B-NY.. 17 Oct 01.....		Trfd Co H 107 Inf..... 18 Aug 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Aug 21
		Corp..... 2 Jul 23
		Sgt..... 10 Jan 24
		1 Sgt..... 6 Jul 25
		2 Lt 107 Inf..... 10 Mar 26



## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Buell, Ralph P. . . . .	MX-Sgt (QM) Co L 7 Inf 26 June 16	Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 21 Oct 04
Rk. . . . . 14 Dec 20	MO . . . . . 2 Dec 16	Trfd Co L . . . . . 20 May 09
B-DC. . . . . 21 Dec 78	WW-Sgt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Jul 17	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 4 Nov 12
Don-(2) (54) . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt . . . . . 5 Jan 17
	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 4 Dec 17	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	1 Lt . . . . . 18 Jul 18	Capt 7 Inf (C) . . . . . 2 Jul 19
	HD . . . . . 6 Jun 19	Trfd Co I . . . . . 10 Nov 19
		Capt 7 Inf (I) . . . . . 26 May 20
		Maj 7 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 14 Dec 20(R)
		Trfd 3 Bn. . . . . 30 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 1 Bn. . . . . 13 Dec 23
		Trfd 3 Bn. . . . . 23 Jan 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Tompkins, Sidney . . . . .		Pvt Co K 7 Inf . . . . . 16 Jan 20
E. . . . .		HD . . . . . 30 Sep 20
Rk. . . . . 11 May 26		Pvt Co K 7 Inf . . . . . 13 Apr 21
B-NY. . . . . 21 Sep 00		Trfd Co K 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Feb 23
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 3 May 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Aug 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 11 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Cargill, Stephen . . . . .		Pvt 1 FH . . . . . 23 Sep 18
M., Jr. . . . .		Trfd Co A 7 Inf. . . . . 26 May 19
Rk. . . . . 23 Dec 24		HD . . . . . 22 Sep 20
B-NY. . . . . 15 Jul 00		Pvt Hq 1 Bn 107 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 22
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 12 Aug 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Dec 24
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Garey, Philip . . . . .		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 25 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 25 Jun 24		HD . . . . . 3 Feb 17
B-NJ. . . . . 28 Jan 98		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 1 May 17
		Corp . . . . . 12 Jul 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co I 107 Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 24
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Woodward, Van . . . . .		Pvt Co K 7 Inf . . . . . 11 Sep 08
Lear . . . . .		HD . . . . . 17 Feb 14
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 23		Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 30 Aug 17
B-Mass, . . . . .		Trfd Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 23 Oct 17
24 Jul 90		1 Sgt . . . . . 4 Jan 18
		1 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 19 Oct 18
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Apr 21
		1 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Feb 23

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gibson, Kenneth</b>		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 21 Dec 18
<b>M.</b>		HD. . . . . 11 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 23		Pvt Co K. . . . . 11 Dec 18
B-NY. . . . . 20 Mar 90		Corp. . . . . 14 Jan 19
		1 Sgt. . . . . 21 Mar 19
		2 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 20
		2 Lt 7 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 23 Feb 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, Thomas</b>		Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 11 Dec 17
<b>E., Jr.</b>		Sgt. . . . . 18 Jan 18
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 23		HD. . . . . 19 Feb 18
B-NY. . . . . 3 Dec 90		Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 20
		Corp. . . . . 23 May 21
		Trfd Co K 107 Inf. . . . . 1 June 21
		Sgt. . . . . 30 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 23
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Watkins, Charles</b>		Pvt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16
<b>R.</b>		Corp. . . . . 30 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 7 May 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 2 Feb 94.		Pvt Co L 107 Inf. . . . . 8 Jul 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 24
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 7 May 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gibb, Harold C.</b>		Pvt Co D 7 Inf. . . . . 4 Oct 17
Rk. . . . . 7 May 25		Corp. . . . . 1 Nov 18
B-Canada,		Sgt. . . . . 7 Jan 19
10 Jun 84		1 Sgt. . . . . 25 Nov 19
		Trfd Co L 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt 1 Cl 107 Inf. . . . . 29 Jan 23
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jan 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Jan 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 7 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brandon, David</b>		Pvt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 11 May 17
<b>R.</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 11 Jan 24		Pvt Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 9 Jan 20
B-NY. . . . . 12 Oct 97		Corp. . . . . 21 Apr 20
		Trfd Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 7 May 20
		Trfd Co L 7 Inf. . . . . 1 Dec 20
		Sgt. . . . . 18 Feb 21
		Trfd Co L 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Jan 23
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 24
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cumisky, Edward</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC. . . . . 3 Apr 17
<b>J.</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 21 May 25		Pvt MG Co 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Feb 20
B-NY. . . . . 26 Jun 97		Sgt. . . . . 25 May 21
		Trfd How Co 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 21
		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 30 Apr 23
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 24
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 May 25

## 107TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY M —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Noakes, Donald</b>		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 14 Oct 21
<b>G.</b>		Corp. . . . . 1 Jul 22
Rk. . . . . 21 May 25		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jan 24
B-NY. . . . . 4 Feb 01		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 4 Oct 24
		1 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Andes, Hugh W.</b>		Pvt Co M 107 Inf. . . . . 7 Apr 22
Rk. . . . . 21 May 25		Corp. . . . . 10 Jul 24
B-Tenn. . . . . 8 Mar 03		2 Lt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 May 25
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Ayers, Lemuel D.</b>		Pvt Co F 7 Inf. . . . . 7 May 16
Rk. . . . . 11 Oct 17		1 Lt MC 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Aug 16
B-Pa. . . . . 14 Jul 73		Maj MC 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 17
Den-(53) . . . . .		Regt Re-desig 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj MC 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 22(
		Rank from . . . . . 11 Oct 17R)
<i>Captains,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Pelton, Henry H.</b>		Pvt 7 Inf. . . . . 22 Apr 03
Rk. . . . . 6 Feb 18		HD. . . . . 21 Jun 16
B-Conn. . . . .		1 Lt MC 7 Inf. . . . . 26 Oct 17
23 Feb 71		Capt. . . . . 6 Feb 18
		Capt 107 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 22
<b>Gorsch, Rudolph</b>		Pvt Co B 7 Regt. . . . . 24 Feb 11
<b>V.</b>		Corp. . . . . 23 Feb 15
Rk. . . . . 13 Feb 18		Pvt. . . . . 28 Nov 15
B-NY. . . . . 14 Nov 88		Dropped. . . . . 28 Nov 15
		Taken Up. . . . . 3 Feb 16
		HD. . . . . 29 May 16
		Pvt H C 7 Inf. . . . . 16 Nov 17
		Capt MC. . . . . 28 Aug 18
		HD. . . . . 11 Oct 18
		Capt MC. . . . . 17 Mar 20
		Capt MC. . . . . 21 Apr 22
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Amsel, Maxwell</b>		Pvt Co I 107 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 22
<b>R.</b>		1 Lt MC 107 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 23
Rk. . . . . 31 Jul 23		
B-NJ. . . . . 8 Feb 95		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>D. C.</i>		
<b>O'Connell,</b>		Pvt MDD 107 Inf. . . . . 29 May 25
<b>Thomas J.</b>		1 Lt DC. . . . . 23 Mar 26
Rk. . . . . 23 Mar 26		
B-NY. . . . . 20 Dec 01		

108TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 3rd Regiment in 1907, under orders of the Governor dated March 30, 1907, by a consolidation of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Battalions of Infantry which were composed of separate companies which served in the Army of the United States during the Spanish-American War as units of the 3rd Regiment, Volunteers. The present companies of the regiment were organized as follows: Headquarters Co., June, 1916; Service Co., June, 1916; as Supply Company; Howitzer Co., June, 1916; as Machine Gun Co.; Co. A, as Co. E, 54th Regiment (8th Sep. Co., Dec. 10, 1880), Sept. 8, 1863; Co. B, as 34th Sep. Co., January 6, 1880; Co. C, as Co. D, as 48th Sep. Co., May 4, 1892; Co. E, as Co. C, 35th Battalion (39th Sep. Co., Dec. 17, 1881); Co. F, as 29th Sep. Co., Dec. 28, 1891; Co. G, June 6, 1907; Co. H, as 1st Sep. Co., June 11, 1890; Co. I, as 49th Sep. Co., February 27, 1894; Co. K, as 47th Sep. Co., Oct. 21, 1891; Co. L, as Co. D, 110th Battalion, Oct. 1, 1874 (13th Sep. Co., Nov. 22, 1878); Co. M, as 2nd Sep. Co., May, 1881; Hdqrs. Co., 1st Battalion, Dec. 15, 1921; Hdqrs. Co., 2nd Battalion, Oct. 27, 1921; Hdqrs. Co., 3rd Battalion, Dec. 15, 1921. During the World War the 3rd Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 108th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division.

United States Service

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, from May 17 to November 30, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 23 to October 5, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in April 20, 1917, performed duty guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and reorganized as 108th Infantry of 54th Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of officers and men from 74th and 12th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

State Service

Buffalo riots in August, 1892, and in April, 1913; Cos. C and M at Auburn, April 4 to 14, 1913; Co. C at Syracuse, May 6 to 14, 1913; guarding public property, 1917-18.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Thompson, John</b>	MX-Capt 3 Inf (F)..... 3 Jul 16	Pvt 29 Sep Co..... 29 Jan 00
S.....	MO..... 4 Oct 16	Corp..... 29 Jun 03
Rk... 1 Oct 19	WW-Capt 3 Inf (F).... 15 Apr 17	Sgt..... 3 Oct 04
B-Canada,	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (F) (29 Sep Co) 25 Oct 07
3 Jun 73	Maj..... 20 Oct 18	1 Lt..... 2 Mar 12
Bvt-Brig Gen,	HD..... 23 Dec 18	Capt..... 25 May 14
23 Dec 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(7) (51) (52)		Maj Inf RL..... 9 May 19
Gov Stf-Aide,		Dtd Actv Duty (3 Inf)... 20 May 19
to 1 Jan 23		to..... 12 Sep 19
ORC.....		Lt Col 3 Inf..... 13 Sep 19
		Col 3 Inf..... 1 Oct 19
		Col 3 Inf..... 24 Apr 20(R)
		Rank from..... 1 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.... 1 Jun 21
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Merrill, Samuel</b>	MX-Capt 3 Inf (B)..... 5 Jul 16	Pvt 134 Sep Co..... 20 May 98
H.....	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Trfd 34 Sep Co..... 9 Dec 98
Rk... 21 Oct 19	WW-Capt 3 Inf (B).... 5 Aug 17	Corp..... 21 Jun 02
B-NY.. 3 Dec 78	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Sgt..... 30 Apr 03
Bvt-Col,	Maj..... 19 Feb 19	Sgt (QM)..... 15 Nov 04
23 Dec 22	HD..... 31 Mar 19	1 Sgt..... 18 Jul 05
Den-(52)		1 Lt 3 Inf (B) (34 Sep Co) 14 Dec 06
ORC.....		Capt..... 19 Oct 14
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL..... 8 May 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (3 Inf)... 20 May 19
		to..... 20 Oct 19
		Lt Col 3 Inf..... 21 Oct 19
		Lt Col..... 24 Apr 20(R)
		Rank from..... 21 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.... 1 Jun 21

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

137

108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Elliott, George A.</b>	MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj).....23 Jun 16	Pvt 41 Sep Co.....20 Jul 03
Rk... 19 Mar 23	MO.....5 Oct 16	1 Lt 3 Inf (C) (41 Sep Co) 30 Sep 07
B-NY.. 24 Jul 80	WW-1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj).....12 Apr 17	Trfd RH (Bn Adj).....30 Apr 13
Den-(53).....	Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj).....4 May 17	Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj).....21 Apr 17
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Capt Inf RL.....9 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (3 Inf) to.....18 Aug 19
		Capt 3 Inf (RH Adj).....3 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.....1 Jun 21
		Maj 108 Inf (RH).....19 Mar 23(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Sembach, Frederick C.</b>		Capt 3 Inf (C).....30 Oct 17
Rk... 3 Jun 21		Capt Inf RL.....14 Jun 19
B-NY.. 10 Aug 77		1 Lt 3 Inf (C).....20 Jun 19
ORC.....		1 Lt.....7 Aug 19
		Trfd Serv Co.....1 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.....1 Jan 21
		Capt 108 Inf (Serv).....3 Jun 21(R)
		Trfd RH (Adj).....14 May 23
<b>McCabe, Edward M.</b>	MX-Bn Sgt Maj RH 3 Inf.....5 Jul 16	Pvt Co B 1 Inf.....11 Apr 05
Rk... 3 Nov 26	MO.....5 Oct 16	Corp.....4 May 08
B-NY.. 10 Mar 82	WW-Bn Sgt Maj RH 3 Inf.....12 Apr 17	Dropped.....18 Nov 08
Den-(55).....	2 Lt 3 Inf (C).....1 May 17	Taken up Co C 3 Inf.....31 Dec 10
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Corp.....8 Jul 11
	1 Lt.....7 Jan 19	Sgt.....29 Jan 12
	HD.....31 Mar 19	HD.....24 May 12
	ORC-Maj Inf Actv Duty to.....27 Jul 25	Sgt Co C 3 Inf.....27 May 12
	Maj Inf Actv Duty.....11 Jul 25	Trfd RH.....16 May 13
	to.....26 Jul 26	Bn Sgt Maj.....16 May 13
		HD.....29 May 14
		Bn Sgt Maj RH 3 Inf. 8 Jun 14
		2 Lt 3 Inf (C).....24 Apr 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Capt 3 Inf (C).....14 Jun 19
		Capt.....30 Jun 19(R)
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.....1 Jun 21
		Trfd NGRes.....23 Jul 23(R)
		Dtld Actv Duty (108 Inf) to.....27 Jul 24
		HD.....15 Jun 25
		Capt 108 Inf (RH P&T Off).....3 Nov 26(R)
<b>Andrews, Frederick W.</b>	MX-Pvt Sup Co 3 Inf.....28 Jun 16	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....14 Oct 02
Rk... 22 Jun 23	Regt Sup Sgt.....5 Jul 16	Corp.....16 Feb 07
B-NY.. 8 Dec 81	MO.....5 Oct 16	HD.....31 May 09
Den-(54).....	WW-Regt Sup Sgt Sup Co 3 Inf.....12 Apr 17	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....31 Jan 16
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	Trfd Sup Co.....28 Jun 16
	HD.....31 Mar 19	Regt Sup Sgt.....5 Jul 16
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 3 Inf (Sup Co).....22 Mar 20
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.....1 Jun 21
		1 Lt 108 Inf (Serv).....3 Jun 21(R)
		Capt.....22 Jun 23(R)
		Trfd RH (SO).....29 May 24
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Stuart, Donald C.</b>	WW-Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....1 Jun 17	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....1 Jun 17
Rk... 28 Jan 25	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. 1 Oct 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 14 Jan 93	Trfd Hq Co.....12 Oct 17	Chap (1 Lt) 108 Inf.....22 Jun 23(R)
ORC.....	Sgt.....12 Oct 17	HD.....24 Sep 24
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....5 May 18	Chap (Capt) 108 Inf.....28 Jan 25(R)
	HD.....30 Jul 19	

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Goodrich, George M.</b> .....	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	27 Mar 16
Rk.... 6 Jul 26	Corp.....	1 Aug 17
B-NY..13 Aug 91	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf.....	24 Apr 20
	Stf Sgt.....	24 Apr 20
	HD.....	7 Dec 20
	Pvt Hq Co 108 Inf.....	21 Apr 21
	1 Sgt.....	5 Jul 21
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	23 Mar 22
	Capt 108 Inf.....	6 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Maxwell, Charles O.</b> .....	Pvt Hq. Co 108 Inf.....	22 Sep 21
Rk.... 3 Nov 26	Sgt.....	22 Nov 21
B-NY..20 Feb 00	1 Sgt.....	3 Nov 24
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	3 Nov 26
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Daley, George W.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	13 Sep 04
Rk.... 29 Oct 19	Corp.....	17 May 09
B-NY..27 Mar 86	Sgt.....	3 Dec 10
	HD.....	29 Dec 13
	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	31 May 14
	Bn Sgt Maj.....	18 Dec 14
	HD.....	15 Jun 16
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	RL as Capt.....	22 Oct 19
	Capt 3 Inf.....	29 Oct 19
	Capt 108 Inf.....	22 Mar 20
	Rank from.....	29 Oct 19
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Williamson, William H.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	5 May 16
Rk.... 24 Jul 23	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY..24 Jan 93	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	31 Apr 19
	1 Sgt.....	5 Nov 19
	2 Lt 3 Inf.....	23 Apr 20
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	24 Jul 23
<b>Durnford, George A.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	23 Jul 17
Rk.... 16 Jun 26	HD.....	18 Aug 19
B-NY..27 Jan 85	Pvt Sup Co 3 Inf.....	22 Mar 20
	Corp.....	22 Mar 20
	Sgt.....	11 Feb 21
	Trfd Serv Co 108 Inf.....	1 Jun 21
	1 Sgt.....	9 Jul 21
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	7 Sep 23
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	16 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Learn, Claude E.</b> .....	Pvt Serv Co 108 Inf.....	5 Jul 21
Rk.... 1 Mar 26	Corp.....	3 Jun 22
B-Pa... 2 Apr 96	Sgt.....	2 Oct 22
	Staff Sgt.....	12 Jul 25
	W O 108 Inf.....	1 Mar 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tinkham, Kenneth O.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 26		1 Lt 108 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 22
B-NY.. 7 Jul 95		Capt 108 Inf. . . . . 4 Mar 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Marsh, Donald L.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 26		Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. . . . . 22 May 17
B-NY.. 16 Jan 97		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 108 Inf. . . . . 4 Mar 26
		1 Lt 108 Inf. . . . . 27 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Durkee, Roosevelt W.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 13 Jul 26		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 10 Jul 16
B-NY.. 18 Sep 96		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt How Co 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Feb 26
		2 Lt 108 Inf. . . . . 13 Jul 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Farmer, Harry H.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 14 Jun 19	MX-1 Lt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 5 Jul 16	Pvt 141 Sep Co . . . . . 21 May 98
B-NY.. 26 Jun 71	MO. . . . . 5 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 27 Dec 98
ORC. . . . .	WW-Capt 3 Inf (C) . . . . . 12 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (C) (41 Sep Co) . . . . . 23 Dec 12
	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 2 Jul 13
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Capt. . . . . 7 Apr 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj 3 Inf (1 Bn) . . . . . 14 Jun 19
		Maj. . . . . 24 Apr 20(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 14 Jun 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hickey, Daniel C.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 16 Jan 26		Pvt Tr D Cav. . . . . 26 Apr 04
B-NY.. 14 Nov 78		Corp. . . . . 17 Nov 04
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Aug 09
		Pvt. . . . . 16 May 12
		Sgt. . . . . 16 May 12
		HD. . . . . 18 Jul 12
		1 Lt 3 Inf. . . . . 27 Dec 18
		Pvt Co C 3 Inf. . . . . 24 Apr 20
		1 Lt 3 Inf. . . . . 24 Apr 20
		Capt 108 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 21
		Unassigned List. . . . . 28 Dec 23
		HD. . . . . 28 Jan 24
		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 108 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 25
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Connell, Leo O.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 6 Jul 26		Pvt Serv Co 108 Inf. . . . . 16 Jun 26
B-NY.. 2 Feb 04		2 Lt 108 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cole, Homer F.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 22 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 3 Nov 21 .....		Corp..... 12 Jul 16
B-NY.. 9 Jul 87 .....		HD..... 12 Jul 16
		2 Lt 3 Inf..... 2 Jan 18
		2 Lt 3 Inf..... 28 Jun 19
		1 Lt..... 27 Nov 20
		Capt 108 Inf..... 3 Nov 21
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mooney, Earl R.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 24 Jan 13
Rk. . . . . 7 Sep 23 .....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 26 Jul 16
B-NY.. 20 Oct 95 .....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		HD..... 2 Sep 21
		Pvt Hq Co 108 Inf..... 30 Sep 21
		2 Lt 108 Inf..... 11 Jul 22
		1 Lt 108 Inf..... 7 Sep 23
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Aslan, George G.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 10 Aug 08
Rk. . . . . 18 Apr 24 .....		Dropped..... 2 Aug 11
B-Wis. 13 Mar 88 .....		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 30 Sep 11
		Corp..... 18 Jul 13
		Sgt..... 23 Jun 16
		HD..... 16 Apr 17
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 30 May 17
		Sgt..... 1 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 19 Nov 19
		Sgt..... 30 Nov 20
		HD..... 23 Nov 21
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 7 Dec 21
		Sgt..... 7 Dec 21
		HD..... 7 Dec 22
		Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 22 Aug 23
		Sgt..... 22 Sep 23
		2 Lt 108 Inf..... 16 Apr 24
 <b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gaylord, Melvin</b> .....		Pvt 34 Sep Co..... 16 Mar 88
S.....		Corp..... 28 Dec 93
Rk. . . . . 4 Apr 21 .....		Sgt..... 14 Dec 96
B-NY.. 3 Mar 71 .....		HD..... 8 Nov 97
		Pvt 134 Sep Co..... 20 May 98
		2 Lt..... 3 Jun 98
		2 Lt Depot Bn 3 Inf..... 25 Jun 16
		Capt 3 Inf..... 8 Jan 18
		Maj..... 10 May 18
		RL..... 19 Aug 19
		Pvt Co B 3 Inf..... 2 Mar 21
		Capt 3 Inf..... 4 Apr 21



## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Campbell,</b>		
<b>LaVerne F.</b> .....	Pvt Co B 3rd Inf.....	12 May 02
Rk.....14 Jan 22	Dropped.....	19 Dec 05
B-Ga..18 Jul 85	Pvt Co B 3rd Inf.....	4 Jan 09
	Dropped.....	1 Nov 09
	Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....	27 Sep 11
	HD.....	2 May 12
	Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....	2 Jul 16
	Corp.....	31 Aug 16
	Sgt.....	3 Oct 17
	HD.....	7 Feb 18
	Pvt Co B 3 Inf.....	18 Nov 18
	Sgt.....	10 Jan 19
	1 Sgt.....	22 May 20
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	14 Jan 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Brien,</b>		
<b>Frederick C.</b> .....	Pvt Co B 108 Inf.....	30 Jun 19
Rk.....25 May 22	Corp.....	17 Jun 20
B-NY..8 May 92	Sgt.....	6 Apr 21
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	25 May 22
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Egloff, William J.</b>		
Rk.....23 Jul 23	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	9 Dec 07
B-NY..30 Jan 86	Dropped.....	14 Oct 12
	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	7 Mar 13
	HD.....	14 Apr 14
	Corp.....	1 Mar 15
	Sgt.....	29 Jun 16
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	RL.....	13 Jun 19
	2 Lt 3 Inf.....	20 Jun 19
	2 Lt 3 Inf.....	28 Jun 19
	HD.....	21 Jun 19
	1 Lt 3 Inf.....	12 May 21
	Capt 108 Inf.....	23 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gallagher,</b>		
<b>Edward L.</b> .....	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	24 Mar 16
Rk.....30 Jun 24	Pvt 1 Cl.....	27 Apr 17
B-NY..6 Jan 98	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	27 Jun 19
	Sgt.....	15 Sep 19
	HD.....	10 Sep 20
	Pvt Co C 3 Inf.....	25 Oct 20
	Sgt.....	9 Nov 20
	HD.....	24 Oct 21
	Pvt Co C 108 Inf.....	10 Jul 22
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	5 Feb 24
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	30 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lefevre, Dewitt C.</b>		
Rk.....13 Nov 26	Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 108 Inf..	1 Apr 26
B-NY..7 Feb 03	Stf Sgt.....	4 Jun 26
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	13 Nov 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Feeney, Patrick</b>		
H.....	Pvt Co D 3 Inf.....	31 Mar 16
Rk.....14 Oct 24	Corp.....	26 Jul 16
B-NY..15 Jun 90	Sgt.....	1 Jun 17
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	Capt 108 Inf.....	14 Oct 24

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY D —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gurney, Joseph L.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 3 Inf ..... 14 Mar 16
Rk. .... 5 Jul 21 .....		A-US ..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 1 Jan 94 .....		Pvt Co D 3 Inf ..... 7 Oct 19
		2 Lt 3 Inf ..... 16 Jul 20
		1 Lt 108 Inf ..... 5 Jul 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ziel, Max G.</b> .....		2 Lt 108 Inf ..... 14 Oct 24
Rk. .... 14 Oct 24 .....		
B-Ala. 22 Mar 92 .....		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Johnston,</b>	MX—Capt 3 Inf (Sup Co) 19 Jun 16	Pvt 2 Sep Co ..... 26 Sep 99
<b>Frederick S.</b> ....	MO ..... 5 Oct 16	Dropped ..... 3 May 02
Rk. .... 21 Oct 19 .....	WW—Capt 3 Inf (Sup Co) 12 Apr 17	Taken Up ..... 27 Sep 02
B-NY.. 16 Nov 75 .....	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	Corp ..... 13 Aug 04
Den—(52).....	HD ..... 31 Mar 19	Sgt (QM) ..... 12 Jan 07
ORC.....		1 Lt 3 Inf (M) (2 Sep Co) 26 Nov 10
		Capt ..... 3 May 11
		HD ..... 10 May 15
		Capt Inf RL ..... 19 Jul 15
		Dtd Actv Duty (3 Inf) 21 Jan 16
		to ..... 21 Apr 16
		Capt 3 Inf (Sup Co) 27 Mar 16
		A-US ..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL ..... 19 May 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (3 Inf) 24 May 19
		to ..... 20 Oct 19
		Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn) ..... 21 Oct 19
		Maj ..... 24 Apr 20(R)
		Rank from ..... 21 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf ..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 2 Bn ..... 27 Oct 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>COMPANY,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lewis, Robert P.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 3 Inf ..... 16 Apr 17
Rk. .... 16 Jun 26 .....		Pvt 1 Cl ..... 8 Jun 17
B-NY.. 14 Sep 95 .....		A-US ..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co M 3 Inf ..... 29 Sep 19
		Sgt ..... 5 Nov 19
		HD ..... 28 Sep 20
		Pvt Co M 3 Inf ..... 3 Jan 21
		Trfd Co M 108 Inf ..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2nd Bn 108
		Inf ..... 28 Oct 21
		Sgt ..... 28 Oct 21
		Stf Sgt ..... 27 Oct 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf ..... 6 Feb 24
		HD ..... 29 Jan 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2nd Bn 108
		Inf ..... 18 May 25
		Sgt ..... 6 June 25
		1 Lt 108 Inf ..... 16 Jun 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hiser, Chedell F.</b>	Pvt Co M 3 Inf	7 May 18
Rk. . . . . 22 Dec 26	Corp.	5 Nov 19
B-NY. . . . . 8 Oct 00	Sgt.	29 May 20
	HD	12 May 21
	Pvt Co I 108 Inf.	16 Feb 26
	Corp.	23 Feb 26
	Sgt.	5 May 26
	2 Lt 108 Inf.	22 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Page, Cecil H.</b>	Pvt Co D 74 Inf.	25 Feb 08
Rk. . . . . 7 Jan 26	Trfd Co H 3 Inf.	12 Apr 11
B-Canada, 31 May 90	HD	2 Aug 11
	Pvt Co D 74 Inf.	29 Apr 12
	Corp.	25 Jan 15
	Sgt.	1 Jun 16
	1 Sgt.	28 Feb 17
	2 Lt 74 Inf.	29 Jun 17
	A-US.	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 74 Inf.	21 Nov 19
	1 Lt 108 Inf.	8 Sep 24
	Capt 108 Inf.	7 Jan 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McAdam, William A.</b>	2 Lt 108 Inf.	19 Mar 23
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 23		
B-Can. 18 Dec 88		
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Munson, Arthur E.</b>	Pvt Co F 74 Inf.	29 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 19	Corp.	18 Dec 17
B-NY. 19 Oct 90	2 Lt 74 Inf.	6 Aug 18
	1 Lt.	2 Oct 18
	Pvt Co H 3 Inf.	24 Nov 19
	1 Lt 3 Inf.	25 Nov 19
	Capt 3 Inf.	15 Dec 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Woodard, Barton E.</b>	Pvt Co F 3 Inf.	18 Jul 10
Rk. . . . . 30 Jul 18	Corp.	15 Jul 11
B-NY. 27 Sep 91	Sgt.	6 Jan 16
	2 Lt.	24 Apr 17
	A-US.	5 Aug 17
	RL.	27 Aug 19
	2 Lt 3 Inf.	25 Nov 19
	1 Lt 3 Inf.	16 Dec 19
	Rank from.	30 Jul 18
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Oakes, John W.</b>	Pvt Co F 3 Inf.	18 Jun 18
Rk. . . . . 26 Jun 20	Pvt 1 Cl.	1 Jan 20
B-NY. 20 Nov 95	Corp.	25 Mar 20
	2 Lt 3 Inf.	26 Jun 20

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Price, William T.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 3 Inf..... 20 Jun 16
Rk... 22 Jun 23		HD..... 23 Jan 17
B-Neb. 20 Jul 92		1 Lt 3 Inf..... 4 Dec 20
		Capt 108 Inf..... 22 Jun 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kelly, John F.</b> .....		Pvt 2 Amb Co..... 11 Feb 13
Rk... 23 Dec 25		Pvt 1 Cl..... 21 Mar 13
B-NY.. 28 Mar 89		Dropped..... 15 Feb 15
		Pvt 2 Amb Co..... 21 Apr 15
		Trfd NGRes..... 20 Sep 16
		1 Lt 108 Inf..... 23 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Winney, Jay E.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 3 Inf..... 21 Mar 16
Rk... 31 Dec 25		Corp..... 26 Jul 16
B-NY.. 25 May 90		HD..... 16 Apr 17
		Pvt Co G 108 Inf..... 3 Oct 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 24 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 2 Feb 22
		1 Sgt..... 8 Jul 24
		2 Lt 108 Inf..... 31 Dec 25
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mosher, Charles</b> .....		Pvt Co H 3 Inf..... 1 Apr 07
Rk... 18 Oct 21		Corp..... 14 May 09
B-NY.. 26 Jun 89		Sgt..... 10 Jun 11
		HD..... 1 Feb 12
		Pvt Co H 3 Inf..... 28 Feb 16
		Corp..... 17 Mar 16
		2 Lt 3 Inf..... 6 Jul 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 108 Inf..... 18 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Olsen, Clarence</b> .....		Pvt Co M G 3 Inf..... 17 Mar 17
Rk... 4 May 26		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 13 May 98		2 Lt 3 Inf..... 2 Oct 19
		2 Lt 3 Inf..... 4 Dec 19
		1 Lt 108 Inf..... 4 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Martin, Kenneth</b> .....		Pvt M G Co 3 Inf..... 4 Dec 19
Rk... 16 Jun 26		Corp..... 11 Feb 20
B-NY.. 16 Jan 02		Trfd Co H 108 Inf..... 1 May 21
		Sgt..... 5 Jan 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf..... 16 Jun 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Smith, Arthur T.</b> .....	MX-Capt 3 Inf (A)..... 16 Jun 16	Pvt Co A 3 Inf..... 6 Mar 12
Rk... 7 Oct 20	MO..... 5 Oct 16	Lance Corp..... 12 Dec 12
B-NY.. 6 Nov 86	WW-Capt 3 Inf (A)..... 12 Apr 17	2 Lt 3 Inf (A)..... 1 Apr 13
Dcn-(55).....	Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt..... 11 Dec 14
Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Feb 21	HD..... 31 Mar 19	Capt..... 1 Apr 16
to 31 Dec 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
<b>ORC</b> .....		Capt Inf RL..... 10 Sep 19
		Dtd Actv Duty (3 Inf).. 1 Oct 19
		to..... 3 Dec 19
		Capt 3 Inf (MG Co)..... 4 Dec 19
		Trfd Co A..... 31 Dec 19
		Maj 3 Inf (3 Bn)..... 7 Oct 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 108 Inf.... 1 Jun 21

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kelly, Louis G.</b> .....	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav.....	9 May 21
Rk.... 30 Jun 24 .....	Trfd Tr F 101 Cav.....	1 Jun 21
B-NY.. 3 Jan 97 .....	Trfd Hd Det 2nd Sqn 101 Cav.....	10 May 22
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	7 Sep 23
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	30 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sutherland, Arthur E., Jr.</b> .....	Pvt Tr H Squad B Cav..	1 Oct 18
Rk.... 22 Dec 26 .....	HD.....	17 Dec 18
B-NY.. 9 Feb 02 .....	Pvt Co H 108 Inf.....	19 Apr 26
	Corp.....	23 Dec 26
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	22 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Roberts, Edwin M.</b> .....	Pvt 20 Sep Co.....	11 Apr 87
Rk.... 8 Mar 20 .....	HD.....	2 Feb 04
B-NY.. 28 Apr 68 .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	11 Oct 04
	Corp.....	25 Oct 09
	Sgt.....	6 Jul 11
	1 Sgt.....	13 Mar 14
	2 Lt 3 Inf.....	10 Sep 15
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	RL.....	2 May 19
	1 Lt 3 Inf.....	15 Oct 19
	Capt 3 Inf.....	8 Mar 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Spicer, Claude H.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	25 Feb 16
Rk.... 23 Mar 20 .....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 19 Dec 94 .....	RL.....	21 May 19
	2 Lt 3 Inf.....	15 Oct 19
	1 Lt 3 Inf.....	23 Mar 20
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Keefe, Raymond E.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	16 May 17
Rk.... 2 May 24 .....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 6 Dec 96 .....	Pvt Co M 3 Inf.....	29 Sep 19
	Sgt.....	5 Nov 19
	1 Sgt.....	9 Jul 21
	2 Lt 108 Inf.....	5 Feb 24
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Conover, Arlie B.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 4 Bn Wf.....	20 Jun 03
Rk.... 3 May 26 .....	M Dept.....	1 Aug 10
B-NY.. 8 Oct 83 .....	Corp.....	8 Aug 13
	HD.....	3 Apr 14
	Pvt Co K 3 Inf.....	10 Jul 16
	Capt.....	18 Jul 17
	Maj.....	26 Dec 17
	RL.....	2 Apr 20
	Capt 108 Inf.....	3 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Burkhart, James M.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 3 Inf.....	14 Jun 17
Rk.... 4 Mar 26 .....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 4 Oct 00 .....	Pvt 4 Inf.....	21 Feb 20
	Trfd Co B 4 Bn Inf.....	31 Mar 20
	Corp.....	27 Apr 20
	Sgt.....	4 Feb 21
	HD.....	22 Feb 21
	Pvt Co B 4 Bn Inf.....	6 Mar 21
	Trfd Co K 3 Inf.....	23 Apr 21
	Sgt.....	10 May 21
	Trfd Co K 108 Inf.....	1 Jun 21
	2nd Lt 108 Inf.....	22 Jun 23
	1 Lt 108 Inf.....	4 Mar 26

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Langs, Jesse C.</b> .....		Pvt Co K Inf. .... 14 Apr 19
Rk. . . . . 16 Jun 26		Trfd Co B 4 Bn Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
B-NY. 10 Sep 00		HD. .... 13 Jun 21
		Pvt Co B 4 Inf. .... 14 Jan 21
		Corp. .... 4 Feb 21
		Trfd Co K 3 Inf. .... 23 Apr 21
		Trfd Co K 108 Inf. .... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. .... 3 Jan 22
		2 Lt 108 Inf. .... 16 Jun 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Riffe, James</b> .....		Pvt Co L 3 Inf. .... 23 Dec 02
Rk. . . . . 9 May 21		Corp. .... 15 Sep 04
B-NY. 22 Feb 75		Sgt. .... 5 Jan 05
		2 Lt 3 Inf. .... 2 Aug 09
		1 Lt. .... 23 Jan 17
		Capt. .... 17 Apr 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		RL. .... 30 Apr 18
		Capt 4 Inf. .... 2 Dec 19
		Capt 4 Bn Inf. .... 28 May 20
		RL NGR. .... 30 Aug 20
		Capt 3 Inf. .... 9 May 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mosier, John C.</b> .....		Pvt Co L 3 Inf. .... 10 Mar 09
Rk. . . . . 30 Jan 18		Corp. .... 22 Apr 12
B-Pa. 29 Oct 90		Sgt. .... 22 Dec 14
		2 Lt Depot Bn 3 Inf. .... 14 Jun 17
		1 Lt 4 Inf. .... 30 Jan 18
		1 Lt 3 Inf. .... 9 May 21
		Rank from. .... 30 Jan 18
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Weaver, LeRoy</b> .....		Pvt Co L 3 Inf. .... 29 Dec 13
Rk. . . . . 1 Oct 18		Corp. .... 21 Jun 16
B-NY. 29 Dec 95		Sgt. .... 00 Apr 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 4 Inf. .... 15 Dec 19
		2 Lt 3 Inf. .... 9 May 21
		Rank from. .... 1 Oct 18
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Shaver, Herbert</b> .....		Pvt Co D 1 Inf. .... 1 Jan 08
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 23		Corp. .... 31 Mar 09
B-NY. 3 Aug 80		Sgt. .... 12 Jul 13
		2 Lt 1 Inf. .... 9 Jun 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 3 Inf. .... 13 Feb 20
		1 Lt 3 Inf. .... 22 Apr 20
		Capt 108 Inf. .... 19 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kling, Milton C.</b> .....		1 Lt 108 Inf. .... 23 Dec 25
Rk. . . . . 23 Dec 25		
B-NJ. 5 Sep 02		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Vacancy]		

## 108TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Clark, George H.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)..... 5 Oct 18	Capt MC 108 Inf..... 22 Jun 21(R)
Rk.... 6 Dec 24	HD..... 13 Dec 18	Maj MC 108 Inf..... 6 Dec 24(R)
B-NY.. 4 Mar 84		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Gardiner, Charles E.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 3 Inf..... 23 May 21
Rk.... 18 Jul 23		M Sgt..... 27 May 21
B-Pa.. 13 Jan 97		Trfd Hq Co 108 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Capt M C..... 18 Jul 23
<b>Bennett, Asel J.</b>		Capt M C 108 Inf..... 28 Jan 25
Rk.... 28 Jan 25		
B-NY.. 29 Sep 92		
<b>Bryant, Tracy L.</b>		Capt M C 108 Inf..... 27 Jun 25
Rk.... 27 Jun 25		
B-NY.. 19 May 96		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Parington, Elmer E.</b>		1 Lt DC..... 18 Jun 17
Rk.... 25 Feb 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 25 Nov 86		Capt DC..... 25 Feb 22

## HEADQUARTERS 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

Organized as Headquarters Field Artillery Brigade (6th Division Artillery) as National Guard U. S. service while on the Mexican Border, at McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Texas (Brownsville District), 1916-17, its component organizations being 1st and 2nd Field Artillery (37 Guns) and 3rd Field Artillery (4.7" Howitzers). Mustered into U. S. Service for World War July 27, 1917 and later went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training as Artillery Brigade of 6th Division. Upon reorganization was designated 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, component organizations being 104th, 105th and 106th Field Artillery, 102nd Trench Mortar Battery and 102nd Ammunition Train. Went overseas in June, 1918, and served as divisional artillery with the 17th French Division and the 33rd and 79th Divisions, U. S. A. in American Expeditionary Forces, participating in major operations as follows: St. Mihiel, Meuse, Argonne, Defensive Sector. After the armistice of November 11, 1918, 52nd Field Artillery Brigade re-joined 27th Division in the American Embarkation Area, returned to the United States in March 1919 and was demobilized early in April. (See also 27th Division.)

Organization of the Artillery Brigade in the reconstituted New York Division was commenced at once under the designation, Headquarters 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, this being the first unit to adopt its war time designation. Its present component organizations are 104th and 105th Field Artillery (75 mm. French Guns) and 102nd Ammunition Train.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Marshall, Robert</b>	MX-1 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 30 Jun 16	Pvt 2 Btry FA..... 6 Sep 04
W.....	Capt 2 FA (Bn Adj).... 26 Sep 16	Corp..... 11 Jun 08
Rk..... 17 Nov 25	MO..... 12 Jan 17	2 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 12 Sep 13
B-NY, 30 Nov 83	WW-Capt 2 FA (Bn Adj)30 Jun 17	1 Lt..... 27 Apr 14
Dcn-(51) (53)....	Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Oct 17	Capt 2 Fa (Bn Adj).... 25 Sep 16
	Maj..... 9 Nov 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Maj 2 Fa (1 Bn)..... 10 Jul 19
		Trfd 2 Bn..... 23 Jul 19
		Lt Col 2 FA..... 12 Dec 19
		Col 2 FA..... 13 Feb 20
		Col..... 17 Dec 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Brig Gen 52 FA Brig.... 17 Nov 25
<i>Major</i>		
<b>deFiguiniere, Frederick</b>	MX-2 Lt 2 FA (RH SO) 30 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 9 Mar 14
W.....	1 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry) .. 19 Aug 16	Sgt..... 24 Nov 14
Rk..... 12 Dec 19	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj) .. 4 Oct 16	Trfd RH..... 16 Sep 15
B-Pa, 11 Apr 69	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Bn Sgt Maj..... 16 Sep 15
Dcn-(51).....	WW-Capt 2 FA (RH Adj)23 Jun 17	2 Lt 2 FA (RH SO).... 26 Jun 16
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 2 FA (Hq Btry) .. 19 Aug 16
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj) .. 20 Sep 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 2 FA (RH Adj) .. 19 May 19
		Maj 2 FA (1 Bn)..... 12 Dec 19
		Trfd 52 FA Brig (Adj) .. 13 Feb 20
		Maj 52 FA Brig (Ex Off) 10 Jan 21(R)
		Rank from..... 12 Dec 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Neil, Vincent A.</b>		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 24 Feb 14
Rk..... 14 Oct 21		Btry C 2 FA..... 2 May 14
B-NY, 27 Sep 93		Btry B 2 FA..... 15 Jul 14
Dcn-(51) (55)....		Btry C 2 FA..... 17 Aug 14
Gov Stf-Aide,		Trfd Hq Btry..... 15 Jul 16
1 Jan 27		NG Res..... 23 Feb 17
ORC.....		2 Lt 52 FA Brig..... 12 May 21
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH Adj)14 Oct 21
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Podeyn, Emil M.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 16 Jun 13
Rk..... 5 May 21		Corp..... 22 Dec 13
B-NY, 1 Feb 88		Trfd 2 FA (as Pvt).... 21 Sep 14
Dcn-(51) (55)....		Trfd Hq C 2 FA..... 23 Jul 16
		Trfd Btry C 2 FA (as Pvt)14 Mar 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 52 FA Brig (BH
		P&T Off)..... 5 May 21



## HEADQUARTERS 52ND FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Dunn, Charles E.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA.....18 Oct 15
Rk.... 5 May 21		2 Lt 2 FA.....18 May 17
B-NY...17 Jun 92		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC.....		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH SO) 5 May 21
<b>Ulrich, Ernest R.</b>		Pvt Btry A 2 FA.....13 Mar 13
Rk.... 1 Dec 25		Dropped..... 2 Nov 14
B-NY... 7 Aug 90		Taken Up.....20 Jun 16
Den-(51).....		HD.....14 May 17
		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 2 Aug 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig.....24 Oct 21
		HD.....20 Mar 24
		1 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH Aide) 1 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Comans, Emmet</b>		Pvt Btry C 2 FA.....28 Mar 17
A.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk.... 5 Jun 24		Pvt Btry C 2 FA.....28 Sep 20
B-NY...20 Nov 93		Trfd Hq Det 52 FA Brig. 10 Jan 21
ORC.....		Pvt 1 Cl.....10 Jan 21
		HD.....27 Sep 21
		Pvt Hq Btry 52 FA Brig. 28 Sep 21
		Corp.....10 Oct 21
		Stf Sgt..... 5 Jun 22
		2 Lt 52 FA Brig (BH Aide) 2 Jun 24
[Vacancy] Aide		
[Vacancy] Aide		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brennan, Edward</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA.....15 Sep 13
L.....		Sgt..... 7 Jul 14
Rk.... 5 May 21		Lt 2 FA.....20 Aug 15
B-NY... 3 Mar 92		1 Lt 2 FA.....24 May 16
Den-(51).....		2 Lt 2 FA.....27 Jun 16
ORC.....		1 Lt 2 FA.....18 Oct 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 2 FA.....19 May 19
		HD.....28 Nov 19
		Capt 52 FA Brig (Hq Btry)..... 5 May 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[vacancy]		

## 102ND AMMUNITION TRAIN

Organized at White Plains, N. Y., as Co. L, 10th Infantry, May 28, 1907.

During the World War, Co. L, 10th Infantry, N. Y. G., later designated as Co. A, 1st Infantry, was organized for State service and this company, together with returned personnel of the war unit, continued the old company in the reconstituted National Guard. Reorganized as the 102nd Ammunition Train October 18, 1921.

*State Service*

Served in the field under orders of the Governor at Camp Whitman, Green Haven, Dutchess Co., N. Y., during the mobilization of New York troops for Mexican Border Service, from June to August, 1916.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. (Co. L, 10th Infantry.) See 10th Infantry.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<i>Captain, F. A.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hubbard, Shelton</b>	WW-Pvt Inf (NA).....25 Apr 18	2 Lt CAC 212 Arty (Hq
<b>P</b> .....	Corp.....31 Oct 18	Det & CT 1 Bn)..... 3 Dec 23(R)
<b>Rk</b> .....30 Jun 25	HD.....15 Jan 19	Trfd 52 FA Brig (BH). 25 May 25
<b>B-NY</b> .. 2 Sep 94	.....	HD.....30 Jun 25
<b>ORC</b> .....	.....	1 Lt FA 102 Am Tn.....30 Jun 25(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kirkpatrick,</b>	.....	2 Lt FA 102 Am Tn.....28 Apr 25(R)
<b>Thomas</b> .....	.....	
<b>Rk</b> .....28 Apr 25		
<b>B-NY</b> ..16 Nov 02		
<b>ORC</b>		

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized May 28, 1912 as the 1st Regiment, F. A., from the 2nd Battalion, F. A., which was organized August 30, 1911, from the 1st Battery. The 1st Battery was organized April 3, 1867, as Battery K, 1st Regiment of Artillery. The then separate batteries of the 1st Field Artillery were organized as follows: Battery A, Syracuse, August 31, 1911; Battery B, Binghamton, Nov. 10, 1920; Battery C, Binghamton, as a Battery of Artillery, 28th Brigade, 6th Division, September 15, 1870 (6th Battery, December 17, 1881). During the World War the 1st Field Artillery, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Equipped with 75 mm. French Guns. Redesignated 104th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division.

*United States Service*

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, in Artillery Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 5, 1916, to November 15, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 9, 1917, and after employment as instruction detachments at training camps for Reserve Officers went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized as 104th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, receiving a draft of men from 12th Infantry, participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Blakeslee, Charles</b>	MX-Capt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 4 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA . . . . . 18 Mar 07
G. . . . .	MO . . . . . 8 Nov 16	Corp . . . . . 28 Apr 10
Rk . . . . . 17 Jun 26	WW-Capt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 30 Jun 17	2 Lt 6 Btry FA . . . . . 1 Jun 10
B-NY. . . . . 7 Dec 84	Regt Re-desig 104 FA. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Unit Re-desig 1 FA (C) . . . . . 10 Jan 13
Dcn-(51) (54) . . . . .	Maj . . . . . 20 Feb 19	Capt 1 FA (C) . . . . . 1 Dec 15
ORC . . . . .	HD . . . . . 1 Apr 19	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL . . . . . 9 May 19
		Maj 1 FA (1 Bn) . . . . . 24 Jul 19
		Maj . . . . . 7 Jan 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 104 FA . . . . . 14 Jul 23(R)
		Col 104 FA . . . . . 17 Jun 26(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Kernan, Redmond</b>		RL . . . . . 12 Jul 24
F., Jr. . . . .		HD . . . . . 29 Oct 24
Rk . . . . . 22 Oct 24		Capt 104 FA (RH Adj) . . . . . 22 Oct 24
B-NJ. . . . . 9 Nov 95		
Sch-USMA 1917		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Schirm, Ralph F.</b>		Pvt Btry E 1 FA . . . . . 1 Jul 17
Rk . . . . . 12 Jun 23		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 12 Jun 96		1 Lt 104 FA (RH Liaison
ORC . . . . .		Off) . . . . . 12 Jun 23
<b>Sauer, George A.</b>		Pvt Btry F 1 FA . . . . . 11 Nov 13
Rk . . . . . 12 Mar 24		HD . . . . . 12 May 14
B-NY. . . . . 28 Dec 92		2 Lt 104 FA . . . . . 23 Mar 23
ORC . . . . .		1 Lt 104 FA (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 12 Mar 24
<i>Chaplain</i> ( <i>Captain</i> )		
<b>Yarwood,</b>		Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA . . . . . 18 May 20
Lafayette W. . . . .		Chap (1 Lt) 1 FA . . . . . 10 Jan 21
Rk . . . . . 15 Jul 25		Chap (Capt) 104 FA . . . . . 15 Jul 25
B-NY. . . . . 1 Jul 89		
ORC		

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cray, Eugene J.</b> .....		Pvt MD 1 FA..... 28 May 17
Rk. .... 23 Mar 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-Vt. 17 Feb 88		2 Lt 1 FA..... 4 Mar 20
ORC.....		1 Lt 1 FA..... 2 Jun 20
		1 Lt 1 FA..... 9 Jul 20
		Capt FA..... 23 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hughes, Joseph H.</b> .....		1 Lt 104 FA..... 6 Apr 23
Rk. .... 6 Apr 23		
B-NJ. 20 May 89		
ORC		
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wolfe, George E.</b> .....		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 20 Jun 17
Rk. .... 11 Aug 19		Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Jul 17
B-NY. 16 Sep 86		Corp..... 1 Aug 17
Den-(51).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 FA..... 11 Aug 19
		Capt 1 FA..... 10 Jan 21
		Rank from..... 11 Aug 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Fischer, Walter.</b> .....		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 17 May 11
Rk. .... 20 Apr 26		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 24 Mar 95		Pvt Btry F 104 FA..... 12 Sep 24
		Sgt..... 13 Apr 25
		2 Lt FA..... 20 Apr 26
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Abrams, Walter C.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 23 Inf..... 24 Feb 18
Rk. .... 3 Sep 24		Sgt..... 26 Apr 18
B-NY. 18 Oct 88		HD..... 30 Mar 20
		Pvt Serv Btry 104 FA..... 10 Jul 23
		Stf Sgt..... 14 Jul 23
		M Sgt..... 11 Aug 24
		WO..... 3 Sep 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Kaepfel, Arthur E.</b> .....	MX-1 Lt 1 FA (C)..... 4 Jul 16	Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 7 Apr 05
Rk. .... 30 Oct 23	MO..... 8 Nov 16	Corp..... 11 Apr 07
B-NY. 3 Aug 86	WW-1 Lt 1 FA (C)..... 30 Jun 17	Dropped..... 18 Nov 09
Den-(51) (53).....	Regt Re-desig 104 FA..... 1 Oct 17	Taken Up..... 7 Feb 10
ORC.....	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Sgt..... 28 Apr 10
		HD..... 15 Nov 10
		Sgt Btry C 1 FA..... 16 Nov 10
		2 Lt 1 FA (C)..... 21 Dec 14
		1 Lt..... 24 Jan 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt FA RL..... 3 Jul 19
		Capt 1 FA (1 Bn Adj)..... 24 Jul 19
		Capt..... 7 Jan 20(R)
		Trfd Btry B..... 18 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		Maj 104 FA (1 Bn)..... 30 Oct 23(R)

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION — (Continued)</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Foster, Donald C.		1 Lt 10 Inf ..... 17 Mar 22
Rk. . . . . 2 Jun 25		HD. .... 29 Jan 24
B-NY. . . 27 Jan 95		1 Lt 104 FA. .... 23 Feb 24
ORC. ....		Capt 104 FA (Hq 1 Bn Adj). .... 2 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Paterson, Robert J.		2 Lt 104 FA (Hq 1st Bn). 15 Apr 25
Rk. . . . . 15 Apr 25		
B-NY. . . 30 Sep 96		
ORC		
<b>HQ. BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Spring, William H.		Pvt Btry C 1 FA. .... 19 Apr 12
Rk. . . . . 6 Jul 26		Corp. .... 1 Mar 15
B-NY. . . 21 Sep 93		Sgt. .... 14 Mar 16
ORC. ....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 1 FA. .... 28 Aug 19
		1 Lt 1 FA. .... 24 Nov 19
		Capt 1 FA. .... 2 Nov 21
		HD. .... 27 Mar 23
		1 Lt 104 FA. .... 27 Mar 23
		Capt 104 FA. .... 6 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Duncan, Charles E.		Pvt Btry B 104 FA. .... 9 Nov 20
Rk. . . . . 24 Mar 24		Sgt. .... 14 Jan 21
B-NY. . . 20 Jul 95		2 Lt FA. .... 9 Mar 23
ORC		1 Lt FA. .... 24 Mar 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Stanton, Charles F.		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav. .... 12 Apr 05
Rk. . . . . 28 Apr 24		HD. .... 27 Mar 16
B-NY. . . 20 Nov 85		1 Lt 3 Inf. .... 2 Jan 18
ORC. ....		HD. .... 23 Jul 18
		1 Lt 1 FA. .... 26 Jun 20
		Capt 104 FA. .... 28 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Van Nostrand, George P.		2 Lt 104 FA. .... 24 Mar 24
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 24		1 Lt 104 FA. .... 30 Jun 24
B-NY. . . 5 Oct 98		
ORC		

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Browne, Harold</b>		Pvt 1 Amb Co..... 29 May 16
G.....		Corp..... 21 Jun 17
Rk... 9 Mar 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 12 Jan 95		1 Lt 1 FA..... 17 Mar 21
ORC.....		Capt 104 FA..... 9 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cotton, Henry R.</b>		Pvt Co G 4 Inf..... 2 Dec 17
Rk... 27 Oct 23		Sgt..... 22 Mar 18
B-NY.. 15 Oct 87		Trfd MG Co..... 21 Aug 19
		1 Sgt..... 22 Aug 19
		2 Lt 4 Inf..... 30 Aug 19
		RL..... 2 Apr 20
		2 Lt 1 FA..... 10 Nov 20
		1 Lt FA..... 27 Oct 23
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Mains, Claude H.</b>		Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 29 Apr 14
Rk... 17 Apr 24		Corp..... 2 Mar 15
B-NY.. 3 Sep 96		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 13 Aug 19
		Corp..... 14 Nov 19
		HD..... 23 Nov 19
		Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 25 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry C 104 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 24 Nov 23
		Pvt Btry C 104 FA..... 1 Jan 24
		Sgt..... 7 Jan 24
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 17 Apr 24
<b>Scott, John H.</b>		Pvt Co G 4 Inf..... 4 Feb 19
Rk... 22 May 26		Trfd MG Co 4 Inf..... 21 Aug 19
B-NY.. 30 Jul 00		Corp..... 12 Dec 19
		Trfd Co E 4 Inf..... 1 May 20
		HD..... 22 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 4 Feb 21
		Corp..... 21 Mar 21
		Trfd Btry B 104 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 27 Jul 21
		Pvt..... 9 Sep 22
		Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 22 May 26
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Batcher, Frank E.</b>		Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 3 Aug 06
Rk... 27 Mar 23		Corp..... 28 Apr 10
B..... 22 Jun 89		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 30 Aug 11
ORC.....		Sgt..... 21 Feb 13
		HD..... 30 May 17
		1 Lt 1 FA..... 10 Nov 20
		Capt 104 FA..... 27 Mar 23

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY C</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cavanaugh, John</b>		Pvt 6 Btry FA..... 26 May 11
Rk.....		Trfd Btry C 1 Bn FA..... 30 Aug 11
2 Jun 25		Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 28 May 12
B..... 31 Jul 93		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 26 Oct 12
		Trfd Btry C 2 FA..... 26 Dec 12
		Trfd Btry C 1 FA..... 10 Jan 13
		Corp..... 9 Mar 14
		HD..... 20 Oct 14
		Pvt Btry C 1 FA..... 10 Mar 15
		Corp..... 16 May 15
		Sgt..... 7 Aug 15
		Pvt..... 4 Nov 16
		HD..... 17 May 17
		Pvt Btry B 1 FA..... 8 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 10 Nov 20
		1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 20
		Pvt..... 31 Dec 20
		Sgt..... 14 Jan 21
		Btry B 104 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt..... 1 Jun 22
		Sgt..... 22 Jul 22
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 27 Oct 23
		1 Lt..... 2 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>McCallum Dwight</b>		Pvt Btry B 104 FA..... 8 Nov 20
M.....		Corp..... 3 Jun 22
Rk..... 6 Jun 25		Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
B-Ark.. 6 May 02		2 Lt FA..... 2 Jun 25
<b>Ward, Harold L.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf..... 10 May 22
Rk..... 23 Jul 25		Sgt..... 10 May 22
B-Pa.. 30 Nov 93		Tech Sgt..... 17 May 22
		2 Lt 10 Inf..... 26 Feb 23
		NG Res..... 10 May 24
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 23 Jul 25
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Russell, Robert L.</b>	MX-2 Lt 1 FA (E)..... 28 Jun 16	Pvt 32 Co CAC..... 11 Dec 08
Rk... 21 Jul 26	1 Lt..... 17 Aug 16	Trfd Btry E 1 FA..... 19 Dec 13
B-Scotland,	MO..... 15 Nov 16	Corp..... 10 Mar 14
28 Mar 81	WW-1 Lt 1 FA (E)..... 30 Jun 17	Sgt..... 5 May 14
Den-(51).....	Capt..... 11 Aug 17	2 Lt 1 FA (E)..... 4 Mar 15
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Oct 17	1 Lt..... 17 Aug 16
	HD..... 1 Apr 19	Capt..... 10 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 FA (E)..... 8 Nov 19
		Capt..... 9 Jul 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 104 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd RH (P&T Off)..... 10 Apr 25
		Trfd 2 Bn (Comdg)..... 22 May 26
		Maj 104 FA (2 Bn)..... 21 Jul 26(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Humphrey,</b>		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 2 Dec 13
<b>Howard R.</b>		Corp..... 24 May 15
Rk... 6 Aug 21		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 30 May 94		RL..... 11 Jun 19
Den-(51).....		2 Lt 1 FA..... 20 Jun 19
ORC.....		2 Lt 1 FA..... 7 Nov 19
		1 Lt FA..... 14 Oct 20
		Capt (Hq 2 Bn Adj)..... 6 Aug 21

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>2ND BATTALION</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hosley, McDowell</b>		2 Lt 104 FA..... 29 Jun 23
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 24		1 Lt 104 FA..... 11 Jun 24
B-Conn, . . . . . 3 May 98		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carleton, Charles</b>		Pvt Btry D 104 FA..... 7 Nov 21
D. . . . .		Corp..... 19 Jun 23
Rk. . . . . 29 Jan 25		Sgt..... 1 Apr 24
B-Japan, . . . . . 7 Jan 99		2 Lt FA..... 29 Jan 25
<b>HQ. BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Weaver, Douglas</b>		1 Lt 1 FA..... 18 Feb 21
C. . . . .		Capt 104 FA..... 29 Jul 21
Rk. . . . . 29 Jul 21		
B-NY.. 14 Nov 92		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Karsch, Edward</b>		Pvt Hq Co 1 FA..... 27 Nov 18
A. . . . .		HD..... 6 Nov 20
Rk. . . . . 29 Jun 23		Pvt Hq Co 1 FA..... 29 Nov 20
B. . . . . 23 May 02		Corp..... 4 Jan 21
		Trfd Hq Btry 104 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Stf Sgt..... 12 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq Co 2 Bn 104 FA. 3 Nov 21
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 29 Jun 23
<b>Fanton, Lloyd R.</b>		2 Lt FA..... 27 May 25
Rk. . . . . 27 May 25		
B-NY.. 12 May 99		
ORC		
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>McCann, Leonard</b>		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 17 May 16
J. . . . .		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 26		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 22 Oct 19
B-NY. 1 Jan 96		1 Sgt..... 5 Nov 19
Dcn-(55).....		2 Lt 104 FA..... 24 Apr 22
		1 Lt 104 FA..... 9 May 23
		Capt 104 FA..... 9 Nov 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Costelloe, Patrick</b>		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 5 Aug 18
P. . . . .		Sgt..... 14 Mar 19
Rk. . . . . 15 Mar 24		Trfd Btry D 1 FA..... 6 Oct 20
B-NY.. 26 Aug 93		HD..... 6 Nov 20
		Pvt Btry D 1 FA..... 22 Nov 20
		Sgt..... 31 Dec 20
		Trfd Btry D 104 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt FA..... 15 Mar 24



## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brittan, Sydney</b> .....	Pvt Btry E 1 FA.....	17 Jan 18
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 24	HD .....	30 Apr 18
B-England, 21 Jun 84	Pvt Btry B 1 FA.....	28 Oct 19
	Trfd Btry D 1 FA.....	20 Apr 20
	Pvt 1 Cl.....	1 Jul 20
	Corp.....	29 Sep 21
	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 104 FA.....	10 Jul 23
	Stf Sgt.....	10 Jul 23
	Pvt.....	7 Apr 24
	Sgt.....	16 May 24
	1 Sgt.....	17 Jun 24
	2 Lt 104 FA.....	18 Aug 24
<b>Waldo, Robert</b> .....	Pvt Btry B 1 FA.....	13 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 26	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 8 Feb 98	Pvt Btry F 1 FA.....	1 Dec 20
ORC.....	Corp.....	13 Dec 20
	Trfd Btry F FA.....	1 Jun 21
	Sgt.....	14 Jun 21
	HD.....	25 Jun 23
	Pvt Btry F 104 FA.....	2 May 24
	Pvt 1 Cl.....	1 Jul 24
	HD.....	1 May 25
	Pvt Btry F 104 FA.....	1 Sep 25
	Sgt.....	11 Jan 26
	2 Lt 104 FA.....	9 Nov 26
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>McKinney, William D.</b> .....	1 Lt 104 FA.....	18 Mar 25
Rk. . . . . 4 Dec 25	Capt 104 FA.....	4 Dec 25
B-DC..20 Jul 95		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dominey, John V.</b> .....	1 Lt FA.....	10 Jul 26
Rk. . . . . 10 Jul 26		
B-NY.. 4 May 96		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Kiely, John P.</b> .....	Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....	20 Sep 18
Rk. . . . . 4 Dec 25	Pvt 1 Cl.....	1 Jul 20
B-NY..15 Feb 02	Corp.....	31 Dec 20
	Trfd Btry D 104 FA.....	1 Jun 21
	Sgt.....	19 Aug 21
	HD.....	2 Jul 23
	Pvt Btry D 104 FA.....	7 Nov 23
	Corp.....	19 Aug 24
	Pvt.....	11 Nov 24
	Sgt.....	17 Mar 25
	HD.....	6 Nov 25
	Pvt Btry D 104 FA.....	17 Nov 25
	2 Lt 104 FA.....	4 Dec 25
<b>MacDonald, Milton W.</b> .....	Pvt Btry F 1 FA.....	1 Feb 16
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 26	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY..14 Feb 95	Pvt Btry F 104 FA.....	28 Aug 22
	Corp.....	3 Oct 22
	Sgt.....	2 Jan 24
	HD.....	27 Aug 25
	Pvt Btry F 104 FA.....	1 Sep 25
	2 Lt 104 FA.....	9 Nov 26

## 104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
O'Brien, Arthur S.		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 14 Nov 13
Rk. .... 11 Nov 26		Trfd Btry E 1 FA..... 5 Nov 15
B-NY..17 Feb 93		Corp..... 16 Mar 16
ORC.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 21 Feb 23
		1 Lt 104 FA..... 11 Jun 23
		Capt 104 FA..... 11 Nov 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Davidson, Herbert.....		1 Lt FA..... 10 Jul 26
Rk. .... 10 Jul 26		
B-La.. 24 May 02		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Suchminski, John C.....		2 Lt 104 FA..... 26 May 25
Rk. .... 26 May 25		
B-NY..16 Feb 91		
ORC.....		
Phelan, Christopher S.....		Pvt Hq Co 1 FA..... 5 Dec 18
Rk. .... 9 Nov 26		HD..... 7 Nov 20
B-NY..26 Nov 02		Pvt Hq Btry 1 FA..... 29 Nov 20
ORC.....		Sgt..... 4 Jan 21
		Trfd Hq Btry 104 FA.... 1 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 20 Dec 22
		HD..... 28 Nov 23
		Pvt Hq Btry 104 FA.... 29 Nov 23
		Sgt..... 11 Mar 24
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 104 FA..... 7 Apr 24
		Bn Sgt Maj..... 7 Apr 24
		2 Lt 104 FA..... 9 Nov 26
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
Campbell, Ernest	WW-1 Lt MC (NA).... 24 Jun 17	Maj MC 1 FA..... 28 Aug 19
A.....	Capt..... 19 Nov 17	Rank from..... 11 Nov 18
Rk. .... 11 Nov 18	Maj..... 8 Dec 18	Maj MC 1 FA..... 6 Apr 20(R)
B-Canada, 4 Apr 80	Rank from..... 11 Nov 18	Rank from..... 11 Nov 18
	HD..... 6 Aug 19	Regt Re-desig 104 FA... 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
Brides, Arthur E.		Capt MC 102 Med Regt. . 22 May 24
Rk. .... 22 May 24		Trfd to MC 104 FA.... 9 Sep 25
B-Mass. 31 Oct 86		
ORC.....		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
Moss, Archibald W.....		1 Lt MC 104 FA..... 16 Feb 25
Rk. .... 16 Feb 25		
B-NY..27 Jan 96		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
Gildea, James F.		Capt DC 104 FA..... 20 Mar 23
Rk. .... 20 Mar 23		
B-NY..22 Jul 94		

104TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(Cont'd)</b>		
<i>Captain,</i> V. C.		
<b>Cattanach, James</b>		
S. ....	2 Lt VC.....	10 Dec 18
Rk ... 17 Nov 24	2 Lt VC.....	15 Jun 20
B-NY. 1 Mar 72	1 Lt VC.....	13 Apr 22
ORC	Capt VC 104 FA.....	15 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i> V. C.		
<b>Maus, Frank C. . .</b>	1 Lt (VC) 104 FA.....	9 May 24
Rk . . . . 9 May 24		
B-NY..18 Jan 98		

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized as the 1st Battalion, F. A., February 23, 1908, from the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Batteries. August 30, 1911, the battalion was reorganized, the 1st Battery being detached and the 6th Battery assigned (later the 6th Battery was transferred to the 1st Field Artillery). The 1st Battalion was reorganized as the 2nd Regiment, F. A., May 28, 1912. Reduced to a battalion, Oct. 26, 1912. Reorganized as a regiment, January 10, 1913, to Battery B, originally organized as Co. A, 1st Bn., Light Artillery, Aug. 15, 1864 (Designation changed to 3rd Battery January 1, 1882); Battery D, originally organized as the Washington Gray Troop, Horse Artillery, February 4, 1833. (Designation changed to 2nd Battery, December 17, 1881.) During the World War, the 2nd Field Artillery, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Equipped with 75 mm. French Guns. Redesignated 105th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division.

*United States Service*

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE**, in Artillery Brigade of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 30, 1916, to February 16, 1917.

**WORLD WAR**. Mustered July 11, 1917, as 2nd F. A. of F. A. Brigade, 6th Division and after employment as instruction detachments at training camps for Reserve Officers went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized as 105th Field Artillery in 52nd Field Artillery Brigade of 27th Division, receiving a draft of men from 14th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Hines, Frank H. . . . .	MX-Lt Col 2 FA . . . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt Co D 7 Inf. . . . . 13 Feb 93
Rk . . . . . 11 Jan 26	MO . . . . . 12 Jan 17	Lance Corp. . . . . 19 Jan 03
B-NY. 21 Aug 68	WW-Lt Col 2 FA . . . . . 30 Jun 17	Corp. . . . . 2 Feb 05
Den-(52) . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 105 FA . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 2 Nov 06
RC . . . . .	Col 106 FA . . . . . 8 Oct 17	1 Lt 1 Bn FA (Bn Hq QM) 13 Apr 08
	HD . . . . . 10 May 18	Maj 1 Bn FA . . . . . 31 Jan 12
	Maj FA (NA) . . . . . 9 Jul 18	Trfd 2 FA (RH) . . . . . 28 May 12
	HD . . . . . 19 Dec 18	Trfd 1 FA (1 Bn) . . . . . 25 Oct 12
		Trfd 2 Bn FA . . . . . 16 Dec 12
		Lt Col 2 FA . . . . . 14 Jan 13
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col FA RL . . . . . 27 May 19
		Maj 2 FA (2 Bn) . . . . . 7 Apr 20
		Maj . . . . . 8 Oct 20(R)
		Regt Red-desig 105 FA . . 1 Jun 21
		Lt Col 105 FA . . . . . 10 Jan 23(R)
		Col 105 FA . . . . . 11 Jan 26(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Herbert, Wyman . . . . .	MX-Corp MG Tr Cav . . . 30 Jun 16	Pvt MG Tr Cav . . . . . 23 Jan 14
D . . . . .	Sgt . . . . . 18 Jul 16	Waggoner . . . . . 10 Dec 15
Rk . . . . . 16 Feb 26	2 Lt 2 FA (E) . . . . . 17 Oct 16	Corp. . . . . 1 Mar 16
B-NY. 19 Oct 88	MO . . . . . 12 Jan 17	Sgt . . . . . 18 Jul 16
Den-(51) . . . . .	WW-1 Lt 2 FA (E) . . . . 2 Jul 17	2 Lt 2 FA (E) . . . . . 17 Oct 16
ORC . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 105 FA . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt . . . . . 5 Apr 17
	Capt. . . . . 5 Sep 18	A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD . . . . . 3 Apr 19	Capt 2 FA (RH Adj) . . . 8 Mar 20
		Capt 2 FA (2 Bn Adj) . . . 14 Oct 20
		Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 27 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Serv Btry . . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Maj 105 FA (2 Bn) . . . . . 26 Jan 23(R)
		Lt Col 105 FA . . . . . 16 Feb 26(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
Shedden, George . . . . .		Pvt Troop I 1 Cav . . . . . 2 Feb 12
A . . . . .		Trfd Tr D Sq A . . . . . 3 Jun 16
Rk . . . . . 8 Jan 24		2 Lt 2 FA . . . . . 28 Jun 16
B-NY. 28 Mar 80		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Den-(51) . . . . .		RL . . . . . 29 May 19
		Capt 105 FA (RH Adj) . . 8 Jan 24

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

161

105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>MacRossie,</b>		
<b>William</b> .....	1 Lt 105 FA .....	13 Oct 21
Rk..... 23 Mar 23	Capt 105 FA (RH Liaison	
B-Conn.	Off).....	23 Mar 23
25 Jul 89		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Wylie, David R.</b> .....	Chap (1 Lt) 105 FA .....	26 Nov 21
Rk..... 2 Apr 25	Chap (Capt) 105 FA .....	2 Apr 25
B-NY... 3 Jan 89		
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Bryde, Wesley L.</b> .....	Pvt Hq Btry CDC .....	11 Dec 11
Rk..... 5 Jul 21	HD .....	24 Mar 15
B-NY... 17 Oct 90	Pvt Hq Btry 2 FA .....	4 Jun 17
Den-(51) (55).....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
	2 Lt 2 FA .....	4 Mar 20
	2 Lt 2 FA .....	14 Oct 20
	1 Lt 2 FA .....	6 Nov 20
	Capt 105 FA .....	5 Jul 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dixon, Robert L.</b> .....	2 Lt FA .....	25 Feb 24
Rk..... 3 Dec 24	1 Lt FA .....	3 Dec 24
B-NJ... 11 Jan 89		
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lieber, George C.,</b>		
<b>Jr.</b> .....	Pvt Btry 2 FA .....	31 May 17
Rk..... 4 Dec 22	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-NY... 23 Nov 93	2 Lt 2 FA .....	14 Jan 20
Gov Stf-Aide,	2 Lt FA .....	4 Mar 20
1 Jan 27	1 Lt 105 FA .....	23 Aug 21
ORC	Capt 105 FA .....	4 Dec 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Anderson,</b>		
<b>Hampton</b> .....	Pvt Hq Tr 27 Div .....	16 Jun 17
Rk..... 7 Dec 21	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-Canada,	1 Lt 105 FA .....	7 Dec 21
30 Nov 90		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Bergbom, Adolph</b>		
<b>R.</b> .....	Pvt Btry C 2 FA .....	12 Nov 18
Rk..... 8 Jul 24	Corp .....	26 May 20
B-NY... 12 Dec 91	HD .....	11 Jul 21
	Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA .....	28 Apr 22
	Corp .....	26 Jun 22
	Sgt .....	15 Sep 22
	Stf Sgt .....	2 Jan 24
	2 Lt .....	8 Jul 24

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b> (Continued)		
<b>Corbett, Clarence J.</b>		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 1 Apr 18
Rk.... 9 Mar 26		Corp..... 8 Jul 18
B-NY.. 28 Mar 90		Sgt..... 16 Sep 18
ORC.....		HD..... 8 Jan 20
		Pvt Btry D A FA..... 9 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry F 2 FA..... 12 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 1 Dec 20
		Trfd Btry F 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		Corp..... 10 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 29 Aug 21
		HD..... 8 Jan 24
		Pvt Btry F 105 FA..... 23 Jun 24
		1 Sgt..... 30 Jul 24
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 9 Mar 26
<b>Warrant Officer</b>		
<b>Cavaliero, Alfred</b>		Pvt Serv Btry 105 FA... 13 Jan 26
Rk.... 22 Apr 26		WO..... 22 Apr 26
B-NY.. 30 Dec 87		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<b>Major</b>		
<b>Higginson, Clarence H.</b>	MX-Corp Btry A 2 FA.. 21 Jul 16	Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 29 Sep 13
Rk.... 3 Jul 24	Sgt..... 18 Oct 16	Corp..... 1 Apr 15
B-NY.. 5 Jun 92	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Sgt..... 13 Oct 16
Den-(55).....	WW-2 Lt 2 FA (A)... 30 Jul 17	Trfd NGRes..... 12 Jan 17
ORC.....	Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Oct 17	HD..... 5 Apr 17
	1 Lt..... 5 Dec 17	2 Lt 2 FA (A)..... 6 Apr 17
	HD..... 3 Apr 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 FA (E)..... 1 Jun 20
		1 Lt..... 27 Jul 20(R)
		Capt..... 22 Apr 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd 1 Bn (Comdg)..... 18 Jun 24
		Maj 105 FA (1 Bn)..... 3 Jul 24(R)
<b>Captain</b>		
<b>Doyle, James J.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 26 Oct 14
Rk.... 5 Oct 21		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 1 Nov 91		2 Lt 2 FA..... 14 Jan 20
		2 Lt 2 FA..... 14 Oct 20
		1 Lt 2 FA..... 24 Dec 20
		Capt FA..... 5 Oct 21
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Wendell, Harry M.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 10 Apr 16
Rk.... 24 Apr 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 22 Oct 98		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 12 Dec 19
		HD..... 11 Dec 20
		Pvt Btry B 2 FA..... 12 Dec 20
		1 Sgt..... 12 Jan 21
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 5 Oct 21
		1 Lt 105 FA..... 24 Apr 22
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Riley, James B.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 2 FA..... 14 Mar 17
Rk.... 20 May 24		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 1 Sep 97		Pvt Btry A 105 FA..... 14 Jan 24
		Sgt..... 5 May 24
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 20 May 24
<b>HQ. BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<b>Captain</b>		
<b>Andrews, James</b>		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 23 May 17
Rk.... 9 Nov 26		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 23 Feb 96		Pvt Btry A..... 1 Dec 19
ORC.....		Sgt..... 13 Dec 19
		Trfd Btry B 2 FA..... 28 Oct 20
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 9 Apr 21
		1 Lt..... 23 Aug 21
		Capt 105 FA..... 9 Nov 26

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, 1ST BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carroll, James T.</b>		Pvt Co E 13 Inf. .... 3 Feb 93
Rk. . . . 26 Mar 24		Dropped. .... 17 Sep 95
B-NY. . . 18 Jan 75		Pvt Co A 14 Inf. .... 22 Jun 16
		HD. .... 15 Oct 17
		Pvt Co A 14 Inf. .... 31 Oct 17
		Trfd Hq Co 14 Inf. .... 16 Jan 18
		Bn Sgt Maj. .... 16 Jan 18
		HD. .... 13 Mar 18
		Pvt Btry B 105 FA. .... 28 May 23
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 105 FA. .... 30 Jan 24
		1 Lt FA. .... 28 Mar 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Crum, William P.</b>		Pvt Btry A 105 FA. .... 6 Jan 22
Rk. . . . 12 Jul 26		HD. .... 5 Nov 23
B-NY. . . 12 Sep 00		Pvt Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 105 FA. .... 8 Jan 23
ORC. ....		Trfd Btry A 105 FA. .... 15 Jan 23
		Stf Sgt. .... 9 Apr 23
		Trfd Hq Btry CT 1 Bn 105 FA. .... 10 Dec 23
		HD. .... 5 Jan 24
		Pvt Hq Btry CT 1 Bn 105 FA. .... 8 Jan 24
		Sgt. .... 30 Jan 24
		1 Sgt. .... 2 Feb 24
		HD. .... 7 Jan 25
		Pvt Hq Btry CT 1 Bn 105 FA. .... 8 Jan 26
		2 Lt FA. .... 12 Jul 26
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Haveron, Henry J.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA. .... 21 Feb 11
Rk. . . . 13 Oct 21		Corp. .... 7 Aug 12
B-NY. . . 12 Sep 89		Trfd Btry A 1 FA (as Pvt) 2 Jan 13
Dcn-(55) . . . . .		HD. .... 21 Feb 14
		1 Lt 1 FA. .... 9 Apr 18
		HD. .... 26 Jun 20
		Pvt Btry A 2 FA. .... 26 Jul 20
		1 Lt 2 FA. .... 11 Oct 20
		Capt 105 FA. .... 13 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Elwin, Lionel E.</b>		Pvt 3 Btry 1 Bn FA. .... 18 Sep 08
Rk. . . . 8 Jan 25		Trfd Btry B 1 Bn FA. .... 30 Aug 11
B-NY. . . 2 Oct 88		Trfd Btry B 2 FA. .... 28 May 12
Dcn-(55) . . . . .		HD. .... 5 Aug 12
		Pvt Btry B 2 FA. .... 23 Sep 12
		Trfd Btry C 1 FA. .... 2 Jan 13
		Trfd Tr B 2 Cav. .... 5 Feb 13
		Trfd Tr K 1 Cav. .... 5 Nov 13
		Dropped. .... 19 Jul 15
		Taken Up Tr K 1 Cav. .... 31 Jan 16
		Trfd NG Res. .... 25 Oct 16
		Pvt Tr L 1 Cav. .... 28 Feb 21
		Sgt. .... 21 Mar 21
		Trfd Hq Tr 101 Cav. .... 1 Jun 21
		HD. .... 27 Feb 22
		Pvt Hq Tr 101 Cav. .... 6 Mar 22
		Sgt. .... 6 Mar 22
		HD. .... 12 May 23
		2 Lt 105 FA. .... 21 Feb 24
		1 Lt 105 FA. .... 8 Jan 25

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY A</b> (Continued)		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Brown, Richard A.</b> H. Rk. . . . . 20 May 24 B-NY. . . . . 12 Feb 98		Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 23 May 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 1 Dec 19 Sgt. . . . . 20 Jan 20 Trfd Btry A 105 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21 HD. . . . . 11 Dec 21 Pvt Btry A 105 FA. . . . . 27 Sep 22 Sgt. . . . . 15 Jan 23 2 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 20 May 24
<b>Dunne, John J.</b> Rk. . . . . 27 Aug 26 B-NY. . . . . 22 Nov 99		Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 8 Oct 17 HD. . . . . 7 Oct 19 Pvt Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 12 Dec 19 Corp. . . . . 11 Mar 21 Trfd Btry A 105 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21 Sgt. . . . . 31 Dec 21 1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Feb 24 2 Lt FA. . . . . 27 Aug 26
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Orgill, John C.</b> Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 26 B-NY. . . . . 29 Mar 93 Dcn-(51). . . . . ORC. . . . .		Pvt Btry B 2 FA. . . . . 15 Jun 15 Corp. . . . . 30 Jun 16 Sgt. . . . . 12 Feb 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 2 FA. . . . . 3 May 19 RL. . . . . 29 Oct 19 1 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 4 Nov 22 Capt 105 FA. . . . . 12 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hanbury, Joseph</b> P. Rk. . . . . 9 Aug 26 B-NY. . . . . 22 Sep 97		Pvt Btry B 2 FA. . . . . 11 Apr 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Btry B 105 FA. . . . . 8 Sep 21 Corp. . . . . 17 Apr 22 Sgt. . . . . 20 Jun 23 2 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 8 Jul 24 1 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 9 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Simpson, Clarence</b> S. Rk. . . . . 8 Sep 26 B-NY. . . . . 9 Jul 01 ORC. . . . .		Pvt Btry C 105 FA. . . . . 19 Apr 21 Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 11 Jul 22 Corp. . . . . 12 Apr 23 Sgt. . . . . 28 Jul 23 1 Sgt. . . . . 28 Apr 24 Pvt. . . . . 30 May 25 Trfd Hq Btry CT 105 FA. . . . . 30 May 25 Stf Sgt. . . . . 30 May 25 2 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 9 Aug 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brady, William E.</b> Rk. . . . . 15 Jan 24 B-NY. . . . . 19 Mar 83		Pvt 3 Btry 1 Bn FA. . . . . 15 Jan 06 Corp. . . . . 18 Nov 09 Trfd Btry B 1 BN FA. . . . . 30 Aug 11 Trfd Btry B 2 FA. . . . . 28 May 12 Sgt. . . . . 8 Aug 12 Trfd Btry B 1 FA. . . . . 26 Oct 12 Trfd Btry A 1 FA (as Pvt). . . . . 2 Jan 13 Sgt. . . . . 2 Jan 13 Trfd Btry A 2 FA. . . . . 10 Jan 13 HD. . . . . 12 Sep 13 Pvt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Jan 14 Trfd NG Res. . . . . 4 Jan 17 HD. . . . . 18 Mar 17 1 Lt 105 FA. . . . . 10 May 23 Capt 105 FA. . . . . 15 Jan 24



## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY C</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Wilshear, John A.</b>		Pvt Btry C 105 FA..... 11 Oct 21
Rk..... 9 Jul 24		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 22
B-NY.. 6 Oct 00		Corp..... 30 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 9 Jul 24
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>McSweeney,</b>	MX-2 Lt 2 FA (C)..... 19 Jun 16	Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 24 Mar 13
<b>James H.</b>	MO..... 12 Jan 17	Corp..... 26 Jan 14
Rk..... 26 Apr 26	WW-2 Lt 2 FA (C)..... 22 Jun 17	Sgt..... 7 Jul 14
B-NY.. 24 Oct 88	Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Oct 17	HD..... 24 Mar 16
Den-(51) (55)....	1 Lt..... 5 Dec 17	Pvt Btry C 2 FA..... 3 Apr 16
	HD..... 25 Sep 19	2 Lt 2 FA (A)..... 27 Apr 16
		Trfd Btry C..... 5 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 2 FA (1 Bn Adj)..... 21 Apr 20
		1 Lt 2 FA (C)..... 2 Aug 20
		Trfd Btry B..... 27 Nov 20
		Capt 2 FA (B)..... 17 Mar 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 105 FA (2 Bn)..... 26 Apr 26(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Herbert, Phillip S.</b>		1 Lt 2 FA..... 28 Oct 20
Rk..... 26 Feb 21		Capt 2 FA..... 26 Feb 21
B-NY.. 8 Jun 95		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>McCann, Joseph</b>		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 3 May 15
<b>P.</b>		Trfd Btry E 2 FA..... 26 Jun 15
Rk..... 28 May 25		Trfd Btry A 2 FA..... 9 Jul 15
B-NY.. 5 Aug 97		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 16
Den-(51).....		Corp..... 22 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Tr A 101 Cav..... 11 Dec 22
		HD..... 17 Jan 24
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 17 Jan 24
		1 Lt 105 FA..... 28 May 25
<b>Cutler, Augustus</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 12 Apr 16
<b>W.</b>		Pvt 1 Cl..... 30 Jun 17
Rk..... 12 Mar 28		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 30 Aug 96		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 8 Jul 20
Den-(51).....		Corp..... 9 Aug 20
		Trfd Btry D 105 FA.. 1 Jun 21
		HD..... 9 Aug 21
		Pvt Btry D 105 FA.. 3 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 17 Mar 22
		HD..... 3 Oct 22
		Pvt Hq Btry CT 105 FA. 10 Mar 23
		Sgt..... 6 Apr 23
		2 Lt FA..... 20 Jun 23
		1 Lt FA..... 12 Mar 26

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. BATTERY AND COMBAT TRAIN, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Stonebridge,</b>		Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 13 Aug 14
<b>William E.</b>		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk... 6 Oct 21		1 Lt 2 FA..... 21 Jan 20
B-NY..17 Dec 94		Capt 105 FA..... 6 Oct 21
Den-(51)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Collins, James G., Jr.</b>		2 Lt 2 FA..... 8 Mar 20
Rk... 23 Aug 21		2 Lt 2 FA..... 27 Jul 20
B-NY..24 Oct 98		1 Lt 105 FA..... 23 Aug 21
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fitzgerald, Maurice J.</b>		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 11 Nov 18
Rk... 16 Feb 26		Corp..... 18 Dec 19
B-NY.. 11 Feb 01		HD..... 8 Jan 20
ORC.....		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20
		Corp..... 23 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry F 2 FA..... 12 Oct 20
		Trfd Hq Co 2 FA (as Pvt) 1 Dec 20
		Color Sgt..... 1 Dec 20
		HD..... 8 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 9 Jan 21
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Jan 21
		Corp..... 28 Feb 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & CT 2 Bn 105 FA (as Pvt)..... 29 Aug 21
		Sgt..... 6 Sep 21
		1 Sgt..... 1 Oct 24
		2 Lt FA..... 16 Feb 26
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Miley, Thomas M.</b>		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 1 May 14
Rk... 28 May 23		Corp..... 24 May 15
B-NY.. 8 Aug 87		Sgt..... 1 May 17
ORC.....		NG Res..... 1 May 17
		Pvt Btry 105 FA..... 5 Jul 21
		1 Lt 105 FA..... 7 Sep 21
		Capt 105 FA..... 28 May 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Thorp, Prescott H.</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 2 Apr 16
Rk... 17 May 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-Mass 28 Apr 97		Pvt FA..... 8 Aug 20
ORC.....		HD..... 8 Aug 21
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 7 Sep 21
		1 Lt 105 FA..... 17 May 23
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Maguire, Joseph A.</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20
Rk... 8 Jul 24		Trfd Btry D 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
B-NY..11 Sep 00		Corp..... 11 Oct 21
ORC.....		Sgt..... 17 Mar 22
		2 Lt 105 FA..... 8 Jul 24
<b>Johnson, Charles A.</b>		Pvt Btry E 105 FA..... 17 Nov 24
Rk... 10 Jun 25		Pvt 1 Cl..... 18 Nov 24
B-S.C..30 Nov 02		Corp..... 28 Nov 24
ORC		2 Lt 105 FA..... 10 Jun 25

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Soper, Arthur D.</b>		1 Lt 105 FA..... 28 May 23
Rk. . . . 16 Jan 25		Capt 105 FA..... 16 Jan 25
B-NJ.. 29 Oct 94		
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Thorp, George O.</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 23 Jun 13
Rk. . . . 26 Jan 23		Corp..... 9 Jul 14
B-Mass 5 Jun 94		Dropped..... 18 Nov 15
Dcn-(55).....		Taken Up Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 31 Mar 16
		Sgt..... 5 Aug 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Btry D 105 FA..... 8 Jul 20
		HD..... 29 Jan 23
		1 Lt 105 FA..... 26 Jan 23
<b>Cox, Hugh J.</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 4 Apr 17
Rk. . . . 3 Dec 24		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 21 Jul 99		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 9 Jan 20
Dcn-(51).....		Sgt..... 23 Jan 20
		Trfd Btry D 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt FA..... 19 Jul 23
		1 Lt FA..... 3 Dec 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Maddox, Harold</b>		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 11 Oct 20
V.....		Corp..... 12 Jan 21
Rk. . . . 21 May 24		Sgt..... 12 May 21
B-Mass 2 Aug 89		2 Lt 105 FA..... 7 Sep 21
ORC.....		1 Lt 105 FA..... 1 Mar 22
		Capt 105 FA..... 21 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Keegan, Charles</b>		Pvt Btry F 2 FA..... 22 Apr 18
E.....		2 Lt 2 FA..... 24 May 18
Rk. . . . 14 Jan 20		1 Lt 2 FA..... 14 Jan 20
B-NY.. 9 Dec 92		HD..... 7 Apr 20
		1 Lt 2 FA..... 4 May 20
		1 Lt 2 FA..... 27 Jul 20
		Rank from..... 14 Jan 20
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Carey, John M.</b>		Pvt Btry E 2 FA..... 13 Dec 20
Rk. . . . 31 Mar 24		Trfd Btry E 105 FA..... 1 Jun 21
B-NY.. 14 Jan 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 21
		Corp..... 11 Jan 22
		Sgt..... 17 Mar 23
		2 Lt FA..... 31 Mar 24
<b>Donnelly, Frank</b>		Pvt Hq Btry 105 FA..... 20 Dec 22
J.....		Corp..... 30 Jul 23
Rk. . . . 18 Jun 25		Sgt..... 18 Mar 24
B-NY.. 1 Aug 02		Stf Sgt..... 18 Jul 24
		2 Lt FA..... 18 Jun 25

## 105TH FIELD ARTILLERY (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Nevins, Thomas</b>		Pvt MDD 101 Cav..... 27 Feb 22
F.....		Pvt 1 CI..... 24 Mar 22
Rk..... 16 Oct 25		Sgt..... 14 Oct 22
B-NY.. 29 Jun 83		Sft Sgt..... 28 Feb 23
		Capt MC 105 FA..... 22 May 23(R)
		Maj MC 105 FA..... 16 Oct 25(R)
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Mufson, Samuel..</b>		1 Lt MC..... 23 Jul 23
Rk..... 9 Aug 26		Capt MC..... 9 Aug 26
B-NY.. 27 Sep 00		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. C.</i>		
<b>Goldstein, Phillip</b>		1 Lt MC..... 9 Nov 25
Rk..... 9 Nov 25		
B-NY.. 20 Nov 96		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Oeder, Lambert</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 FA..... 10 Apr 16
R.....		1 Lt DC..... 13 Sep 16
Rk..... 12 Jun 20		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 10 Jan 91		Capt DC..... 12 Jun 20
<i>Captains, V. C.</i>		
<b>McAuslin, David</b>		1 Lt (VC) 2 FA..... 8 Jul 19
Rk..... 29 Feb 24		1 Lt (VC) 2 FA..... 29 Nov 20
B-Scotland		Capt (VC) 105 FA..... 29 Feb 24
18 Dec 80		
ORC		
<b>Nimphius, Harry F.</b>		Vet 2 FA..... 25 Mar 14
Rk..... 8 Jul 25		2 Lt..... 17 Apr 17
B-NY.. 8 May 86		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt VC..... 9 Jul 25

102ND ENGINEERS

Organized in April, 1861, as the 22nd Regiment. May 7, 1898, temporarily consolidated into eight companies and four companies of the 13th Regiment attached, preparatory to entry into Federal service for the Spanish-American War as the 22nd Infantry, N. Y. Volunteers. February 20, 1902, it was constituted a regiment of engineers and designated as the 22nd Regiment, Engineers. During the World War the 22nd Engineers, N. Y. G., was organized as a regiment of Infantry for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 102nd Engineers in 27th Division.

United States Service

CIVIL WAR, from May 28 to September 5, 1862, and from June 18 to July 24, 1863 (Harper's Ferry, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863; Carlisle, Pa., July 1, 1863).

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR, May 24 to November 23, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE, Engineer Troops of the 6th Division, National Guard, from July 7, 1916, to January 14, 1917.

WORLD WAR, mustered July 20, 1917, as 22nd Engineers of 6th Division and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for road construction and training. Reorganized as 102nd Engineers in 27th Division, receiving drafts of men from 1st, 12th, 14th, 71st and 74th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

State Service

Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; guarding public property 1917-18.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Humphreys, Frederic E.</b>	RA-Cadet USMA.....16 Jun 02	1 Lt 22 Engrs (D).....10 Jun 15
Rk.....28 Oct 20	to.....11 Jun 06	Trfd Co G.....10 Nov 15
B-NJ.....16 Sep 83	2 Lt CE.....12 Jun 06	Capt.....6 Dec 15
Den-(55).....	1 Lt.....28 Mar 10	Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn).....5 Sep 16
Sch-USMA-Grad 1906.....	HD.....1 Aug 10	A-US.....5 Aug 17
ORC.....	MX-Capt 22 Engrs (G).....7 Jul 16	Maj SC RL.....22 Mar 20
	Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn).....16 Sep 16	Lt Col 22 Engrs.....13 Apr 20(R)
	MO.....4 Jan 17	Col 22 Engrs.....28 Oct 20
	WW-Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn).....15 Jul 17	Col.....5 Nov 20(R)
	Trfd AC.....25 Jan 18	Rank from.....28 Oct 20
	HD.....20 Feb 19	Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Johnson, George H.</b>	SA-Pvt Co H 22 Regt	Pvt Co H 22 Engrs.....20 Sep 97
Rk.....28 Jan 21	NY Vol Inf.....9 May 98	Corp.....1 Apr 01
B-Sweden 10 Dec 77	MO.....23 Nov 98	Sgt.....8 Feb 04
	MX-Capt 22 Engrs (H).....30 Jun 16	2 Lt 22 Engrs (H).....1 Feb 06
	MO.....4 Jan 17	1 Lt.....26 Jun 07
Bvt-Col 23 Dec 22	WW-Capt 22 Engrs (F).....15 Jul 17	Capt 22 Engrs (RH ISAP) 25 Nov 07
Den-(52).....	Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs 1 Oct 17	RL & Dtd Actv Duty (22 Engrs).....21 Jan 08
ORC.....	Maj.....30 Jul 18	Capt 22 Engrs (RH Ord Off).....5 Feb 08
	HD.....1 Feb 19	RL.....23 Dec 14
		Capt 22 Engrs (RH ISAP) 22 Jan 15
		Trfd Co H.....24 Dec 15
		Trfd Co F.....15 Jul 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Maj CE RL.....10 May 19
		Maj 22 Engrs (2 Bn).....22 Oct 19
		Maj.....29 Oct 20(R)
		Lt Col 22 Engrs.....22 Jan 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wendel, Frederick D.</b>		Pvt Co H 22 Engrs. . . . . 13 Nov 95
Rk. . . . . 1 May 20		Corp. . . . . 13 Nov 99
B-Denmark		Sgt. . . . . 1 Nov 02
24 Oct 76		1 Sgt. . . . . 27 Mar 05
Den-(52)		HD. . . . . 20 May 07
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Co K 22 Engrs. . . . . 20 May 07
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 24 Oct 10
		Sgt. . . . . 31 Oct 10
		2 Lt Engrs. . . . . 7 Dec 11
		1 Lt. . . . . 12 Jan 14
		RL. . . . . 23 D-c 14
		1 Lt. . . . . 22 Jan 15
		RL. . . . . 7 Jan 16
		HD. . . . . 5 Dec 17
		Capt 12 Inf. . . . . 27 Jan 19
		RL. . . . . 12 Apr 20
		Capt 22 Engrs (Staff). . . . . 29 Oct 20
		Rank from. . . . . 1 May 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fagan, Edward J.</b>		Pvt Co G 22 Engrs. . . . . 27 Oct 02
Rk. . . . . 7 Dec 17		QM Sgt. . . . . 11 Nov 07
B-NY. 7 Oct 81		1 Sgt. . . . . 4 Feb 15
Den-(53)		A-US. . . . . 1 Sep 18
		RL. . . . . 10 Dec 19
		1 Lt 22 Engrs. . . . . 30 Dec 19
		1 Lt 22 Engrs (Staff). . . . . 29 Oct 20
		Rank from. . . . . 7 Oct 17
<i>Chaplain</i> <i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>McCaffrey, Joseph A.</b>		Chap (Capt) 102 Engrs. . . . . 14 Nov 25
Rk. . . . . 14 Nov 25		
B-NY. 11 Mar 90		
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS AND SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Elkan, Harry</b>		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs. . . . . 28 Jan 07
Rk. . . . . 29 Dec 23		Dropped. . . . . 3 May 07
B-NY. 23 Mar 97		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs. . . . . 2 Oct 08
		Corp. . . . . 22 Apr 12
		Sgt. . . . . 7 Jun 15
		M Engr. . . . . 1 Sep 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 22 Engrs. . . . . 4 Nov 20
		1 Lt C of Engrs. . . . . 12 Aug 21
		Capt C of Engrs. . . . . 29 Dec 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dockstader, Lawrence A.</b>		Pvt Co R 22 Engrs. . . . . 9 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Jun 24		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 29 Sep 97		2 Lt CE. . . . . 2 Jan 23
		1 Lt CE. . . . . 11 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murphy, Edward J.</b>		Pvt Hq & Serv Co 102
Rk. . . . . 20 Jun 25		Engrs. . . . . 23 Mar 23
B-NY. 15 Mar 91		M Sgt. . . . . 24 May 23
		2 Lt C of Engrs. . . . . 20 Jun 25

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
HQ. AND SERVICE CO. — (Continued)		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Briegel, George F.</b>		Pvt Band 22 Engrs. . . . . 26 Sep 10
Rk. . . . . 11 Jul 22		Corp. . . . . 28 May 11
B-Pa. . . . . 5 Jun 87		Prin Musician. . . . . 26 Feb 12
		Band Leader. . . . . 24 May 15
		HD. . . . . 3 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq & Ser Co 22 Engrs 4 Oct 20
		M Sgt. . . . . 5 Nov 20
		WO. . . . . 11 Jul 22
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Walsh, Patrick J.</b>	WW-Capt CWS (NA) . . . 6 Nov 18	Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. . . . . 7 Feb 02
Rk. . . . . 12 Dec 23	HD. . . . . 14 Dec 18	Corp. . . . . 25 Feb 05
B-Ireland		Sgt. . . . . 5 June 05
1 Jan 78		2 Lt 22 Engrs (A) . . . . . 16 Feb 06
Den-(53) . . . . .		2 Lt CE. . . . . 23 Jan 08
Gov Stf-Aide		1 Lt 22 Engrs (M) . . . . . 29 Oct 09
1 Jan 13		Capt 22 Engrs (Bn Adj). 24 Jan 10
to 31 Dec 14		RL. . . . . 23 Dec 14
to 1 Jan 23		Capt 22 Engrs (RH Adj). 22 Jan 15
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Co B. . . . . 26 May 15
		Trfd RH (Adj). . . . . 9 May 16
		RL. . . . . 2 Apr 17
		Capt 22 Engrs (F) . . . . . 14 Jan 18
		HD. . . . . 11 Oct 18
		Capt CE RL. . . . . 13 Feb 20
		Capt 22 Engrs (2 Bn Adj) 4 Mar 20
		Trfd RH (Adj). . . . . 3 Nov 20
		Capt 22 Engrs (RH Adj). 5 Nov 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		Maj 102 Engrs (1 Bn) . 12 Dec 23(R)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Renick, Ralph A.</b>		Pvt Co F 102 Engrs. . . . . 4 Aug 24
Rk. . . . . 9 Mar 25		2 Lt C of Engrs. . . . . 9 Mar 25
B-Mo. . . . . 13 Oct 02		
COMPANY A		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Barry, Douglas C.</b>		Pvt Co L 22 Engrs. . . . . 6 Jul 09
Rk. . . . . 4 Jun 25		Trfd Co A. . . . . 4 Feb 15
B-NY. . . . . 27 Jul 91		Corp. . . . . 8 Mar 15
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Sep 16
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Mar 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		RL. . . . . 30 Mar 20
		1 Lt 22 Engrs. . . . . 24 Mar 20
		1 Lt 22 Engrs. . . . . 16 Apr 20
		Capt. . . . . 4 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Burke, Thomas F., Jr.</b>		Pvt Co M 22 Engrs. . . . . 21 Apr 13
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 23		Trfd Co E 22 Engrs. . . . . 19 Feb 15
B-NY. . . . . 31 Oct 95		Sgt. . . . . 7 Jul 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt C of Engrs. . . . . 19 Mar 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sass, Maxwell S.</b>		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. . . . . 25 Nov 12
Rk. . . . . 12 Dec 24		Corp. . . . . 8 Apr 16
B-NC. . . . . 11 Jul 91		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Sgt. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. . . . . 26 Jan 20
		Sgt 1 Cl. . . . . 20 Feb 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Apr 23
		2 Lt 102 Engr Corps. . . . . 12 Dec 24

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gormsen, Harold</b>		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. .... 27 Apr 17
F. ....		Sgt Co A 22 Engrs. .... 1 Jun 18
Rk. .... 2 Jun 25		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs. .... 26 Jan 20
B-NY. 22 Mar 98		2 Lt Co A 22 Engrs. .... 27 Feb 20
		2 Lt 22 Engrs. .... 14 Jun 20
		1 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 10 Feb 23
		Capt. .... 2 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hagemelster,</b>		Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. .... 26 Mar 17
<b>Harry J.</b> ....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Rk. .... 5 Mar 26		Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. .... 2 Apr 20
B-NY. 21 May 98		Sgt. .... 16 Apr 20
		1 Sgt. .... 26 Jul 20
		Trfd Co B 102 Engrs. .... 1 Jun 21
		2 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 18 Jun 23
		1 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 5 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ashman, Elijah J.</b>		Pvt Co M 22 Engrs. .... 21 Apr 13
Rk. .... 20 Jun 23		Trfd Co E 22 Engrs. .... 4 Feb 15
B-NY. 4 Feb 92		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co E 22 Engrs. .... 10 Jan 20
		2 Lt 22 Engrs. .... 25 Oct 20
		1 Lt 22 Engrs. .... 20 Jun 23
		Capt C of Engrs. .... 6 Oct 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dunlevy, Charles</b>		2 Lt C of Engrs. .... 13 Jun 25
M. ....		1 Lt C of Engrs. .... 4 Jun 26
Rk. .... 4 Jun 25		
B-Pa. 16 Oct 01		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Summerhayes,</b>		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs. .... 16 Feb 14
<b>John W.</b> ....		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 23 Nov 14
Rk. .... 18 Jun 23		Corp. .... 13 Dec 15
B-NY. 21 Feb 97		Sgt. .... 12 Sep 18
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs. .... 26 Mar 20
		Trfd Co B 22 Engrs. .... 16 Apr 20
		Sgt 1 Cl. .... 16 Apr 20
		Trfd Co C 22 Engrs. .... 29 Oct 20
		Stf Sgt. .... 29 Oct 20
		2 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 18 Jun 23
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Burns, Brendan</b>	WW-Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. .... 9 Jul 17
A. ....	Regt Re-desig 102	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Rk. .... 7 Jun 26	Engrs. .... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt CE RI. .... 4 Feb 20
B-NJ. 15 Feb 95	2 Lt. .... 29 Mar 18	1 Lt 22 Engrs (B) .... 27 Feb 20
Den-(20) (35) (51)	HD. .... 6 Aug 19	Trfd Co A. .... 19 May 20
ORC. ....		1 Lt 22 Engrs (A) .... 11 Jun 20
		Trfd Co B. .... 16 Jul 20
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co C. .... 1 Jul 21
		Capt 102 Engrs (C). .... 22 Jul 22(R)
		Maj 102 Engrs (2 Bn). .... 7 Jun 26(R)



## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Watkins, Samuel</b>		Pvt Co M 22 Engrs..... 21 Jun 18
S.....		Corp..... 9 Sep 18
Rk.... 4 Nov 20		Sgt..... 16 Jun 19
B-Ky.. 17 Sep 85		Sgt..... 29 Sep 19
		1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 19
		Trfd Co F..... 10 Nov 19
		1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 19
		2 Lt 22 Engrs..... 9 Jun 20
		1 Lt 22 Engrs..... 4 Nov 20
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gouverneur,</b>		Pvt Co D 22 Engrs..... 24 Apr 16
<b>Joseph M. G.</b>		Corp..... 26 Mar 17
Rk.... 3 Jun 25		Sgt..... 17 Jul 17
B-S A.. 20 Jul 92		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co D 22 Engrs..... 5 Feb 20
		2 Lt 22 Engrs..... 10 Nov 20
		1 Lt 102 Engrs..... 23 Jan 22
		Capt 102 Engrs..... 3 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ferris, Charles B.</b>		Pvt Co D 102 Engrs..... 2 Mar 25
Rk.... 20 May 25		Corp..... 27 Mar 25
B-NY.. 5 Mar 04		Sgt..... 11 May 25
		2 Lt C of Engrs..... 20 May 25
		1 Lt C of Engrs..... 26 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Fogarty, James P.</b>		Pvt Co G 22 Engrs..... 23 Jun 16
Rk.... 22 Jul 22		Trfd Co D..... 2 Sep 16
B-NY.. 6 May 90		M Engr (ig)..... 1 Sep 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 22 Engrs..... 11 Nov 19
		1 Lt 22 Engrs..... 29 Oct 20
		Capt C of Engrs..... 22 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bremser, Edward</b>		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs..... 13 Apr 17
F.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk.... 11 Jun 24		Pvt Co A 22 Engrs..... 24 Jan 20
B-NY.. 22 Jun 98		Sgt..... 3 Dec 20
		2 Lt C of Engrs..... 15 Mar 22
		1 Lt C of Engrs..... 11 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Otte, Ralph E.</b>		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs..... 12 Mar 15
Rk.... 10 Sep 26		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 26 Apr 93		Pvt Co C 102 Engrs..... 23 Mar 25
		Corp..... 8 Jun 25
		Sgt..... 1 Oct 25
		2 Lt 102 Engrs..... 10 Sep 26

## 102ND ENGINEERS — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Gibbs, Albert W.		Pvt Co H 22 Engrs. .... 11 Mar 07
Rk. . . . . 25 Mar 20		Dropped. .... 9 Aug 09
B-NY.. 28 Sep 86		Pvt Co H 22 Engrs. .... 18 Apr 10
		Corp. .... 11 Jul 10
		Sgt. .... 5 Nov 14
		Sgt 1 Cl. .... 22 Sep 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		RL. .... 17 Oct 19
		1 Lt C of Engrs. .... 22 Oct 19
		Capt 22 Engrs. .... 25 Mar 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Swan, William A.		Pvt Co E 22 Engrs. .... 20 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 12 Dec 24		Trfd Co D 22 Engrs. .... 25 Oct 20
B-NY.. 2 Oct 99		Trfd Co E 22 Engrs. .... 27 Oct 20
		Sgt. .... 27 Dec 20
		Trfd Co E 102 Engrs. .... 1 Jun 21
		Stf Sgt. .... 19 Jan 22
		2 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 16 Apr 23
		1 Lt 102 Engrs. .... 12 Dec 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
Bles, Charles D.	MX-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs. . 10 Aug 16	1 Lt MC 22 Engrs. .... 12 Jul 15
Rk. . . . . 10 Nov 20	MO. .... 28 Nov 16	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 19 Apr 78	WW-1 Lt MC 22 Engrs. . 1 Jul 17	Capt MC RL. .... 19 May 19
Don-(55).....	Regt Re-desig 102	Capt MC 22 Engrs. .... 20 Jan 20
ORC.....	Engrs. .... 1 Oct 17	Trfd NGRes. .... 11 Jun 20
	Capt MC. .... 13 Apr 18	Capt MC 22 Engrs. .... 30 Aug 20(R)
	HD. .... 3 Apr 19	HD from NGRes. .... 20 Sep 20
		Maj MC 22 Engrs. .... 10 Nov 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 102 Engrs. 1 Jun 21
<i>Captain,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
Rogers, Henry W.		1 Lt MC. .... 1 Aug 22
Rk. . . . . 17 Jul 23		Capt MC. .... 17 Jul 23
B-NY.. 1 Feb 92		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>D. C.</i>		
Elkind, Paul D.		1 Lt DC 102 Engrs. .... 5 Jun 25
Rk. . . . . 5 Jun 25		
B-Mass 28 Dec 96		
<i>Captain,</i>		
<i>V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE

(102nd Observation Squadron, 102nd Photographic Section)

Organized at Hempstead, N. Y., under General Orders No. 4, A. G. O., dated March 22, 1921; the personnel consisting of officers who served in the Air Service during the World War including several "aces" and the personnel of Company M, 14th Infantry (formerly Machine Gun Company, 10th Infantry, organized July 9, 1916), which was transferred to the 102nd Observation Squadron under G. O. No. 17, A. G. O., dated August 6, 1921; mustered into the service of the State and granted Federal recognition as follows: 102nd Observation Squadron, August 8, 1921, 102nd Photographic Section and 102nd Branch Intelligence Office (designation later changed to 102nd Air Intelligence Office), November 17, 1921. On November 4, 1922, the 27th Air Service at Hempstead, less all officers except three and less the 102nd Photo Section and Medical Detachment was converted into an Infantry Rifle Company to which was transferred on December 16, 1922, the personnel of the 102nd Photo Section. The Medical Detachment was disbanded on January 3, 1923, by G. O. No. 2, A. G. O., 1923, and by the same order the rifle company became Company K, 14th Infantry. The reorganization of the 27th Air Service with station at Miller Field, New Dorp, Staten Island, having been authorized by G. O. No. 16, A. G. O., dated June 17, 1922, the remaining officers of the original 27th Air Service became a part thereof, the enlisted personnel being granted Federal recognition as follows: 102nd Observation Squadron and 102nd Air Intelligence Office, November 4, 1922, 102nd Photographic Section, December 16, 1922, 102nd Air Intelligence Office redesignated 162nd Air Intelligence Section, July 3, 1922. The 162nd Air Intelligence Section was disbanded June 30, 1925.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Vaughn, George A., Jr.</b>	WW-1 Lt AC (NA) . . . . . 8 Mar 18	Capt AC 27 Div AS (102
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23	HD . . . . . 7 Feb 19	Obs Sq) . . . . . 8 Aug 21(R)
B-NY. 20 May 97		Maj AC 27 Div AS (102
Dcn-(2) (22)		Obs Sq) . . . . . 22 Oct 23(R)
ORC		
102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Wheeler, Curtis</b>		Capt AS . . . . . 7 Jul 21
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 21		
B-Pa. 18 Aug 89		
<b>Brower, Laurence G.</b>		1 Lt AS . . . . . 29 Jun 21
Rk. . . . . 13 Jul 23		Capt . . . . . 13 Jul 23
B-NY. 10 Oct 95		
ORC		
<b>Rector, William G.</b>		1 Lt AS . . . . . 14 Feb 23
Rk. . . . . 23 Jul 24		Capt . . . . . 23 Jul 24
B-Tenn 7 Jan 92		
ORC		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Noble, James K.</b>		1 Lt AS . . . . . 24 Jun 21
Rk. . . . . 24 Jun 21		1 Lt . . . . . 8 Aug 21
B-NY. 11 Apr 96		Rank from . . . . . 24 Jun 21
ORC		
<b>Shangraw, Clayton C.</b>		1 Lt AS . . . . . 20 Apr 23
Rk. . . . . 20 Apr 23		
B-Vt. 2 Apr 96		
<b>Weatherdon, Edwin J. T.</b>		Pvt Tr F 1 Cav . . . . . 12 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Jul 23		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 13 May 98		1 Lt AS . . . . . 13 Jul 23
ORC		

## 27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>102ND OBSERVATION SQUADRON</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Thomas, Olliffe E.</b>	Pvt Co B 7 Inf.	6 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23	HD.	11 Nov 17
B-NY. 16 May 96	2 Lt AS.	20 Apr 23
	1 Lt AS.	22 Oct 23
	HD.	19 Jan 26
	1 Lt AS.	17 Jun 26
<b>Long, Leonard F.</b>	2 Lt AS.	21 Aug 23
Rk. . . . . 19 May 24	1 Lt AS.	19 May 24
B-III. 15 Sep 95		
ORC		
<b>Sowdon, Arthur W.</b>	Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav.	4 Jun 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 24	Pvt 1 Cl.	31 Jul 17
B-NY. 1 Nov 93	A-US.	5 Aug 17
ORC.	2 Lt AS.	8 Dec 23
	1 Lt AS.	13 Aug 24
<b>Morris, Joseph E.</b>	2 Lt AS.	8 Dec 23
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 24	1 Lt AS.	13 Aug 24
B-NY. 21 Sep 96		
ORC		
<b>McCarthy, Ambrose A.</b>	2 Lt AS.	21 Aug 23
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 24	1 Lt AS.	13 Aug 24
B-Conn 13 Apr 97		
ORC		
<b>Rach, Carl W.</b>	Pvt 102 Obs Sq.	4 Nov 22
Rk. . . . . 17 Jul 26	HD.	2 Sep 23
B-NY. 18 Nov 02	2 Lt AS.	22 Jul 24
	1 Lt AS.	17 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Robinson, Clark.</b>	2 Lt AS.	24 Jun 21
Rk. . . . . 24 Jun 21	2 Lt AS.	8 Aug 21
B-Maine, 11 Aug 94	Rank from.	24 Jun 21
<b>Sack, Carl J.</b>	2 Lt AS.	21 Jan 26
Rk. . . . . 21 Jan 26		
B-Md. 10 Jun 02		
ORC		
<b>Battle, John A.</b>	Pvt 102 Obs Sq.	19 Sep 22
Rk. . . . . 25 Jan 26	Sgt.	25 Sep 22
B-Spain, 6 Feb 03	M Sgt.	1 Aug 24
	Trid 192 Photo Sec.	4 Aug 24
	HD.	27 Jan 26
	2 Lt AS.	25 Jan 26
<b>Appel, Ronald B.</b>	2 Lt AS.	11 May 26
Rk. . . . . 11 May 26		
B-NY. 29 Jun 98		
<b>Reichers, Louis T.</b>	Pvt 102 Ob Sq.	1 Jul 26
Rk. . . . . 23 Jul 26	HD.	27 Jul 26
B-NJ. 24 Dec 00	2 Lt AS.	23 Jul 26
ORC		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		

27TH DIVISION AIR SERVICE — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>2ND LIEUTENANTS</b> (Continued)		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>102ND PHOTO- GRAPHIC SECTION</b> <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kimber, George H.</b> .....		2 Lt AS.....16 Jun 25
Rk. . . . .19 Jul 26		1 Lt AS.....19 Jul 26
B-NY..19 Aug 93		
<b>MEDICAL DEPART- MENT</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Von Lackum, Herman L.</b> .....		Capt MC..... 5 Jun 24
Rk. . . . .5 Jun 24		
B-Iowa13 Dec 91		

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT

Organized June 1, 1921. The units forming this regiment were organized as follows: 104th Sanitary Co. as 2nd Ambulance Co., Dec. 20, 1911; 104th Ambulance Co., as 3rd Ambulance Co., Jan. 28, 1913; 105th Ambulance Co., as 4th Ambulance Co., Nov. 10, 1915; 104th Hospital Co., as 3rd Field Hospital, May 5, 1916; 106th Hospital Co., as 1st Ambulance Co., Dec. 10, 1910, designation changed to 2nd Field Hospital, Nov. 29, 1911; 102nd Medical Supply Section, 102nd Medical Laboratory Section and 102nd Veterinary Co., as Field Hospital, March 14, 1906, designation changed to 1st Field Hospital, January 19, 1911.

During the World War, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Field Hospitals and 2nd, 3rd and 4th Ambulance Companies, N. Y. G., were organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war units continued the old organizations (except 1st Ambulance Company and 4th Field Hospital). The Sanitary Train Headquarters, N. Y. G., was organized October 30, 1919. The Division Sanitary Train was reorganized and constituted a medical regiment and designated 102nd Medical Regiment, June 1, 1921, and the units thereof redesignated as follows: 104th Sanitary Company (formerly 2nd Ambulance Company), 104th Ambulance Company (A. D.) (formerly 3rd Ambulance Company), 105th Ambulance Company (Motor) (formerly 4th Ambulance Company), 104th Hospital Company (formerly 3rd Field Hospital), 106th Hospital Company (formerly 2nd Field Hospital), 102nd Medical Supply Section, 102nd Medical Laboratory Section, and 102nd Veterinary Company, the last three units (formerly the First Field Hospital). The 105th Sanitary Company was organized on April 8, 1921. Headquarters Detachment, Medical Supply and Medical Laboratory Sections were designated and the service company organized to take the place of same on April 28, 1924. The 104th and 105th Sanitary Companies were redesignated 104th and 105th Collecting Companies, respectively, May 12, 1924.

United States Service

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. The units of this regiment together with the 1st Ambulance Company and the 4th Field Hospital, which are not now in existence, served on the Mexican Border, under their former designations as given above, with the 6th Division, National Guard.

WORLD WAR. Units called into Federal service under their former designations July 15, 1917, and sent to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Reorganized, together with the 1st Ambulance Company and the 4th Field Hospital, to form the 102nd Sanitary Train of the 27th Division, the 1st Ambulance Company being designated as the 108th; the 2nd as the 106th; the 3rd as the 107th; the 4th as the 105th and the 1st Field Hospital being designated as the 105th; the 2nd as the 108th; the 3rd as the 108th and the 4th as the 107th. The 102nd Sanitary Train going overseas in July, 1918; the 105th and 106th Field Hospitals and the 106th and 107th Ambulance Companies participated in all operations of 27th Division. (See 27th Division.) The other units served elsewhere in the American Expeditionary Forces, all except 105th Ambulance Company rejoining the Division in October, 1918.

The following additional units were organized in 1926: Headquarters, Collecting Battalion and 106th Collecting Company, March 23rd; 105th Hospital Company, April 22nd; Headquarters, Hospital Battalion and 106th Ambulance Company, May 7, 1926; Headquarters, Ambulance Battalion, May 25th.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Salisbury, Lucius</b>	MX-Capt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 1 Inf NG RI. . . . . 29 Oct 02
<b>A. . . . .</b>	MO . . . . . 6 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 20 May 04
<b>Rk. . . . . 6 Jun 21</b>	WW-Capt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	Pvt Co M 23 Inf NG NY. . . . . 9 May 10
<b>B-NY. . . . . 1 Jan 82</b>	Maj MC . . . . . 5 Aug 17	HD. . . . . 20 Mar 11
<b>Den-(7) (12) (51)</b>	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 28 Feb 11
<b>(54) . . . . .</b>	Lt Col MC . . . . . 19 Mar 19	Capt MC . . . . . 9 Mar 11
<b>Bvt-Brig Gen, 23 Dec 22</b>	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Maj MC . . . . . 3 Apr 17
<b>ORC. . . . .</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col MC Div. . . . . 1 May 19
		Lt Col MC. . . . . 24 Nov 19(R)
		Col MC 102 Med Regt (Div Surg) . . . . . 6 Jun 21(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel, M. C.</i>		
<b>Wadhams, Robert</b>	MX-Maj MC 1 FA. . . . . 28 Jun 16	1 Lt MC 12 Inf. . . . . 6 Mar 12
<b>P. . . . .</b>	MO . . . . . 15 Nov 16	Maj MC 1 FA. . . . . 19 May 14
<b>Rk. . . . . 5 Apr 18</b>	WW-Maj MC 1 FA. . . . . 22 Jun 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>B-Conn 10 Jan 79</b>	Trfd 102 Sn Tn. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Lt Col MC RL. . . . . 7 Jun 19
<b>Bvt-Col, 23 Dec 22</b>	Lt Col MC . . . . . 5 Apr 18	Lt Col MC Div Sn Tn. . . . . 13 Jan 20
<b>Den-(55) . . . . .</b>	HD. . . . . 4 Apr 19	Lt Col MC 102 Med Regt. . . . . 6 Jun 21(R)
<b>ORC</b>		Rank from. . . . . 5 Apr 18

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

179

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT - (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS -</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Major,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Moore, Francis</b>	WW-1 Lt MC 47 Inf. . . . . 30 Mar 17	1 Lt MC 47 Inf. . . . . 9 Mar 16
<i>W.</i>	Trfd 53 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Trfd 3 FH. . . . . 8 Feb 17
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 22	Capt MC. . . . . 31 May 18	Trfd 47 Inf. . . . . 21 Apr 17
B-NY. . . . . 19 Jul 87	Trfd 1 MG Bn (AA). . . . . 31 May 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .	HD. . . . . 27 Oct 19	Capt MC RL. . . . . 4 Jan 21
		Capt MC Div. . . . . 14 Mar 21
		Maj MC 102 Med Regt. . . . . 23 Feb 22(R)
		Asgd 104 Hosp Co. . . . . 14 May 24
		Trfd Coll Bn. . . . . 23 Mar 26
<i>Captain,</i>		
<i>M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Lucas, Herbert J.</b>		Pvt Btry B 2 FA. . . . . 27 May 17
Rk. . . . . 11 Apr 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 22 Apr 93		1 Lt MC. . . . . 21 May 21
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt MC. . . . . 6 Jun 21
		Rank from. . . . . 21 May 21
		Capt MAC. . . . . 10 Sep 21
		Rescinded. . . . . 26 Sep 21
		HD. . . . . 7 Aug 24
		Maj AGD. . . . . 2 Aug 24
		HD. . . . . 13 Apr 25
		Capt MAC 102 Med Regt (Adj). . . . . 11 Apr 25
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>White, John F.</b>		Chap (1 Lt) Chap Corps. 18 Nov 21
Rk. . . . . 13 Jun 24		HD. . . . . 13 Jun 24
B-NY. . . . . 25 May 87		Chap (Capt) 102 Med Regt. . . . . 13 Jun 24
ORC. . . . .		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captains,</i>		
<i>M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Camuti, Louis J.</b>		Pvt Tr G Cav. . . . . 24 May 17
Rk. . . . . 25 Jul 22		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-Italy, . . . . .		1 Lt VC. . . . . 2 May 21
30 Aug 93		Capt. . . . . 25 Jul 22
ORC. . . . .		Capt MAC. . . . . 20 May 26
<b>Jolley, George S.</b>		Pvt 3 Amb Co. . . . . 8 Dec 19
Rk. . . . . 24 Apr 25		Sgt. . . . . 24 Dec 20
B-NY. . . . . 11 Feb 99		HD. . . . . 25 Jan 21
		Pvt 104 Amb Co. . . . . 26 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 26 Jan 21
		HD. . . . . 25 Jan 22
		1 Lt MAC. . . . . 9 Feb 22
		Capt. . . . . 24 Apr 25
<i>Captain</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Carabba, Nicholas</b>		1 Lt MC 258 FA. . . . . 19 Dec 22
Rk. . . . . 7 Dec 25		HD. . . . . 27 Feb 25
B-Brazil, . . . . .		1 Lt MAC 102 MR. . . . . 19 Jun 25
9 Jun 96		Capt MC. . . . . 7 Dec 25
ORC. . . . .		
<i>2nd Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Tottis, Theodore</b>		Pvt Sup Sec 102 MR. . . . . 29 Jan 24
<i>J.</i>		Trfd 105 San Co 102 MR. . . . . 22 Apr 24
Rk. . . . . 3 Jan 25		Tech Sgt. . . . . 22 Apr 24
B-NY. . . . . 13 Oct 96		Trfd 105 Col Co 102 MR. . . . . 12 May 24
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 3 Jan 24
		2 Lt MAC. . . . . 3 Jan 25

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>(Continued,</i>		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Gartland, John J.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. . . . . 24 Nov 13
Rk. . . . . 12 Jun 26		HD. . . . . 9 Oct 16
B-England, . . . . .		Pvt Hq Co 10 Inf. . . . . 14 Nov 16
4 Jul 69		Trfd Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 19 Dec 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Dec 19
		Trfd Hq Co 23 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 20
		Band Leader. . . . . 15 Apr 20
		Trfd Serv Co 106 Inf. . . . . 15 Apr 21
		HD. . . . . 12 Nov 22
		WO 106 Inf. . . . . 13 Nov 22
		HD. . . . . 28 Feb 23
		WO 102 Med Regt. . . . . 12 Jun 26
<b>102ND VETERINARY COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captains,</i>		
<i>V. C.</i>		
<b>Goubeaud, George J.</b>		2nd Lt VC 2 Cav. . . . . 6 May 12
Rk. . . . . 9 Apr 20		Trfd 1 Cav. . . . . 10 Dec 17
B-NY. 15 Jun 70		1 Lt VC 1 Cav. . . . . 21 Jul 17
ORC. . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt VC. . . . . 9 Apr 20
		Capt. . . . . 2 May 21
		Rank from. . . . . 9 Apr 20
<b>Little, George W.</b>		Capt VC. . . . . 13 Nov 26
Rk. . . . . 13 Nov 26		
B-NY. 10 Jun 86		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, COLLECTING BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Hennen, William D.</b>		Capt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 24 May 19
Rk. . . . . 12 Jun 26		HD. . . . . 20 Jan 20
B-NY. 7 Nov 78		1 Lt MC 71 Inf. . . . . 21 Jan 20(R)
		Capt MC. . . . . 16 Dec 20(R)
		Trfd 102 Med Regt (104 Amb Co). . . . . 19 Aug 22
		Maj 102 Med Regt (RH P&T Off). . . . . 12 Jun 26
		Trfd Coll Bn. . . . . 1 Oct 23
<i>Captain,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>104TH COLLECTING COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Kraft, John E.</b>		1 Lt MC. . . . . 31 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 16 May 23		1 Lt MC. . . . . 11 Apr 21
B-NY. 19 Apr 89		Rank from. . . . . 31 Mar 21
ORC. . . . .		Capt MC. . . . . 16 May 23
[Vacancy]		



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
105TH COLLECTING COMPANY		
<i>Captain,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Halpern, Samuel</b> Rk. . . . . 21 May 26 B-NJ. . . . . 7 Feb 94		1 Lt MC. . . . . 21 May 26
106TH COLLECTING COMPANY		
<i>Captains,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Pierce, Lee R.</b> Rk. . . . . 20 Sep 24 B. . . . . 7 Dec 92		Capt MC. . . . . 20 Sep 24
[Vacancy]		
HEADQUARTERS, AMBULANCE BATTALION		
<i>Major,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Street, William</b> W. . . . . Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 26 B-Canada, 18 Oct 92 ORC. . . . .	WW-1 Lt MC (NA) . . . . . 1 Sep 18 HD. . . . . 8 Jan 19	Capt MC Div Sn Tn(4 Amb Co) . . . . . 29 Jan 20 Trfd NGRes. . . . . 2 Apr 20(R) HD. . . . . 28 Jun 20 Capt MC Div Sn Tn (4 Amb Co) . . . . . 28 Jun 20(R) Regt & Unit Re-desig 102 Med Regt (105 Amb Co) 1 Jun 21 Maj MC 102 Med Regt (Amb Bn) . . . . . 11 Jun 26(R)
<i>Captain,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
104TH AMBULANCE COMPANY		
<i>Captain,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain,</i> <i>M. A. C.</i>		
<b>McCarthy, Jerrold</b> D. . . . . Rk. . . . . 14 Jun 24 B-NY. . . . . 1 Feb 89 ORC. . . . .		Pvt Sn Det 23 Inf. . . . . 15 Jun 16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt MC. . . . . 21 May 21 1 Lt MAC 102 MR. . . . . 6 Jun 21 Rank from. . . . . 21 May 21 HD. . . . . 20 Jan 22 1 Lt MAC. . . . . 6 Jun 21 Rank from. . . . . 21 May 21 HD. . . . . 20 Jan 22 1 Lt MAC. . . . . 20 Jan 22 Capt MAC. . . . . 14 Jun 24

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>105TH AMBULANCE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Zion, Walter S.</b> .....		Pvt 4 Amb Co.....10 Nov 15
Rk... 19 Dec 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 8 Jul 97		Pvt 4 Amb Co..... 2 Apr 20
		HD..... 7 Jun 21
		1 Lt MC..... 7 Jun 21
		Capt MAC..... 19 Dec 22
<b>106TH AMBULANCE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Bowers, Karl J.</b> .....		1 Lt MAC 102 Med Regt. 20 May 26
Rk... 20 May 26		
B-NY.. 8 Nov 02		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, HOSPITAL BAT- TALION</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Rooney, James F.</b> .....		Capt MC Div Sn Tn (2
Rk... 31 May 18		FH)..... 28 Nov 17
B-NY.. 10 Oct 78		Maj MC..... 31 May 18
Den-(51).....		Maj MC..... 24 May 21(R)
ORC.....		Rank from..... 31 May 18
		Regt & Unit Re-desig 102
		Med Regt (106 Hosp
		Co)..... 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hosp Bn..... 7 May 26
<i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Burton, Emery W.</b> .....		Pvt 2 FH..... 21 Jan 13
Rk... 28 Sep 23		Sgt..... 26 Jul 15
B-NY.. 23 Jul 93		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC.....		Pvt 106 Hosp Co 102 MR19 May 21
Den-(65).....		Sgt..... 24 May 21
		St Sgt..... 6 Sep 21
		HD..... 31 Jan 22
		1 Lt MAC..... 31 Jan 22
		Capt MAC..... 28 Sep 23
<b>104TH HOSPITAL COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Newfield, Lewis</b> .....		Capt MC..... 4 Aug 24
Rk... 4 Aug 24		
B-NY.. 15 Mar 89		
[Vacancy]		

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
104TH HOSPITAL COMPANY — (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Shammon, Peter</b> J.....		Pvt 104 Hosp Co 102 MR 4 Jan 26
Rk..... 12 Jun 26		HD..... 17 Jun 26
B-Asia Minor, 18 Oct 90		1 Lt MC..... 12 Jun 26
<b>Ciaccio, Balthasar</b> M.....		1 Lt MC 102 Med Regt.. 28 Oct 26
Rk..... 28 Oct 26		
B-Italy 12 Mar 99		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Neary, Ernest G.</b> Rk..... 3 May 26		1 Lt DC..... 15 Mar 23
B..... 8 May 94		Capt DC..... 3 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant, M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Ries, George D.</b> Rk..... 22 Jul 26		Pvt 3 FH..... 10 Jan 21
B-NY 21 Aug 01		Pvt 1 Cl..... 14 Feb 21
ORC.....		Corp..... 9 May 21
		Sgt..... 16 May 21
		Trfd 104 Hosp Co 102 MR 1 Jun 21
		St Sgt..... 10 Apr 23
		HD..... 15 Oct 23
		2 Lt MAC..... 15 Oct 23
		1 Lt..... 28 Jul 26
105TH HOSPITAL COMPANY		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Auringer, Horace</b> E.....		Pvt HC 10 Inf..... 15 Sep 11
Rk..... 1 May 26		HD..... 7 Oct 12
B-NY.. 17 Feb 89		Capt MC..... 1 May 26
ORC		
<b>Davis, Ralph H.</b> Rk..... 1 May 26		Capt MC..... 1 May 26
B-NY.. 7 Feb 93		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Leggett, George</b> H.....		1 Lt DC..... 28 Dec 18
Rk..... 18 Jul 21		Capt DC..... 18 Jul 21
B-NY.. 17 Jan 70		
<i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
106TH HOSPITAL COMPANY		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Olshansky, Abraham L.</b> .....		Capt MC..... 29 Apr 21
Rk. . . . . 29 Apr 21		Capt MC..... 24 May 21
B-Russia		Rank from . . . . . 29 Apr 21
16 Oct 86		
ORC		
<b>DeRusso, Louis J.</b> .....		Capt MC..... 31 Jan 22
Rk. . . . . 31 Jan 22		
B-NY.. 11 Apr 94		
ORC		
<b>Hacker, Philip C.</b> .....		1 Lt MC 2 FH..... 11 Nov 13
Rk. . . . . 15 Jun 24		Capt..... 12 Apr 17
B-NY.. 6 Oct 88		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt MC 102 Med Regt.. 15 Jun 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Mangelsdorf, Fred A.</b> .....		1 Lt DC 10 Inf..... 11 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 7 Jun 26		HD..... 8 Jan 25
B-NY.. 29 Mar 98		Capt DC 102 Med Regt.. 7 Jun 26
<i>Captain, M. A. C.</i>		
<b>Colloton, Francis T.</b> .....		Pvt 1 Amb Co..... 15 Jun 11
Rk. . . . . 22 Sep 23		Lance Corp..... 23 Jul 13
B-NY.. 24 Apr 93		Sgt..... 26 Jul 15
Den-(55).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC.....		Pvt 2 FH..... 18 May 21
		Sgt..... 24 May 21
		HD..... 28 Aug 21
		1 Lt MAC..... 24 Aug 21
		Capt MAC..... 22 Sep 23
HEADQUARTERS (DIVISION SUR- GEON'S OFFICE)		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Splint, Fredric W.</b> .....	WW-Capt MC (NA).... 30 Apr 18	Capt MC 1 FA..... 10 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 24	HD..... 1 Dec 18	RL..... 1 Sep 18
B-NY.. 11 Nov 82		Dtd Activ Duty (1 FH).. 23 May 21
Sch-Med-Grad, 1922.....		to..... 5 Jun 21
		Capt MC 102 Med Regt.. 6 Jun 21(R)
		Asgd Med Sup Sec..... 30 Jan 22
		Trfd 105 Sn Co..... 8 Apr 24
		Unit Re-desig 105 Coll Col2 May 24
		Trfd RH (P&T Off)..... 14 May 24
		Maj MC 102 Med Regt (RH P&T Off)..... 3 Jul 24(R)
		Trfd Div Surg Office (Asst Div Surg)..... 28 Apr 26

## 102ND MEDICAL REGIMENT — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
DIVISION SUR- GEON'S OFFICE— (Continued)		
<i>Major, D. C.</i>		
<b>Rice, Harry E.</b> . . .	<b>MX—Pvt Tr C 1 Cav.</b> . . . . . 5 Jun 16	<b>Pvt Co H 23 Inf.</b> . . . . . 30 Sep 09
<b>Rk.</b> . . . 19 Dec 22	<b>MO.</b> . . . . . 13 Mar 17	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 14 Oct 14
<b>B—NY.</b> . . . 22 May 85	<b>WW—1 Lt DC 23 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 May 17	<b>Pvt Tr C 1 Cav.</b> . . . . . 5 Jun 16
	<b>Regt Re-desig 106 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 Oct 17	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 1 May 17
	<b>Capt DC.</b> . . . . . 2 Nov 18	<b>1 Lt DC 23 Inf.</b> . . . . . 1 May 17
	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 4 Sep 19	<b>A—US.</b> . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		<b>Capt DC 101 Cav.</b> . . . . . 27 May 21(R)
		<b>Maj DC 102 Med Regt</b> <b>(RH)</b> . . . . . 19 Dec 22(R)
		<b>Trfd Div Surg Off (Asst</b> <b>Div Surg)</b> . . . . . 3 Jan 23
<i>Major, V. C.</i>		
<b>Towner, Albert N.</b> . . .	<b>WW—2 Lt VC Div.</b> . . . . . 25 Jul 17	<b>2 Lt VC Div.</b> . . . . . 8 Jun 17
<b>Rk.</b> . . . 23 Aug 18	<b>Capt VC.</b> . . . . . 7 Dec 17	<b>A—US.</b> . . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>B—NY.</b> . . . 4 Dec 86	<b>Maj VC.</b> . . . . . 23 Aug 18	<b>Maj VC RL.</b> . . . . . 14 Jun 19
<b>ORC.</b> . . . . .	<b>HD.</b> . . . . . 31 May 19	<b>Maj VC Div.</b> . . . . . 18 Jun 19
		<b>Maj VC 102 Med Regt</b> <b>(RH)</b> . . . . . 6 Jun 21(R)
		<b>Rank from.</b> . . . . . 23 Aug 18
		<b>Trfd Div Surg Office (Asst</b> <b>Div Surg)</b> . . . . . 3 Jan 23

## 27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C.

Organized as the 47th Regiment, Infantry, in 1862. During the World War the 47th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted Guard. To meet the requirements of existing War Department allotment of National Guard Troops to the State, the regiment was converted, on April 26, 1920, into the 47th Battalion (3 companies) Engineers, Mounted, and later due to changes in the allotment became the 27th Division Trains, Q. M. C.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** May 27 to September 1, 1862; June 17 to July 23, 1863 (Fort McHenry, Md., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1863).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 24, 1898, to March 31, 1899 (Porto Rico, 1898-1899).

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized March 30, 1917, as a component of Provisional Brigade (4th) of New York Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division. The regiment first performed duty in guarding cantonments under construction, public utilities, etc., in the Eastern Department, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 47th furnished drafts of men to practically every organization of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and accretions from the National Army the regiment was reorganized as the 53rd Pioneer Infantry which later served overseas. 1st and 5th Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area).

*State Service*

Draft riots, 1863; Railroad riots, 1877; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; mobilization for Mexican Border Service, June to August, 1916; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Corwin, Walter E.	WW-Maj 47 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Pvt Co D 47 Inf. . . . . 30 Apr 00
Rk. . . . . 6 May 20	Trfd 53 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 01
B-NY. 7 Dec 81	HD. . . . . 16 Dec 18	Sgt. . . . . 26 Jan 03
Den-(52) . . . . .		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 04
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 47 Inf (D) . . . . . 9 May 07
		Capt 47 Inf (F) . . . . . 23 Mar 09
		Maj 47 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 14
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 5 May 20
		Maj 47 Bn Engrs (Mtd) . . . . . 6 May 20
		Maj 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . . 4 Nov 21
		Rank from. . . . . 6 May 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Platz, Robert H. . . . .		Pvt Co B 23 Inf. . . . . 5 Nov 06
Rk. . . . . 29 May 23		Corp. . . . . 22 Mar 09
B-NY. 20 Oct 78		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 11
Den-(54) . . . . .		HD. . . . . 8 May 17
ORC. . . . .		Capt Co F 47 Inf. . . . . 11 Dec 17
		HD. . . . . 25 Jun 18
		2 Lt Co C 47 Inf. . . . . 17 Jul 19
		1 Lt 47 Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 19
		1 Lt 47 Bn Engrs. . . . . 7 May 20
		1 Lt QMC. . . . . 4 Nov 21
		HD. . . . . 4 Jan 23
		1 Lt QMC. . . . . 29 May 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Walshak, Anthony . . . . .		Pvt Co D 47 Inf. . . . . 24 Oct 17
I. . . . .		1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Dec 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 25		2 Lt 47 Inf. . . . . 6 Jan 19
B-NY. 12 Jun 96		RL. . . . . 14 Jun 20
ORC. . . . .		Pvt 106 MT 27 Div Tn. . . . . 31 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 21
		Trfd Wag Co 103 27 Div
		Tn. . . . . 28 Apr 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 May 24
		2 Lt QMC. . . . . 1 Jul 25

## 27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>105TH MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Molloy, William M.</b>		Pvt Co B 47 Inf. . . . . 11 May 16
Rk . . . . 1 Jun 22		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . 6 Nov 98		Pvt Co B 47 Inf. . . . . 18 Sep 19
ORC . . . . .		Sgt . . . . . 10 Nov 19
		1 Sgt . . . . . 16 Nov 19
		HD . . . . . 24 Mar 21
		2 Lt 47 Engr . . . . . 24 Mar 21
		Rank from . . . . . 24 Mar 21
		1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 1 Jun 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kennedy, Edwin J.</b>		Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS 19 Jul 22
Rk . . . . 1 Apr 26		Pvt 1 Cl . . . . . 3 Aug 23
B-NY. . . 1 Nov 98		Corp . . . . . 1 Aug 24
ORC . . . . .		HD . . . . . 19 Jul 25
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 1 Apr 26
<b>106TH MOTOR TRANSPORT COMPANY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rozell, Joseph A.</b>		Pvt Med Det 27 Div Tr. . . 23 Oct 21
Rk . . . . 17 Apr 23		Stf Sgt . . . . . 23 Oct 21
B-NY. . . 8 Aug 90		HD . . . . . 16 Jul 22
ORC . . . . .		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 13 Jul 22
		1 Lt . . . . . 17 Apr 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Burke, Andrew J.</b>		Pvt Co C 47 Bn Engr . . . . 24 Sep 20
Rk . . . . 9 May 24		Trfd 106 MT Co 27 Div
B-NY. . . 5 Jun 02		Tn QMC. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt . . . . . 10 Nov 21
		1 Sgt . . . . . 11 May 23
		HD . . . . . 15 May 24
		2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 9 May 24
<b>103RD MOTOR REPAIR SECTION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Silver, Elias</b>		Pvt 15 Co 9 CAC . . . . . 1 Nov 07
Rk . . . . 9 Mar 21		HD . . . . . 8 Jul 12
B-NY. . . 17 Apr 88		Pvt Co H 47 Inf . . . . . 26 Nov 17
ORC . . . . .		1 Sgt . . . . . 1 Mar 18
		2 Lt 47 Inf . . . . . 26 Aug 18
		2 Lt 47 Bn Engr . . . . . 7 May 20
		Rank from . . . . . 26 Aug 18
		1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 9 Mar 21
		Pvt 103rd Wag Co 27 Div
		Tn QMC. . . . . 4 Nov 21
		HD . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 5 Nov 21
		Rank from . . . . . 9 Mar 21
<b>103RD WAGON COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Thompson, Harold Wm.</b>		Pvt Unasgd 47 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 17
Rk . . . . 2 May 24		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . 8 Sep 95		1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . 26 Oct 21
ORC . . . . .		Capt . . . . . 30 Apr 24

27TH DIVISION TRAIN, Q. M. C. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>103RD WAGON COMPANY —</b> (Continued) <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sanderson,</b>		
<b>Clinton E.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 10 Nov 25	Pvt Co C 47 Inf . . . . .	9 Dec 18
B-NY. . . 6 Sep 01	Trfd Co C 47 Bn Engr. . . . .	24 May 20
	Corp. . . . .	24 May 20
	1 Sgt. . . . .	25 Mar 21
	Trfd 106 MT Co 27 Div	
	Tn QMC. . . . .	18 Oct 21
	HD. . . . .	3 May 23
	2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . .	3 May 23
	1 Lt. . . . .	10 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>MacDonald,</b>		
<b>Thomas A.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 17 Aug 26	2 Lt 27 Div Tr QMC. . . . .	17 Aug 26
B-Ala. . . 18 Dec 90		
<b>104TH WAGON COMPANY</b> <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Crowley, George</b>		
P. . . . .	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav. . . . .	27 Jun 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Nov 25	A-US. . . . .	5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . 3 Jul 98	1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . .	17 May 23
ORC	Capt. . . . .	10 Nov 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murphy, Harry G.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 27 Jan 26	Pvt Co I 47 Inf. . . . .	14 May 08
B-NY. . . 16 Feb 89	Corp. . . . .	18 Nov 07
ORC	Sgt. . . . .	25 May 08
	1 Sgt. . . . .	26 Feb 12
	Trfd Hq Co 47 Inf. . . . .	6 Jul 15
	Bn Sgt Maj. . . . .	6 Jul 15
	Regt Sgt Maj. . . . .	3 Apr 18
	Trfd Co I 47 Inf. . . . .	12 Aug 16
	Pvt. . . . .	12 Aug 16
	Sgt. . . . .	13 Aug 16
	Trfd QMC. . . . .	25 Oct 16
	Qm Sgt. . . . .	25 Oct 16
	A-US. . . . .	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . .	27 Jan 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murphy, Owen F.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 26	Pvt Co D 47 Inf. . . . .	29 Nov 15
B-NY. . . 30 Aug 97	Corp. . . . .	27 Jun 16
	A-US. . . . .	5 Aug 17
	Pvt 104 Wag Co 27 Div	
	Tn QMC. . . . .	13 Feb 26
	HD. . . . .	5 Mar 26
	2 Lt 27 Div Tn QMC. . . . .	4 Mar 26
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b> <i>Captain,</i> <i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Graham-Rogers,</b>		
<b>Charles T.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 15 Jul 19	2 Lt 47 Inf. . . . .	11 Dec 15
B-NY. . . 1 Aug 74	1 Lt. . . . .	21 Apr 17
ORC	A-US. . . . .	5 Aug 17
	Capt MC 47 Inf. . . . .	15 Jul 19
	Capt MC 27 Div Tn. . . . .	4 Nov 21
<i>Captain,</i> <i>V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		



## HEADQUARTERS, 44TH DIVISION

Organized in 1923 with headquarters at Trenton, N. J., a certain number of staff officers attached thereto being allotted to the State of New York.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Lt. Colonel, S. C.</i>		
<b>Sullivan, Jerome B.</b>	MX-1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)... 3 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 10 Jan 07
Rk. .... 1 Jul 24	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Corp..... 8 Sep 11
B-NY, 28 May 89	WW-1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)... 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 28 Feb 13
Dcn-(14) (51)....	Bn Re-desig 102 FSB... 1 Oct 17	Sgt 1 Ch..... 28 Jun 15
	Capt..... 21 Jul 18	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)..... 28 Jun 16
	HD..... 12 May 19	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col SC 44 Div..... 1 Jul 24(R)
<i>Captain, J. A. G. D.</i>		
<b>Fitzsimmons, Thomas E.</b>		Pvt Co L 7 Inf..... 25 May 17
Rk. .... 18 Feb 25		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 25 Feb 95		2 Lt 69 Inf..... 9 Dec 20
		1 Lt 69 Inf..... 11 Jun 21
		Capt Inf..... 19 Oct 21
		HD..... 7 Mar 22
		Capt JAG Dept..... 18 Feb 25
<i>Captain, Q. M. C</i>		
<b>Wisley, Joseph A, Jr.</b>		Pvt Co A 10 Inf..... 23 Apr 07
Rk. .... 11 Apr 24		HD..... 1 Dec 10
B-NY.. 28 Feb 89		1 Lt QMC..... 4 Dec 18
		Capt QMC..... 14 Apr 20
		RL..... 16 Jan 23
		Capt QMC 44 Div..... 11 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, Q. M. C</i>		
<b>Calle, Harold</b>		1 Lt QMC 44 Div..... 13 Jul 25
Rk. .... 13 Jul 25		
B-France, 22 Dec 96		
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Darlington, Henry</b>		Chap (Capt) 44 Div.... 25 Apr 24
Rk. .... 25 Apr 24		
B-NY.. 9 Jun 89		

## HEADQUARTERS 87TH BRIGADE

Organized as the Headquarters 1st Brigade, August 5, 1886. During the World War, the Headquarters 1st Brigade, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and continued the old Headquarters in the reconstituted National Guard in the reorganization of which it was designated Headquarters 87th Brigade (165th and 174th Infantry) of 44th Division.

*United States Service*

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** Served as Headquarters 2nd Brigade (7th, 12th and 71st Infantry) of 6th Division, National Guard, at McAllen, Hildago county, Texas (Brownsville District), from June 28, 1916, to September 27, 1916.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 18, 1917, as Headquarters, 1st Brigade, 6th Division (7th, 12th and 14th Infantry), for training at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and upon reorganization was designated Headquarters 53rd Brigade, 27th Division (105th and 106th Infantry and 105th Machine Gun Battalion). Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division.)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Dyer, George R.</b>	SA-Capt 12 Regt NY Vol	Pvt Co K 7 Inf. . . . . 10 Jun 89
Rk. . . 28 Feb 12	Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	2 Lt 12 Inf (G). . . . . 16 May 92
B-RI. . . 24 Jun 69	Maj. . . . . 13 May 98	1 Lt. . . . . 7 Mar 93
Bvt-Maj Gen,	MO. . . . . 20 Apr 99	Capt. . . . . 2 May 93
8 Apr 15	MX-Brig Gen 1 Brig. . . . . 28 Jun 16	Maj 12 Inf. . . . . 28 Jun 99
Dcn-(51) (52). . . . .	MO. . . . . 27 Sep 16	Col. . . . . 7 Sep 99
ORC. . . . .		Brig Gen 1 Brig. . . . . 28 Feb 12
		RL & Dtld Actv Duty (AGO). . . . . 9 Apr 17
		Brig Gen 1 Brig. . . . . 4 Sep 17
		Trfd 87 Brig. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Brig Gen 87 Brig. . . . . 23 May 22(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 28 Feb 12
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Shephard, Arthur</b>	MX-Sgt Tr I, 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr D 2 Cav. . . . . 29 May 11
E. . . . .	2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 24 Feb 17	Trfd Tr L 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Nov 13
Rk. . . 13 Oct 25	MO. . . . . 10 Mar 17	Dropped. . . . . 2 Nov 14
B-NY. 25 Feb 94	WW-1 Lt 12 Inf (E). . . . . 15 Jul 17	Taken up. . . . . 25 Jan 15
Dcn-(55). . . . .	Capt. . . . . 5 Aug 17	Corp. . . . . 6 Mar 16
	Trfd 52 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Sgt. . . . . 28 Jun 16
	HD. . . . . 10 May 19	2 Lt 12 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 19 Feb 17
		1 Lt 12 Inf (E). . . . . 5 May 17
		Capt 12 Inf (Sup Co). . . . . 14 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 12 Inf (B). . . . . 25 Jan 21
		RL. . . . . 4 Oct 21
		Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co). . . . . 23 May 22(R)
		Trfd BH (Adj). . . . . 10 Apr 23
		Maj 87 Brig (BH Ex Off). . . . . 13 Oct 25(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Evans, Charles W.</b>		Pvt 12 Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 04
Rk. . . 17 Apr 23		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 5 Apr 85		Pvt Hq Det 1 Brig. . . . . 21 Apr 19
Dcn-(53). . . . .		Hq Co 87 Brig. . . . . 21 Apr 21
		2 Lt 87 Brig. . . . . 15 Sep 22
		1 Lt 87 Brig (BH Aide). . . . . 17 Apr 23
<b>Madison, Charles</b>		Pvt Hq Co 87 Brig. . . . . 1 Oct 17
Rk. . . 26 Oct 23		Sgt. . . . . 4 Nov 17
B-NY. 4 Jul 97		2 Lt 12 Inf. . . . . 10 Dec 18
		HD. . . . . 18 Apr 19
		1 Lt 87 Brig (BH Aide). . . . . 26 Oct 22

## HEADQUARTERS 87TH BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY  <i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sureau, John D.</b> .....		Capt 87 Brig (Hq Co).... 18 Feb 28
Rk. .... 18 Feb 26		
B-NY.. 4 Feb 02		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dunn, Martin M.</b> .....		Pvt Co F 22 Engrs..... 29 Oct 06
Rk. .... 18 Jul 25		Corp..... 1 Mar 09
B-NY.. 22 Aug 85		Sgt..... 6 Mar 11
		HD..... 13 Jul 14
		Pvt Hq Co 87 Brig..... 3 May 21
		M Sgt..... 23 May 22
		2 Lt 87 Brig (Hq Co).... 18 Jul 25
MEDICAL DEPART- MENT  <i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 165TH INFANTRY

Organized on October 12, 1851, as 69th Regiment, New York State Militia, from a number of independent uniformed military companies in New York City. This Regiment having been mustered into the service of the United States on November 8, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers, a new militia regiment was organized in the fall of 1861 and the new organization having been mustered into the service of the United States on November 17, 1862, as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery, still another militia regiment bearing the same numerical designation was organized in the winter of 1862-1863. During the World War the 69th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 165th Infantry of 87th Brigade in 44th Division.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** First organization, from May 9 to August 3, 1861, as the 69th Regiment, New York State Militia, and from Nov. 8, 1861, to June 30, 1865, as the 69th Regiment, New York Volunteers; 2nd organization, from May 26 to Sept. 3, 1862, and from November 17, 1862, to July 15, 1865 (designated as the 69th Regiment, New York National Guard Artillery to March 19, 1864, and as the 182nd New York Volunteers after that date); 3rd organization, June 25, to July 25, 1863, and from July 6 to October 6, 1864. (Blackburn's Ford, Va., July 13, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Rappahannock Station, Va., March 28-29, 1862; Yorktown, Va., April 16-May 4, 1862; Fair Oaks, Va., June 1, 1862; Gainey's Mill, Va., June 27-28, 1862; Savage Station, Va., June 29, 1862; Peach Orchard, Va., June 29, 1862; White Oak Swamp, Va., June 30, 1862; Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; Malvern Hill, Va., July 1, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Charlestown, W. Va., October 16-17, 1862; Snickers Gap, Va., November 2, 1862; Hartwood Church, Va., November 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Deserted House, or Kelly's Store, near Suffolk, Va., January 30, 1863; Suffolk, Va., April 11-May 4, 1863; Chancellorville, Va., May 1-3, 1863; Carrsville, Va., May 16, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863; Auburn Mills, Va., October 14, 1863; Bristoe Station, Va., October 14, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26-December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Po River, Va., May 9-10, 1864; Spottsylvania (angle), May 8-21, 1864; Landron House, Va., May 13, 1864; North Anna River, Va., May 22-26, 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-12, 1864; Petersburg (assault), Va., June 16, 1864; Weldon Railroad, Va., June 21, 23, 26, 29, 1864; Deep Bottom, Va., July 27-29, 1864; Strawberry Plains, Va., August 1-18, 1864; Reams Station, Va., August 25, 1864; Boydton Plank Road, Va., October 27-28, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., December 8-9, 1864; Hatcher's Run or Dabney's Mills, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Skinner's Farm, Va., March 25, 1865; Crow's House, near Petersburg, Va., March 31, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., March 31, 1865; siege of Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864-April 2, 1865; Sutherland Station, Boydton Plank Road, Va., April 2, 1865; Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865; Farmville, Va., April 7, 1865; Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 19, 1898, to January 31, 1899.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 6, 1916, to March 9, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 24, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division. Brought to war strength under 1917 Tables of Organization by drafts of 350 men each from 7th, 12th, 14th, 23rd and 71st Infantry Regiments and transferred to 42nd (Rainbow) Division at Camp Mills, N. Y., being designated 165th Infantry of 83rd Brigade. Went over seas in October, 1917, and participated in major operations as follows:

Champagne-Marne Defensive, France, July 15-17, 1918.

Champagne-Marne Offensive, France, July 25-August 3, 1918.

St. Mihiel Offensive, France, September 12-16, 1918.

Meuse-Argonne Offensive, France, October 12-31, and November 5-10, 1918.

Served in the Army of Occupation at Remagen on the Rhine. Returned to U. S. in April, 1919, and demobilized at Camp Upton, N. Y. 165 decorations, U. S. or French, were conferred upon personnel of the regiment for conspicuous gallantry in action.

*State Service*

Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1863; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Costigan, William</b>	SA-2 Lt 69 Regt NY Vol	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . .25 May 95
<b>J</b>	Inf. . . . .19 May 98	Corp. . . . .10 Jun 95
<b>Rk.</b>	MO. . . . .31 Jan 99	1 Sgt. . . . .16 Nov 97
<b>B-NY .24 May 70</b>	MX-Capt 69 Inf. . . . .7 Aug 16	1 Lt 69 Inf (Bn Adj). . . . .4 May 99
<b>Den-(52)</b>	MO. . . . .22 Nov 16	Capt 69 Inf (K). . . . .28 Nov 05
<b>Gov Stf-Aide,</b>		RL. . . . .6 Mar 16
1 Jan 13		Dtdl Actv Duty (69 Inf). 5 Jul 16
to 31 Dec 14		Capt 69 Inf (C). . . . .18 Oct 17
1 Jan 23		Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . .12 Jan 18
<b>ORC</b>		Lt Col. . . . .7 Jan 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .11 Oct 21
		Col 165 Inf. . . . .26 Jan 27(R)

## 165TH INFANTRY

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS —</b> (Continued)		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Meaney, Martin H.</b>	<b>MX—Sgt Co C 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 6 Jul 16	<b>Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 7 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 26 Jan 27	<b>MO. . . . .</b> 9 Mar 17	<b>Sgt. . . . .</b> 6 Jun 16
B-Ireland, . . . . .	<b>WW—ROTC. . . . .</b> 1 Jun 17	<b>HD (to attend ROTC) . . . . .</b> 1 Jun 17
27 Aug 88	<b>Capt Inf (NA) . . . . .</b> 15 Aug 17	<b>Maj Inf RL . . . . .</b> 2 Jul 19
Dcn—(51) (55) . . . . .	<b>Maj. . . . .</b> 8 Mar 19	<b>Dtd Actv Duty (69-165 1 Aug 19</b>
ORC . . . . .	<b>HD. . . . .</b> 22 May 19	<b>Inf) . . . . .</b> 1 Aug 19
	<b>ORC-Maj Inf Actv Duty. 23 Aug 25</b>	<b>to . . . . .</b> 25 Oct 25
	<b>to . . . . .</b> 7 Sep 25	<b>Maj 165 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . .</b> 26 Oct 25(R)
		<b>Lt Col 165 Inf . . . . .</b> 26 Jan 27(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Kelly, William H.</b>	<b>WW—Pvt Inf (NA) . . . . .</b> 16 May 18	<b>1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . .</b> 30 Dec 20
Rk. . . . . 26 Jan 27	<b>2 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . .</b> 16 Oct 18	<b>1 Lt. . . . .</b> 7 Jan 21
B-Tenn, . . . . .	<b>HD. . . . .</b> 10 Jan 19	<b>Trfd Co D. . . . .</b> 3 Jun 21
21 Jul 97	<b>RA—Cadet USMA. . . . .</b> 23 Jun 19	<b>Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 11 Oct 21
ORC . . . . .	<b>to . . . . .</b> 10 Jan 20	<b>Trfd Co A. . . . .</b> 24 Oct 21
		<b>Trfd Co D. . . . .</b> 25 Nov 21
		<b>Capt 165 Inf (D) . . . . .</b> 9 Dec 21(R)
		<b>Trfd RH (P&amp;T Off) . . . . .</b> 18 May 26
		<b>Maj 165 Inf (RH) . . . . .</b> 26 Jan 27(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Allen, Richard J.</b>		<b>Pvt Co B 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 7 Nov 07
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 21		<b>Corp. . . . .</b> 9 Feb 10
B-NY. 23 Jan 82		<b>Sgt. . . . .</b> 26 Mar 12
		<b>1 Sgt. . . . .</b> 24 Feb 13
		<b>HD. . . . .</b> 12 Mar 15
		<b>Pvt. . . . .</b> 13 Mar 15
		<b>2 Lt Co F 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 24 Jul 17
		<b>A-US. . . . .</b> 5 Aug 17
		<b>Capt 69 Inf (RH Adj) . . . . .</b> 11 Jun 21
		<b>Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 11 Oct 21
<b>Flannery, Joseph F.</b>		<b>Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 22 Apr 14
Rk. . . . . 11 Jun 21		<b>Regt Comy Sgt 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 31 Aug 14
B-NY. 11 Jul 77		<b>A-US. . . . .</b> 5 Aug 17
		<b>2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 3 Mar 20
		<b>Pvt Sup Co 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 1 Mar 20
		<b>HD. . . . .</b> 4 Mar 20
		<b>2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 5 Mar 20
		<b>Rank from . . . . .</b> 3 Mar 20
		<b>Capt 69 Inf (RH SO) . . . . .</b> 11 Jun 21
		<b>Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 11 Oct 21
[Vacancy]		
<i>Chaplain</i> (Major)		
<b>Duffy, Francis P.</b>	<b>MX—Chap (1 Lt) 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 6 Jul 16	<b>Chap (1 Lt) 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 9 Nov 14
Rk. . . . . 11 Feb 20	<b>MO. . . . .</b> 9 Mar 17	<b>A-US. . . . .</b> 5 Aug 17
B-Canada, . . . . .	<b>WW—Chap (1 Lt) 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 15 Jul 17	<b>Chap (Maj) 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 11 Feb 20
2 May 71	<b>Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 15 Aug 17	<b>Chap (Maj) . . . . .</b> 7 Jan 21(R)
Dcn—(2) (3) (12)	<b>Chap (Capt) . . . . .</b> 12 Mar 19	<b>Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 11 Oct 21
(55) . . . . .	<b>HD. . . . .</b> 7 May 19	
ORC		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <b>COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mullins, Fergus P.</b>		<b>Pvt 69 Inf. . . . .</b> 5 Jan 14
Rk. . . . . 26 Apr 23		<b>A-US. . . . .</b> 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 27 Mar 97		<b>2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . .</b> 8 Jan 23
		<b>Capt. . . . .</b> 26 Apr 23

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doran, Edmund</b>		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 5 May 16
T. . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 8 Aug 24		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 18 May 23
B-NY. 24 Aug 94		Sgt. . . . . 21 Jul 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 31 Jul 23
		HD. . . . . 9 Aug 24
		2 Lt Inf (Hq Co) . . . . . 8 Aug 24
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Healey, Joseph P.</b>		Pvt Co I 69 Inf. . . . . 19 May 11
Rk. . . . . 31 Oct 19		Corp. . . . . 3 May 12
B-NY. 31 Oct 84		QM Sgt. . . . . 17 Jul 14
Den-(55). . . . .		HD. . . . . 11 Mar 15
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Co I 69 Inf. . . . . 18 Mar 15
		1 Sgt. . . . . 12 Jul 15
		HD. . . . . 24 Oct 16
		Pvt 69 Inf. . . . . 10 Sep 17
		1 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 17
		Capt 69 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 18
		RL. . . . . 15 Oct 18
		Capt 69 Inf (Serv). . . . . 20 Jan 20
		Rank from. . . . . 31 Oct 19
		Capt 69 Inf (Serv). . . . . 5 Nov 20
		Rank from. . . . . 31 Oct 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murray, Frank M.</b>		Pvt Co C 69 Inf. . . . . 5 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 23 Aug 24		HD. . . . . 27 Jun 18
B-Mass 11 Mar 96		Pvt Co C 69 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 19
ORC. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 4 Jan 20
		HD. . . . . 5 Jan 20
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 5 Jan 20
		Trfd MG Co 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Dec 20
		Sgt. . . . . 31 Dec 20
		Trfd Co M 69 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Co M 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 12 Dec 21
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 23
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 23 Aug 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kiley, Walter F.</b>		Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf. . . . . 6 Mar 22
Rk. . . . . 26 Jun 25		M Sgt. . . . . 10 Mar 22
B-Conn 13 Jul 96		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 25
ORC		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Ridgely, Clifford</b>		Pvt Hq Co 69 Inf. . . . . 18 Jan 18
E. . . . .		2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 18
Rk. . . . . 14 Jul 22		RL. . . . . 13 Aug 20
B-Ohio. 27 Nov 73		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 4 Aug 20
		WO 165 Inf. . . . . 14 Jul 22
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rogers, Peter J.</b>		Pvt Co F 69 Inf. . . . . 28 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 2 Aug 24		Corp. . . . . — Jan 18
B-NY. 13 Jun 97		HD. . . . . 15 Jul 18
		Pvt Co F 69 Inf. . . . . 30 Sep 19
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 19
		2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 14 Apr 21
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Jul 22
		Capt 165 Inf. . . . . 2 Aug 24

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Porr, Edward J.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 15 Apr 18
Rk. . . . 2 Mar 26 .....		Corp. .... 7 Feb 19
B-N.Y. 16 Oct 97 .....		Sgt. .... 11 Mar 19
ORC.....		HD. .... 7 Jan 20
		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 8 Jan 20
		Sgt. .... 29 Feb 20
		HD. .... 7 Jan 21
		Pvt Co F 69 Inf. .... 8 Jan 21
		Trfd Co F 165 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21
		HD. .... 7 Jan 22
		Pvt Co F, 165 Inf. .... 8 Jan 22
		HD. .... 13 Apr 23
		2 Lt 165 Inf. .... 21 Mar 23
		RL. .... 10 Apr 25
		HD. .... 2 Mar 26
		Pvt How Co 165 Inf. .... 1 Jan 26
		HD. .... 2 Mar 26
		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 2 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Joyce, John F.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 69 Inf. .... 21 Jun 16
Rk. . . . 29 Apr 26 .....		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 10 Oct 16
B-NY. 2 Jul 94 .....		Corp. .... 1 Nov 16
ORC.....		Sgt. .... 1 Apr 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. .... 15 Mar 26
		HD. .... 30 Apr 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf. .... 29 Apr 26
HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Crowley, Jerome</b> .....	MX-Corp Co B 7 Inf. .... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 7 Inf. .... 30 Jan 13
B. F. ....	Pvt. .... 2 Sep 16	Dropped. .... 23 May 15
Rk. . . . 27 Oct 25 .....	MO. .... 2 Dec 16	Taken up. .... 24 Sep 15
B-NY. 31 Jan 92 .....		Corp. .... 4 Feb 16
Den-(55) .....		Pvt. .... 2 Sep 16
ORC.....		HD. .... 21 Apr 17
		2 Lt 69 Inf (L) .... 12 Mar 18
		1 Lt. .... 18 Jul 18
		Capt. .... 22 Nov 18
		Capt. .... 11 Mar 20(R)
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) .... 29 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21
		Maj 165 Inf (1 Bn) .... 27 Oct 25(R)
HEADQUARTERS CO 1ST BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McLaughlin, Paul</b> .....		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 19 Apr 23
A.		
Rk. . . . 19 Apr 23 .....		
B-NY. 1 Mar 95 .....		
ORC		

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS CO</b>		
<b>1st BATTALION —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Keefe,</b>		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. . . . . 15 Mar 22
<b>William J. . . . .</b>		Pvt 1 cl. . . . . 18 Jan 23
Rk. . . . . 3 Jun 25		Corp. . . . . 2 Jul 23
B-NY. . . . . 11 Jul 03		Pvt. . . . . 27 Aug 23
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Serv Co 165 Inf. . . . . 31 Oct 23
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Jan 24
		HD. . . . . 14 Mar 25
		Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf. . . . . 15 Mar 25
		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 25
		HD. . . . . 7 Jun 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 25
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Moran, John F. . . . .</b>		Pvt Co M 7 Inf. . . . . 11 Jun 17
Rk. . . . . 21 Dec 21		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NJ. . . . . 29 Dec 96		2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 17 Feb 21
Den (51) . . . . .		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 21 Dec 21
ORC. . . . .		Capt 165 Inf. . . . . 8 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Haran, James F. . . . .</b>		Pvt 27 Tank Co. . . . . 17 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 23 Nov 25		Trfd to Hq Det 27 Div. . . . . 27 Dec 21
B-Ireland, . . . . .		Trfd to 27 Tank Co. . . . . 1 Jul 22
24 Oct 92		HD. . . . . 17 Oct 22
		Pvt Co C 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Feb 23
		HD. . . . . 31 May 23
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 29 May 23
		RL. . . . . 23 Dec 24
		Pvt Co A 165 Inf. . . . . 21 May 25
		HD. . . . . 19 Aug 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 19 Aug 25
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 23 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Marcel,</b>		Pvt Co A 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 21
<b>Edward T. . . . .</b>		Corp. . . . . 18 Jan 24
Rk. . . . . 23 Nov 25		Sgt. . . . . 19 Mar 24
B-NY. . . . . 4 Jun 03		HD. . . . . 12 Dec 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 23 Nov 25
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Anderson,</b>		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 18
<b>Henry J. . . . .</b>		Corp. . . . . 10 Nov 19
Rk. . . . . 16 Jun 26		1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Mar 20
B-Denmark, . . . . .		Pvt. . . . . 13 Aug 20
19 Aug 86		Sgt. . . . . 3 Nov 20
		2 Lt 165 Inf (C). . . . . 17 Jan 22
		1 Lt 165 Inf (B). . . . . 2 May 23
		Capt. . . . . 16 Jun 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Crennan,</b>		Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 10 Nov 19
<b>Raymond A. . . . .</b>		HD. . . . . 7 Jan 20
Rk. . . . . 16 Jun 26		Pvt Co F 69 Inf. . . . . 8 Jan 20
B-NY. . . . . 9 Aug 01		Trfd Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 11 Jun 20
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 13 Aug 20
		Pvt. . . . . 13 Aug 20
		Corp. . . . . 12 Jun 21
		Trfd Co G 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jun 22
		HD. . . . . 7 Jan 23
		Pvt Co G 165 Inf. . . . . 8 Jan 23
		HD. . . . . 10 May 23
		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 2 May 23
		1 Lt Inf. . . . . 16 Jun 26



## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McGrath,</b>		Pvt Co B 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Apr 24
<b>Francis E.</b>		Corp. . . . . 30 Sep 24
Rk. . . . . 22 Jun 26		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 25
B-Conn.,		HD. . . . . 24 Jun 26
19 Oct 03		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 26
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sullivan,</b>		Pvt 169 Regt. . . . . 13 Jun 98
<b>Thomas H.</b>		Corp. . . . . 23 Sep 98
Rk. . . . . 12 Nov 20		Sgt. . . . . 21 Oct 98
B-NY. 5 Aug 81		HD. . . . . 15 Mar 99
Den (55).		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 2 Feb 11
		Corp. . . . . 3 May 12
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Nov 14
		1 Sgt. . . . . 28 May 16
		HD. . . . . 2 Jun 16
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		RL. . . . . 27 Oct 19
		2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 17 Dec 19
		1 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 12 Apr 20
		Capt 69 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fiesel, Joseph B.</b>		Pvt Co B 7 Inf. . . . . 17 May 17
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 22		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 16 Mar 97		Pvt Co C 69 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 20
		HD. . . . . 25 Jan 21
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Mar 21
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 20 Feb 22
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Kane,</b>		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 21
<b>Mortimer J.</b>		Trfd Co C 69 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 21
Rk. . . . . 18 Nov 26		Trfd Co C 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
B-NY. 4 Nov 02		Sgt. . . . . 2 Jul 23
		Mess Sgt. . . . . 2 Jul 23
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Feb 24
		HD. . . . . 17 Feb 25
		Pvt Co C 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 25
		Corp. . . . . 7 Oct 25
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Mar 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baker, Charles J.</b>		Pvt Co L 69 Inf. . . . . 5 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 3 Jun 26		Trfd Co B. . . . . 5 Jul 16
B-NY. 17 Oct 22		Dropped. . . . . 15 Dec 16
ORC. . . . .		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf. . . . . 20 May 18
		2 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 9 Oct 18
		1 Lt. . . . . 30 Jan 20
		1 Lt 69 Inf. . . . . 30 Apr 20
		Capt. . . . . 17 Feb 21
		HD. . . . . 4 Nov 25
		RL. . . . . 26 Feb 26
		HD. . . . . 2 Jun 26
		Capt 165 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 26

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY D —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Van Steenburgh,</b>		Pvt Btry D 2 F A.....17 Mar 15
<b>Thomas F.</b> .....		Trfd Hq Btry.....19 Jun 16
Rk.... 4 Dec 23		Corp.....15 Jan 17
B-NY..19 Sep 97		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co D 165 Inf.....23 Apr 21
		Corp..... 1 May 21
		Sgt.....31 Aug 21
		HD.....14 Jun 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf.....13 Jun 22
		1 Lt 165 Inf..... 4 Dec 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wynne, James A.</b>		Pvt Co K 69 Inf. ....31 Aug 17
Rk.... 4 Dec 23		Trfd Co A 69 Inf. .... 7 Oct 17
B-Ireland,		Corp.....14 Jan 18
5 Aug 88		Sgt.....16 May 18
ORC.....		HD.....31 Dec 19
		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. ....15 Jun 20
		Trfd Co A 69 Inf. ....22 Oct 20
		Corp.....22 Oct 20
		Trfd Co D 165 Inf. ....25 Nov 21
		Sgt.....30 Jun 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 4 Dec 23
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>COMPANY,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sweeny, William</b>		Pvt 27 SC..... 6 Nov 22
S.....		HD.....19 Jul 23
Rk.... 2 Aug 24		2 Lt 165 Inf. ....12 Jul 23
B-NY.. 9 Nov 98		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 2 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fleming, William</b>		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. ....17 Jul 17
J.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk.... 22 Aug 24		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf. ....31 Aug 23
B-Ireland,		Corp..... 7 Dec 23
8 Sep 97		Sgt.....17 Mar 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf. ....22 Aug 24
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Doan, Louis</b> .....		Pvt Co E 69 Inf. ....25 Aug 16
Rk.... 14 Mar 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 26 Jul 93		Pvt Co E 69 Inf. .... 4 Oct 20
ORC.....		Sgt.....25 Oct 20
		HD.....10 Jun 21
		2 Lt 69 Inf. ....11 Jun 21
		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 7 Jul 22
		Capt 165 Inf. ....14 Mar 23

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY E —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hart, Joseph T.</b> .....		Pvt Co L 69 Inf..... 8 Apr 20
Rk... 19 Jun 24.....		Corp..... 5 Jun 21
B-NY... 12 Oct 01.....		Trfd Co I 69 Inf..... 24 Sep 21
ORC.....		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf..... 11 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 27 Feb 22
		Pvt..... 30 Nov 22
		HD..... 8 Apr 23
		Pvt Co A 165 Inf..... 9 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 29 Jun 23
		1 Sgt..... 2 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf (E)..... 19 Jun 24
		1 Lt..... 26 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McMeniman,</b>		Pvt Co I 69 Inf..... 24 Jun 10
<b>Patrick T.</b> .....		Corp..... 9 Aug 12
Rk... 10 Jul 26.....		HD..... 5 Jan 14
B-Pa... 16 Mar 90.....		Pvt Co I 69 Inf..... 20 Apr 14
ORC.....		Corp..... 17 Jul 14
		Sgt..... 2 Dec 14
		QM Sgt..... 12 Jul 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 165 Inf..... 16 Mar 26
		HD..... 9 Jul 26
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 10 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Byrne, Michael</b>		Pvt Co A 69 Inf..... 24 Jun 02
<b>Wm.</b> .....		Corp..... 13 Jun 06
Rk... 30 Dec 20.....		Sgt..... 1 Nov 09
B-NY... 16 Mar 85.....		1 Sgt..... 10 Feb 11
ORC.....		HD..... 10 Jul 17
		Pvt Co F 69 Inf..... 11 Oct 17
		HD..... 3 Mar 18
		Pvt Co F 69 Inf..... 8 Jan 20
		1 Lt 69 Inf..... 1 Mar 20
		Capt 69 Inf (F)..... 30 Dec 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ricci, Louis A.</b> .....		Pvt Co C 69 Inf..... 13 Mar 18
Rk... 18 Jul 24.....		HD..... 10 Dec 18
B-NY... 9 Jun 99.....		Pvt Co M 165 Inf..... 29 May 22
ORC.....		Trfd Co L 165 Inf..... 30 Jul 22
		Sgt..... 1 Aug 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 17 Mar 24
		1 Lt 165 Inf..... 18 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ritter, William E.</b>		Pvt Co G 23 Inf..... 20 Jun 16
Rk... 5 Jun 25.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY... 16 Jun 90.....		Pvt Co G 23 Inf..... 24 Sep 19
ORC.....		HD..... 22 Nov 20
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 5 Jun 25
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Herold, Victor J.</b>		Pvt Co B 69 Inf..... 25 Apr 17
Rk... 2 Aug 24.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY... 16 Aug 91.....		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 17 May 23
ORC.....		1 Lt 165 Inf..... 2 Aug 24
		Capt 165 Inf..... 18 Nov 26

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
COMPANY G — (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bollenbacher, James T.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 6 Jun 20
Rk. .... 17 Jun 25		Trfd Co G 69 Inf. .... 13 Aug 20
B-NY.. 21 Apr 01		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21
		Corp. .... 1 Nov 21
		Sgt. .... 31 Jul 22
		1 Sgt. .... 31 Jul 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf. .... 17 Jun 25
		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 7 Dec 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
COMPANY H		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Barinque, Jean P.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 4 Feb 18
Rk. .... 12 Jun 25		HD. .... 4 Apr 18
B-NY.. 26 Nov 93		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 5 Sep 19
		Corp. .... 8 Jan 20
		Sgt. .... 9 Feb 20
		HD. .... 1 Jan 22
		Sgt Co H. .... 8 Jan 22
		2 Lt 69 Inf. .... 29 Apr 22
		1 Lt. .... 18 Jul 22
		Capt. .... 8 Jan 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ratigan, John J.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 12 Inf. .... 10 Sep 06
Rk. .... 17 Jun 25		Corp. .... 17 Jan 10
B-NY.. 21 Jun 88		HD. .... 8 Jun 14
ORC. ....		Pvt Co E 69 Inf. .... 17 Jul 14
		Sgt. .... 15 Mar 15
		Trfd Sup Co 69 Inf. .... 7 Feb 16
		Regt QM Sgt. .... 7 Feb 16
		Trfd MG Co 69 Inf (as Pvt). .... 10 Feb 17
		Corp. .... 23 Feb 17
		HD. .... 15 Jul 17
		Pvt Sup Co 69 Inf. .... 14 Jun 18
		Bn Sup Sgt. .... 14 Jun 18
		HD. .... 14 Aug 19
		Pvt Serv Co 165 Inf. .... 24 Jul 22
		2 Lt 165 Inf. .... 12 Jul 23
		1 Lt 165 Inf. .... 17 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Church, William J.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 69 Inf. .... 27 May 18
Rk. .... 26 Jun 25		Corp. .... 29 Feb 20
B-NY.. 2 Feb 00		HD. .... 7 Jan 21
		Pvt Co H 165 Inf. .... 16 May 22
		Corp. .... 1 Aug 22
		Sgt. .... 30 May 23
		1 Sgt. .... 5 Mar 24
		2 Lt Inf. .... 26 Jun 25
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Conradt, Edward J.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 69 Inf. .... 4 Sep 17
Rk. .... 1 Dec 20		2 Lt 69 Inf (D). .... 18 Oct 17
B-NY.. 9 Jun 84		Capt 69 Inf (F). .... 28 Feb 18
		Capt. .... 1 Mar 20(R)
		Maj 69 Inf (1 Bn). .... 1 Dec 20
		Trfd 3 Bn. .... 23 Dec 20
		Maj 69 Inf (3 Bn). .... 7 Jan 21(R)
		Rank from. .... 1 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stohlberg, Evert L.</b>		Co B 1 Bn SC..... 22 May 16
Rk... 12 Jul 23		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Nov 16
B-Sweden,		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
27 Jan 98		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 12 Jul 23
ORC.....		1 Lt 165 Inf..... 28 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Orland, Joseph.</b>		Pvt Co A 1 Regt..... 10 Apr 12
Rk... 23 Jul 26		Corp..... 8 May 13
B-NY.. 20 May 96		Sgt..... 8 Jan 14
		QM Sgt..... 8 Jan 14
		Sgt..... 7 Jun 15
		1 Sgt..... 20 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 165 Inf..... 9 Mar 25
		Sgt..... 18 Apr 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 23 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>McIntyre, William H., Jr.</b>		Pvt Co D 22 Regt Engrs. 28 Sep 08
Rk... 4 Apr 22		Pvt 1 Cl..... 10 Jan 10
B-NY.. 3 Mar 88		Corp..... 22 Apr 12
ORC.....		Sgt..... 29 Jul 12
		Trfd Depot Bn 22 Engrs. 24 Jul 16
		Furlough to attend OTC. 26 Aug 17
		to..... 1 Dec 17
		HD..... 3 Sep 18
		Capt Inf RL..... 9 Dec 21
		Capt 165 Inf (I)..... 8 May 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sullivan, John B.</b>		Pvt Co L 69 Inf..... 19 Dec 18
Rk... 11 Jun 21		2 Lt 69 Inf (I)..... 28 Dec 20
B-NY.. 1 Aug 99		1 Lt 69 Inf..... 11 Jun 21
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Schaefer, Henry W. J.</b>		Pvt Co I 165 Inf..... 13 Apr 22
Rk... 12 Jun 25		Corp..... 30 Nov 22
B-NY.. 4 Apr 04		Sgt..... 31 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 12 Jun 25
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mac Nulty, Thomas F.</b>		Pvt HC 12 Inf..... 30 Jan 05
Rk... 28 Nov 19		Dropped..... 30 Oct 05
B-Ireland,		Pvt Co G 71 Inf..... 28 Mar 12
24 Sep 83		Dropped..... 12 Nov 12
ORC.....		2 Lt 69 Inf..... 13 Nov 18
		1 Lt 69 Inf..... 10 Dec 18
		Capt 69 Inf..... 28 Nov 19
		Capt 69 Inf..... 19 Nov 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Malchow, Walter.</b>		Pvt Co L 165 Inf..... 26 Jan 22
Rk... 23 Jul 26		Corp..... 20 Jun 22
B-NY.. 2 Oct 00		Sgt..... 20 Feb 24
		1 Sgt..... 9 Mar 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf..... 22 Apr 25
		1 Lt 165 Inf..... 23 Jul 26

## 165TH INFANTRY—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dooley, Thomas</b>		Pvt Co L 69 Inf. . . . . 19 Aug 18
<b>F</b> . . . . .		HD. . . . . 11 Jan 21
<b>Rk</b> . . . . . 2 Aug 24		Pvt Co L 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 22
<b>B-NY</b> . . . . . 29 Aug 01		1 Sgt. . . . . 2 Oct 22
		HD. . . . . 25 Jan 23
		Pvt Co L 165 Inf. . . . . 26 Jan 24
		2 Lt. . . . . 7 Mar 24
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 2 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lynch, William D.</b>		Pvt Co L 165 Inf. . . . . 4 Apr 23
<b>Rk</b> . . . . . 2 Aug 24		Corp. . . . . 2 Aug 23
<b>B-NY</b> . . . . . 22 Aug 03		Sgt. . . . . 3 Jan 24
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 2 Aug 24
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sheppard, William</b>		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf. . . . . 14 May 17
<b>A</b> . . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>Rk</b> . . . . . 3 Jun 26		Pvt Co M 165 Inf. . . . . 18 Sep 25
<b>B-NY</b> . . . . . 10 Jun 93		Sgt. . . . . 7 Oct 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 9 Dec 25
		1 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 3 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Toner, John F.</b>		Pvt MG Co 69 Inf. . . . . 28 May 20
<b>Rk</b> . . . . . 16 Jun 26		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jan 21
<b>B-NY</b> . . . . . 25 May 02		Corp. . . . . 2 May 21
		Trfd Co M. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Pvt. . . . . 31 Aug 21
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 31 Aug 21
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Corp. . . . . 31 Mar 24
		HD. . . . . 27 May 24
		Pvt Co M 165 Inf. . . . . 5 Jun 24
		Sgt. . . . . 30 Jun 25
		2 Lt 165 Inf. . . . . 16 Jun 26
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Maguire, Thomas</b>	MX-Maj MC 69 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 16	Capt (Asst Surg) 69 Inf. . . . . 28 May 02
<b>F</b> . . . . .	MO. . . . . 9 Mar 17	RL & Dtl'd Actv Duty (69 Inf) . . . . . 21 Jan 08
<b>Rk</b> . . . . . 14 Aug 17		Capt (Asst Surg) 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Feb 08
<b>B-NY</b> . . . . . 29 Oct 69		Capt MC 69 Inf. . . . . 17 May 09
<b>ORC</b> . . . . .		Maj MC 69 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 14
		RL. . . . . 4 Apr 17
		Dtl'd Actv Duty (69 Inf). . . . . 14 Aug 17
		Maj MC 69 Inf. . . . . 15 Nov 17
		Maj MC 69 Inf. . . . . 5 Mar 20(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 14 Aug 17
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21

## 165TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —</b> (Concluded)		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Psaki, Constantine G.</b> Rk. . . . 11 Aug 23 B-Greece, 3 May 90		Capt MC. . . . . 11 Aug 23
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Corr, Joseph E.</b> . . . . . Rk. . . . 15 Dec 25 B-NY.. 4 Feb 97		1 Lt MC. . . . . 15 Dec 25
<b>Stockhammer, Raymond J.</b> Rk. . . . 23 Mar 26 B-NY.. 23 Sep 89		1 Lt MC. . . . . 23 Mar 26
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		

174<sup>TH</sup> INFANTRY

Organized in Buffalo in 1854 as the 74th Regiment, Infantry. At present all of the units of the regiment are stationed in Buffalo except the following companies which were organized as indicated, Co. E, Jamestown, August 22, 1875, as 1st Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment June 27, 1916; Co. I, Olean, March 17, 1887, as 43rd Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment in 1917; Co. K, Tonawanda, May 29, 1891, as the 25th Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment, March 30, 1907; Co. L, Niagara Falls, November 9, 1885, as 42nd Sep. Co., assigned to this regiment October 24, 1917; Co. A, Niagara Falls, October 29, 1917. During the World War, the 74th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 174th Infantry in 87th Brigade, 44th Division.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** June 19 to August 3, 1863; November 16 to December 16, 1863 (Gettysburg Campaign 1863; Buffalo, November and December, 1863). In May, 1861, nearly the whole of Cos. B, C, D, and F joined and formed 4 companies of the 21st N. Y. Vols.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from July 2, 1916, to February 24, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in March 28, 1917, as a component organization of the 3rd Brigade, 6th Division, performed duty guarding public utilities in Eastern Department, later trained at Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. Upon reorganization 1300 officers and men out of the 1700 comprising the 74th were transferred to the 108th Infantry; 192 men to the 106th Field Artillery and 87 men to the 102nd Engineers of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 55th Pioneer Infantry, January 4, 1918, and served in the American Expeditionary Forces, France, as an Infantry Regiment, its officers and men being sent as replacements in October, 1918, to various divisions.

*State Service*

Draft riots, 1863; Negro riot, 1864; Fenian Invasion in Canada, 1866; Hornellsville, 1877 Buffalo, 1892; Buffalo, 1913; Depew, 1914.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Pooley, William</b>	MX-Maj 74 Inf (RH)... 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co F 74 Inf.....31 Mar 92
R.....	MO.....24 Feb 17	Corp.....1 May 93
Rk... 2 Feb 20	WW-Maj 74 Inf (RH)...28 Mar 17	Sgt.....16 Dec 95
B-NY... 5 Oct 72	Lt Col.....5 Apr 17	1 Lt 74 Inf (F).....3 Apr 03
Den-(52).....	Trfd 55 P Inf.....4 Jan 18	Capt.....5 Apr 05
Bvt-Prig Gen,	HD.....28 Apr 19	Maj 74 Inf (RH).....16 Nov 11
23 Dec 22		Lt Col 74 Inf.....21 Apr 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Col 74 Inf.....2 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		Col 174 Inf.....15 May 22(R)
		Rank from.....2 Feb 20
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Robertson, Ralph</b>	MX-Capt 74 Inf (I)....19 Jun 16	2 Lt 74 Inf (A).....19 Dec 06
K.....	MO.....28 Feb 17	1 Lt.....17 Dec 07
Rk... 21 May 21	WW-Capt 74 Inf (I)....25 Mar 17	Trfd RH (Bn Adj).....14 Jun 12
B-NY... 24 Apr 83	Trfd 55 P Inf.....4 Jan 18	Capt 74 Inf (I).....1 Apr 13
Den-(55).....	HD.....1 Aug 19	A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 74 Inf.....21 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		Lt Col 174 Inf.....15 May 22(R)
		Rank from.....21 May 21
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Robinson, Joseph</b>	MX-2 Lt 74 Inf (D)....1 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 74 Inf.....25 Sep 99
H.....	MO.....24 Feb 17	Corp.....16 Oct 05
Rk... 19 May 24	WW-2 Lt 74 Inf (D)....25 Mar 17	Sgt.....26 Jul 09
B-NY... 26 Nov 83	1 Lt 74 Inf (L).....31 May 17	1 Sgt.....22 Mar 15
Den-(52).....	Trfd 55 P Inf.....4 Jan 18	HD.....1 Jun 15
ORC.....	Capt.....13 Nov 19	2 Lt 74 Inf (D).....1 Jul 16
	HD.....31 Mar 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (L).....31 May 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf (H).....20 Dec 20
		Capt.....7 Apr 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf...18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (RH).....19 May 24(R)



## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Harp, Alonzo M.</b>	Pvt Co D 74 Inf. ....	19 Apr 99
Rk. . . . . 27 Nov 20	Corp. ....	13 Mar 05
B-NY. . . . . 5 Oct 78	Sgt. ....	12 Aug 07
	1 Sgt. ....	8 Jun 09
	2 Lt 74 Inf. ....	2 Dec 14
	1 Lt. ....	10 May 16
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 74 Inf. ....	19 Feb 20
	Rank from. ....	1 Jun 20
	Capt 74 Inf. ....	27 Nov 20
	Capt 174 Inf (RH Adj). . . . .	15 May 22
	Rank from. ....	27 Nov 20
<b>Macgregor, Roderick H.</b>	1 Lt 74 Inf. ....	7 Feb 18
Rk. . . . . 7 Apr 21	HD. ....	26 Jul 18
B-NY. . . . . 23 Aug 87	1 Lt 74 Inf (I). . . . .	9 Jun 19
	Capt 74 Inf (G). . . . .	28 Dec 20
	Capt 174 Inf (RH P&T Off). . . . .	7 Apr 21
	Rank from. ....	28 Dec 20
<b>Becker, Joseph Wm.</b>	Pvt 74 Regt. ....	1 Oct 06
Rk. . . . . 11 Dec 17	Corp. ....	22 Jun 08
B-NY. . . . . 11 Apr 84	Sgt. ....	2 Feb 09
	QM Sgt. ....	13 Dec 09
	HD. ....	14 Apr 14
	1 Lt 74 Inf. ....	19 Oct 17
	Capt 74 Inf. ....	11 Dec 17
	Capt 74 Inf (RH SO). . . . .	13 Jun 21
<i>Chaplain</i> <i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Williams, George F.</b>	Chap (Capt) 74 Inf. ....	10 May 18
Rk. . . . . 10 May 18	Chap (Capt). . . . .	15 May 22
B-England 12 June 69	Rank from. ....	10 May 18
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Shaw, Lyman A.</b>	Pvt Co F 74 Inf. ....	23 Mar 09
Rk. . . . . 25 Apr 24	HD. ....	10 Mar 13
B-Miss. 23 Jan 90	2 Lt 74 Inf. ....	18 Mar 15
ORC. ....	1 Lt. ....	21 Jun 16
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt Inf RL. ....	18 Jun 19
	1 Lt 74 Inf. ....	9 Mar 20
	1 Lt. ....	10 Apr 22
	Capt. ....	25 Apr 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Farris, Emil M.</b>	Pvt Troop (I) 1 Cav. ....	1 Dec 19
Rk. . . . . 9 Mar 26	HD. ....	16 Feb 21
B-NY. . . . . 23 Apr 02	2 Lt Inf. ....	9 Mar 26
ORC		
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Clement Lucius R.</b>	Pvt Co F 74 Inf. ....	14 Dec 08
Rk. . . . . 7 Jul 22	Corp. ....	21 Jul 13
B-NY. . . . . 7 Sep 86	Sgt. ....	26 Oct 14
	HD. ....	6 Apr 15
	1 Lt. ....	11 Jan 22
	Capt. ....	7 Jul 22

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b> — (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Zent, Edward G., Jr. ....	2 Lt 74 Inf. ....	16 Dec 20
Rk. .... 15 Feb 22	2 Lt 74 Inf. ....	6 Apr 21
B-NY.. 10 Jul 94	1 Lt 174 Inf. ....	15 Feb 22
ORC		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
VonKnorring, Axel C. ....	Pvt Co G 74 Inf. ....	17 Dec 15
Rk. .... 24 May 23	Corp. ....	8 Jul 16
B-Finland, 13 May 86	Sgt. ....	19 Apr 17
Den-(55).....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
ORC.....	Pvt Co C 74 Inf. ....	8 Dec 19
	1 Sgt. ....	16 Dec 19
	Trfd Co C 174 Inf. ....	18 Oct 21
	HD.....	16 Jan 22
	Pvt How Co 174 Inf. ....	17 Jan 22
	Trfd Serv Co.....	2 Feb 22
	M Sgt. ....	6 Feb 22
	2 Lt 174 Inf. ....	24 May 23
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Bolton, John Wm. Rk. .... 14 May 25	Pvt 74 Regt. ....	24 Aug 03
B-England, 14 Jun 64	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
Den-(53).....	1 Lt 74 Inf. ....	30 Aug 19
	HD.....	21 Dec 21
	Pvt Serv Co 74 Inf. ....	25 Jul 21
	M Sgt. ....	25 Jul 21
	HD.....	24 Jul 24
	M Sgt Serv Co 174 Inf. ....	28 Jul 24
	WO 174 Inf. ....	14 May 25
<b>HOWITZER COM- PANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Kline, Charles L. Rk. .... 29 Nov 22	Pvt Co C 74 Inf. ....	21 May 13
B-Germany, 19 Feb 86	1 Sgt. ....	30 May 13
	HD.....	12 Jun 16
	2 Lt. ....	7 Oct 16
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 174 Inf. ....	5 May 22
	Capt. ....	29 Nov 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Todd, Porter C. ....	Pvt Depot Troop B 1 Cav	13 Jul 17
Rk. .... 27 Jan 25	Re-desig Tr B Cav. ....	3 Aug 17
B-NY.. 20 Sep 93	HD.....	30 Jan 18
ORC.....	2 Lt 174 Inf. ....	6 May 22
	1 Lt 174 Inf. ....	27 Jan 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
DeNeau, Roy E. ....	Pvt Co A 74 Inf. ....	30 Mar 17
Rk. .... 27 Aug 24	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 7 Jul 98	Pvt Co H 74 Inf. ....	23 May 21
	Sgt. ....	19 Jul 21
	Trfd Co H 174 Inf. ....	18 Oct 21
	2 Lt Inf. ....	27 Aug 24

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Donnocker,</b>	MX-2 Lt 74 Inf (E)..... 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co E 74 Inf..... 15 May 11
<b>Charles J.</b> .....	1 Lt 74 Inf (H)..... 30 Nov 16	Corp..... 8 Dec 13
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 27 Nov 20	MO..... 24 Feb 17	Sgt..... 30 Dec 14
<b>B-NY.</b> 5 Jun 93	WW-1 Lt 74 Inf (H)..... 28 Mar 17	HD..... 7 Jun 15
<b>ORC</b> .....	Trfd 108 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	Pvt Co E 74 Inf..... 14 Jun 15
	Capt..... 29 Oct 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (E)..... 22 Mar 16
	HD..... 31 Mar 19	1 Lt 74 Inf (H)..... 25 Nov 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf (B)..... 29 Nov 19
		Trfd RH (Adj)..... 19 Feb 20
		Maj 74 Inf (1 Bn)..... 27 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf..... 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (1 Bn)..... 10 Apr 22(R)
		Rank from..... 27 Nov 20
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brecht, Arnold W.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174 Inf. 15 Feb 22
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 19 Jul 24		Trfd Co B 174 Inf..... 14 Mar 22
<b>B-NY.</b> 19 May 95		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn 174 Inf. 10 Apr 22
		Stf Sgt..... 10 Apr 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf..... 15 Nov 23
		1 Lt 174 Inf..... 19 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Geary, Lawrence</b>		Pvt Co D 74 Inf..... 8 Jun 20
<b>Wm.</b> .....		Trfd Co D 174 Inf..... 18 Oct 21
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 9 Mar 26		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jul 21
<b>B-NY.</b> 13 Apr 02		Corp..... 28 Nov 21
		Sgt..... 28 Aug 22
		Trfd Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn 174
		Inf..... 11 Jan 26
		Sgt..... 19 Jan 26
		2 Lt 174 Inf..... 9 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Werner, Edward</b>		Pvt Co E 3 Inf..... 2 May 05
<b>R.</b> .....		Corp..... 14 Jun 11
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 20 Mar 22		Sgt..... 14 Aug 13
<b>B-Ohio.</b> 18 Oct 82		1 Sgt..... 1 Mar 15
<b>ORC</b> .....		QM Sgt..... 10 Jun 15
		Trfd to NG Res..... 14 Jan 17
		HD..... 8 Aug 17
		Pvt Co A 175 Inf..... 28 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf..... 4 Nov 21
		Capt 174 Inf..... 20 Mar 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rushton, Charles</b>		Pvt Co E 3 Inf..... 18 May 15
<b>H.</b> .....		HD..... 16 Jan 17
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 20 Mar 22		2 Lt 74 Inf..... 12 Mar 20
<b>B-NY.</b> 13 Jan 97		2 Lt 174 Inf..... 4 Nov 21
<b>ORC</b> .....		1 Lt 174 Inf..... 20 Mar 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Clancy, Clyde A.</b>		Pvt Co E 3 Inf..... 5 Jan 15
<b>Rk.</b> ..... 1 Apr 22		Corp..... 29 Jun 16
<b>B-NY.</b> 19 Jan 94		Sgt..... 22 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt Inf..... 11 Apr 22

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Reif, Allan F.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 74 Inf. .... 5 Mar 08
Rk. . . . 4 Dec 25 .....		Trfd Co F 74 Inf. .... 1 Nov 09
B-NY. .23 Aug 89 .....		Pvt. .... 31 Oct 10
		HD. .... 6 Jan 13
		Capt 174 Inf. .... 4 Dec 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Eimiller, William</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 1 Bn. .... 16 Jan 25
C. ....		2 Lt 174 Inf. .... 29 Apr 25
Rk. . . . 29 Apr 25 .....		
B-NY. .19 Apr 93 .....		
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Johnston, Lloyd</b> .....		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. .... 5 Dec 11
B. ....		HD. .... 1 Nov 18
Rk. . . . 9 Jul 26 .....		2 Lt 174 Inf. .... 22 Jan 23
B-Wis. 8 Dec 93 .....		1 Lt. .... 14 Jul 23
Dcn-(55).....		Capt. .... 9 Jul 26
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Marshall, Howard</b> .....		Pvt Co M 74 Inf. .... 28 Feb 14
I. ....		Corp. .... 19 Jul 15
Rk. . . . 24 Jul 26 .....		Sgt. .... 30 Jun 16
B-England, .....		Trfd NG Res. .... 27 Feb 17
12 Feb 87 .....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Dcn-(55).....		Pvt Co F 74 Inf. .... 29 Jan 20
ORC. ....		Sgt. .... 4 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. .... 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Serv Co. .... 30 Oct 22
		1 Sgt. .... 5 Nov 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf. .... 23 Feb 24
		1 Lt 174 Inf. .... 24 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kleeberg, Alford</b> .....		Pvt Co C 174 Inf. .... 9 Oct 22
C. ....		Corp. .... 6 Apr 23
Rk. . . . 8 Aug 26 .....		Sgt. .... 12 May 24
B-NY. .18 Jun 02 .....		2 Lt 174 Inf. .... 2 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Waite, Raymond</b> .....		Pvt Co B 74 Inf. .... 29 Oct 17
I., Jr. ....		Corp. .... 14 Mar 18
Rk. . . . 13 Feb 23 .....		Sgt. .... 19 Aug 18
B-NY. . 4 Jul 97 .....		2 Lt 74 Inf. .... 15 Dec 19
ORC. ....		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. .... 14 Mar 21
		2 Lt 74 Inf. .... 10 Jun 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf. .... 18 May 21
		Capt 174 Inf. .... 13 Feb 23

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY D—</b> (Continued)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Collins, George F.</b>		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 18
Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 24		Corp. . . . . 25 Apr 18
B-NY. . . . . 16 Dec 01		Sgt. . . . . 10 Feb 20
ORC. . . . .		1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Dec 20
		2 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 8 Nov 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 23 Feb 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doherty, Francis</b>		Pvt Co D 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 18
X. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 6 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 15 Feb 24		Sgt. . . . . 10 Feb 20
B-NY. . . . . 12 Oct 02		HD. . . . . 15 Nov 20
ORC. . . . .		Sgt Co D 74 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Jan 24
		HD. . . . . 16 Feb 24
		2 Lt. . . . . 15 Feb 24
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Gillig, Alexander</b>	MX-Capt 74 Inf (H) . . . . . 1 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 74 Inf. . . . . 5 Nov 98
L. . . . .	MO. . . . . 24 Feb 17	Corp. . . . . 1 Feb 00
Rk. . . . . 23 Jun 20	WW-Capt 74 Inf (H) . . . . . 28 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jun 02
B-NY. . . . . 22 Jan 81	Trfd 55 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	2 Lt 74 Inf (A) . . . . . 18 Nov 03
Dcn-(52) . . . . .	HD. . . . . 12 Aug 19	1 Lt. . . . . 3 Aug 04
ORC. . . . .		Trfd RH (Bn Adj) . . . . . 17 Jul 07
		Capt 74 Inf (H) . . . . . 25 May 12
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj 74 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 23 Jun 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (2 Bn) . . . . . 10 Apr 22(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 23 Jun 20
HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Herrick, Franklyn</b>		Pvt Co B 4 Inf. . . . . 19 Oct 17
J. . . . .		2 Lt 4 Inf (B) . . . . . 20 Feb 18
Rk. . . . . 18 Dec 25		1 Lt 4 Inf. . . . . 30 Oct 18
B-NY. . . . . 31 Jan 93		Capt 4 Inf. . . . . 26 Dec 18
ORC. . . . .		RL. . . . . 2 Apr 20
		HD. . . . . 2 Jun 20
		RL. . . . . 13 Nov 25
		HD. . . . . 22 Dec 25
		Pvt Hq Co 2 Bn 174 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 25
		1 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Flynn, George W.</b>		Pvt Co G 74 Inf. . . . . 22 Sep 19
2nd. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 28 Sep 20
Rk. . . . . 27 Mar 25		Pvt. . . . . 1 Nov 20
B-NY. . . . . 26 Apr 00		Corp. . . . . 4 Apr 21
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Nov 21
		2 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 27 Mar 25
COMPANY E		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brown, Samuel A.,</b>		Pvt Co E 65 Inf. . . . . 29 Feb 16
Jr. . . . .		Trfd Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 4 Jan 21		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 17 Dec 94		Capt 74 Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 21
Dcn-(2) . . . . .		Capt. . . . . 14 Jun 21
		Rank from. . . . . 4 Jan 21

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY E —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ellis, Frederick</b>		Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 6 Jun 17
Wm. . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Feb 23		Pvt Co E 74 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 19
B-NY. . . . . 20 May 96		HD. . . . . — Nov 20
ORC. . . . .		2 Lt 74 Inf. . . . . 27 Jan 21
		2 Lt 74 Inf. . . . . 14 Jun 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 9 Feb 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Davison, Floyd A.</b>		Pvt Co E 174 Inf. . . . . 31 Dec 20
Rk. . . . . 11 Dec 22		2 Lt. . . . . 11 Dec 23
B-NY. . . . . 6 Sep 01		
ORC		
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wallace, James</b>		Pvt 1 Sep Co. . . . . 3 Dec 00
M. H. . . . .		Dropped. . . . . 22 Mar 04
Rk. . . . . 25 Jul 24		Taken up 5 Sep Co. . . . . 30 Jan 09
B-NY. . . . . 22 Jun 80		Corp. . . . . 24 Feb 09
ORC. . . . .		1 Sgt. . . . . 25 Apr 10
		2 Lt 1 Inf. . . . . 5 Apr 11
		1 Lt. . . . . 28 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 174 Inf. . . . . 25 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carden, Blythe,</b>		2 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 23 Jul 25
P. L. . . . .		1 Lt. . . . . 14 Oct 26
Rk. . . . . 23 Jul 25		
B-NY. . . . . 31 Aug 00		
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sidway, Franklin.</b>		Pvt Co E 174 Inf. . . . . 23 Jan 24
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 24		1 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 4 Mar 24
B-Mass		
23 May 00		
Den-(55)		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Beatty, Robert L.</b>		Pvt Co B 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 23		Corp. . . . . 2 Apr 19
B. . . . . 21 Dec 00		Trfd Co G 74 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Sgt. . . . . 23 Mar 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Apr 22
		2 Lt. . . . . 3 Jul 23

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Prior, Charles E. ....		Pvt Co G 74 Regt. .... 11 Jul 04
Rk. . . . . 23 Jun 24		Corp. .... 8 Jan 06
B-Canada, 4 May 86		Sgt. .... 22 Oct 06
Den-(54).....		1 Sgt. .... 1 Jun 11
ORC.....		HD. .... 6 Feb 15
		2 Lt 74 Inf. .... 20 Feb 18
		1 Lt. .... 15 May 18
		Pvt Co H 74 Inf. .... 28 Mar 21
		1 Lt 74 Inf. .... 14 Jun 21
		Capt 174 Inf (H)..... 23 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Dixson, Willard E. ....		Pvt Troop L 1 Cav. .... 28 May 17
Rk. . . . . 23 Jun 24		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY..27 Aug 95		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 17 Jul 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 11 May 21
		1 Lt Cav. .... 20 Mar 22
		2 Lt Inf. .... 26 May 22
		1 Lt Inf. .... 23 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Pike, Lloyd E. ....		Pvt Co M 174 Inf. .... 30 Nov 21
Rk. . . . . 24 Jul 24		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 2 Feb 22
B-NY..15 Mar 96		Corp. .... 23 Mar 22
		Sgt. .... 24 Apr 22
		1 Sgt. .... 20 Sep 22
		2 Lt 174 Inf (H)..... 24 Jul 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Elbe, Max H. ....	SA-Sgt Co E 3 Regt NY	Pvt 42 Sep Co. .... 10 Sep 92
Rk. . . . . 6 Dec 20	Vol Inf. .... 1 May 98	Corp. .... 16 Mar 97
B-NY..17 Sep 71	MO. .... 6 Dec 98	Sgt. .... 23 Feb 99
Den-(52).....		1 Sgt. .... 18 Feb 01
ORC.....		1 Lt (ISAP 1 Bn). .... 19 Mar 02
		Trfd 3 Inf. .... 30 Mar 07
		1 Lt 3 Inf (RH Bn Adj). 9 Aug 07
		HD. .... 3 Mar 13
		1 Lt 74 Inf (L)..... 4 Dec 17
		Capt. .... 17 Jan 18
		Maj 74 Inf (3 Bn). .... 6 Dec 20
		Regt Re-desig 174 Inf. .... 18 Oct 21
		Maj 174 Inf (3 Bn). .... 20 Dec 21(R)
		Rank from. .... 6 Dec 20
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Crandall, William M. ....		Pvt Co G 74 Inf. .... 28 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 20 Dec 18		Sgt. .... 17 Jan 18
B-NY..30 Aug 96		Trfd Hq Co. .... 19 Jan 18
		Bn Sgt Maj. .... 21 Jan 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf. .... 11 Jun 18
		HD. .... 22 Oct 18
		1 Lt 74 Inf. .... 20 Dec 18
		1 Lt 174 Inf (Hq Co 1 Bn Adj). .... 20 Dec 21
		Rank from. .... 20 Dec 18
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hooper, James F. ....		Pvt Co E 3 Inf. .... 25 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Mar 25		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY..28 Jul 98		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 174 Inf. 1 Nov 21
		Corp. .... 20 Dec 21
		Sgt. .... 5 Nov 23
		2 Lt 174 Inf. .... 1 May 25

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Simmons, Van</b>		Pvt Co K 3 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 05
<i>Antwerp</i>		Dropped . . . . . 22 Feb 09
Rk. . . . 5 Jul 21		Taken up Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 10 Mar 16
B-NY. 31 Mar 85		Corp. . . . . 29 Jun 16
Dcn-(55)		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jan 17
		HD. . . . . 18 Apr 17
		Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 10 Sep 17
		Pvt 74 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 17
		1 Lt Co I 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Jan 18
		Capt 74 Inf. . . . . 5 Jul 21
		Pvt Co I 174 Inf. . . . . 26 Oct 21
		Capt 174 Inf. . . . . 2 Nov 21
		Rank from . . . . . 5 Jul 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scheiterle,</b>		Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 2 May 06
<b>Charles M., Jr.</b>		Corp. . . . . 18 Apr 10
Rk. . . . 5 Aug 21		Sgt. . . . . 23 May 13
B-NY. 3 Nov 77		1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Jan 15
Dcn-(54)		HD. . . . . 3 Sep 15
		1 Sgt. . . . . 3 Sep 15
		HD. . . . . 18 Apr 17
		2 Lt Co I 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Jan 18
		1 Lt 65 Inf. . . . . 31 Jul 18
		RL. . . . . 3 Jan 20
		Pvt Co I 174 Inf. . . . . 26 Oct 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 2 Nov 21
		Rank from . . . . . 5 Aug 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kozlow, Leo R.</b>		Pvt Co I 3 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16
Rk. . . . 9 Oct 26		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 20 Feb 98		Pvt Co I 74 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 21 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig Co I 174
		Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Dec 24
		2 Lt 174 Inf (I). . . . . 9 Oct 26
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hahn, Edward F.</b>		Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 9 Jan 05
Rk. . . . 24 Jul 25		HD. . . . . 13 Feb 11
B. . . . . 11 Jun 88		Pvt. . . . . 19 Jul 13
Dcn-(54)		HD. . . . . 2 Aug 15
		Pvt. . . . . 25 Oct 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf. . . . . 28 Feb 20
		2 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 3 Nov 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 21 May 23
		Capt 174 Inf (K). . . . . 24 Jul 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wolf, Henry A.</b>		Pvt Co G 1 Bn. . . . . 21 Jan 05
Rk. . . . 24 Jul 25		Regt Re-desig Co K 74
B-NY. 1 Jun 87		Inf. . . . . 30 Mar 07
Dcn-(53)		Corp. . . . . 3 Jun 09
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jan 11
		HD. . . . . 17 Jul 17
		Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 7 Nov 17
		Sgt. . . . . 3 Dec 17
		1 Sgt. . . . . 25 Nov 18
		HD. . . . . 27 Dec 20
		Pvt Co K 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 21
		Regt Re-desig Co K 174
		Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		HD. . . . . 10 Jan 24
		Pvt Co K 174 Inf. . . . . 20 Oct 24
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Nov 24
		1 Lt 174 Inf (K). . . . . 24 Jul 25



## 174TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Buicke, Harold C.</b>		Pvt..... 15 Dec 13
Rk. . . . . 21 Aug 25		Trfd NG Res. . . . . 8 Dec 16
B. . . . . 28 Nov 99		Called into Actv Duty . . . . . 5 Jul 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 174 Inf (K) . . . . . 21 Aug 25
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Harris, John J.</b>		Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 18 Nov 12
Rk. . . . . 6 Jan 21		Sgt . . . . . 24 Jul 14
B-Mich. . . . . 12 Apr 88		HD . . . . . 30 Nov 15
Den-(55) . . . . .		Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 13 Jun 16
ORC. . . . .		Sgt . . . . . 13 Jun 16
		1 Sgt . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 74 Inf . . . . . 6 Jan 21
		Capt 174 Inf . . . . . 4 Nov 21
		Rank from . . . . . 6 Jan 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Baumhoefer, Hal-</b>		Pvt 42 Sep Co . . . . . 3 Oct 01
<b>dane A.</b>		Corp. . . . . 9 Nov 05
Rk. . . . . 5 Feb 18		HD . . . . . 9 Nov 09
B-Minn. . . . . 17 May 83		Pvt Co E 3 Inf . . . . . 21 Aug 17
		1 Sgt Co L 74 Inf . . . . . 5 Oct 17
		1 Lt 74 Inf (Bn Adj) . . . . . 5 Feb 18
		Pvt Co L 174 Inf . . . . . 2 Nov 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf (L) . . . . . 4 Nov 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scott, Harold L.</b>		Pvt Co L 74 Inf . . . . . 15 Dec 17
Rk. . . . . 21 Aug 25		HD . . . . . 4 Mar 18
B-Pa. . . . . 21 Jan 99		Pvt Co L 174 Inf . . . . . 22 Nov 21
		Corp. . . . . 13 Feb 22
		Sgt . . . . . 30 Oct 22
		HD . . . . . 22 Nov 22
		Pvt Co L 174 Inf . . . . . 12 Dec 22
		Sgt . . . . . 2 Apr 23
		2 Lt 174 Inf (L) . . . . . 21 Aug 25
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Boorman, Marcus</b>		2 Lt 174 Inf . . . . . 2 Dec 22
D. . . . .		1 Lt 174 Inf . . . . . 17 Jan 23
Rk. . . . . 21 Jul 24		Capt 174 Inf . . . . . 21 Jul 24
B-NY. . . . . 21 Feb 90		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Neill, Raymond A.</b>		Pvt Co I 74 Inf . . . . . 20 Spe 09
Rk. . . . . 7 Nov 28		HD . . . . . 16 Dec 12
B-NY. . . . . 23 Aug 93		Pvt Hq Det . . . . . 17 Dec 12
Den-(55) . . . . .		Corp. . . . . 23 Aug 13
ORC. . . . .		Sgt . . . . . 13 Dec 13
		HD . . . . . 12 Apr 15
		Pvt Co B . . . . . 23 May 16
		Bn Sgt Maj . . . . . 19 Jun 16
		2 Lt 74 Inf . . . . . 22 Jan 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 74 Inf . . . . . 21 Sep 21
		1 Lt 174 Inf . . . . . 31 Jan 22
		Capt 174 Inf . . . . . 3 Jul 23
		HD . . . . . 15 Jul 24
		1 Lt 174 Inf . . . . . 7 Nov 24

## 174TH INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY M —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wilhelm, Albert</b>		Pvt MG Co 74 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 21
<b>D., Jr.</b>		Regt Re-desig Co M 174
Rk. . . 18 Dec 25		Inf. . . . . 18 Oct 21
B-Ohio. 26 Apr 02		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 Feb 22
		Corp. . . . . 23 Mar 22
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Jun 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Aug 24
		Staff Sgt. . . . . 5 Oct 25
		HD. . . . . 22 Dec 25
		2 Lt 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Dec 25
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Hall, George</b>	MX-1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 16	1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 11 Nov 14
<b>Mck.</b>	MO. . . . . 26 Feb 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . 23 Jul 24	WW-1 Lt MC 74 Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 17	Maj MC 174 Inf. . . . . 23 Jul 24(R)
B-Canada,	Trfd FH No. 1. . . . . 1 Oct 17	
27 Sep 73	Capt MC. . . . . 15 Apr 18	
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Ruben, Isadore S.</b>		1 Lt MC. . . . . 29 Nov 20
Rk. . . 12 Jan 24		Capt MC 174 Inf. . . . . 12 Jan 24
B-Russia,		
3 Dec 81		
<b>Hoehn, Francis V.</b>		Capt MC 174 Inf. . . . . 18 Aug 24
Rk. . . 18 Aug 24		
B-Ohio 24 May 79		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Mammans, Frank</b>		1 Lt MC 174 Inf. . . . . 28 May 24
<b>A.</b>		
Rk. . . 28 May 24		
B-NY. 24 Oct 97		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Strickland, Robert</b>		Pvt Co F 74 Inf. . . . . 2 Mar 09
<b>L.</b>		Dropped. . . . . 8 Nov 09
Rk. . . 24 Jul 26		Taken up Co L 74 Inf. . . . . 25 Nov 12
B-NY. 8 Aug 89		Dropped. . . . . 14 Jul 13
		Taken Up Med Det 74
		Inf. . . . . 18 Apr 14
		HD. . . . . 14 Feb 16
		Capt DC 174 Inf. . . . . 24 Jul 26

## 369TH INFANTRY

Organized as the 15th Infantry June 29, 1916, in accordance with legislative enactment which provided for the formation of a colored regiment of Infantry in New York City. Recognition as National Guard completed April 18, 1917. Mustered into U. S. service for the World War July 25, 1917, at Camp Whitman, N. Y., as a component of Provisional Brigade (4th) of New York Infantry, additional organizations not included in 6th Division, and first performed duty in guarding cantonnements under construction and public utilities in the Eastern Department, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Went overseas in November 1917, and in France first performed service as pioneers and stevedors at the Port of St. Nazaire. In April, 1918, the regiment was sent into the line for service as a combat regiment being first attached to 16th Division, Eighth Corps, 4th French Army, and later the 161st Division, Eighth Corps, 4th French Army. It is worthy of remark that this command was the only New York organization which went to France under its State designation and carried State Colors throughout its entire service. It was later designated 369th Infantry which is the normal designation of a regiment in 185th Brigade of 93rd Division although such Division was never completely organized and the entire service of 369th Infantry was as a unit of the French Army. The regiment participated in major operations as follows: Champagne-Marne; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne; Defensive Sector (French Army Area). To indicate a Citation of the whole regiment for gallant conduct in action during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, September, 1918, its Colors were decorated with the Croix de Guerre by the Commanding General of the 161st Infantry Division, French Army, of which the 369th U. S. Infantry was then a part. 191 decorations, U. S. and French, were conferred upon personnel of the Regiment for conspicuous gallantry in action. Through the courtesy of the French, the 369th Infantry was the first regiment of the Allied Armies to reach the Rhine November 20, 1918, where it served in the French Army of Occupation. Relieved from French Army and returned to jurisdiction of American Expeditionary Forces in December, 1918. Returned to U. S. in February, 1919, and demobilized.

During the World War the 15th Infantry (colored), N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted Guard as a separate Regiment of Infantry and redesignated 369th Infantry (185th Brigade, 93rd Division when organized).

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Taylor, William A. Rk. . . . . 17 Oct 24 B-NY. . . . . 22 Aug 76	See under SS IGD	See under SS IGD Dtltd to Command 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Apr 25
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Major</i>		
Edmunds, Euston F. . . . . Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 24 B-NY. . . . . 13 Oct 93 Den-(51) . . . . .	MX-2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . . . 1 Jul 16 MO . . . . . 17 Jan 17 WW-2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . . . 31 Mar 17 Capt. . . . . 19 Aug 17 Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17 Maj. . . . . 27 Oct 18 HD. . . . . 30 Jan 20	Pvt Co A 23 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 11 Corp. . . . . 23 Dec 12 Sgt. . . . . 2 Nov 14 2 Lt 23 Inf (A) . . . . . 17 Mar 15 Capt. . . . . 1 May 17 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 Maj Inf RL. . . . . 19 Feb 23 Dtltd Actv Duty (State QM) . . . . . 19 Feb 23 to . . . . . 15 Mar 23 Lt Col Inf 44 Div (ACoS- Gl) . . . . . 30 Jun 24(R) Re-asgd as ACoS-G2. . . . . 30 Oct 24 Trfd NGRes. . . . . 23 Jan 26 HD. . . . . 12 Jun 26 Maj 369 Inf (RH) . . . . . 9 Jun 26(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
Lucas, Wilmer F. Rk. . . . . 17 Apr 23 B-DC. . . . . 11 Jul 96		Pvt Co F 15 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 18 Sgt. . . . . 9 Dec 18 Unit re-desig Co K . . . . . 25 Jul 19 2 Lt 15 Inf (L) . . . . . 19 Nov 19 1 Lt 15 Inf (C) . . . . . 27 Sep 21 Regt Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21 1 Lt 369 Inf (C) . . . . . 12 Jan 23(R) Capt. . . . . 17 Apr 23(R) Trfd RH (Adj) . . . . . 12 Nov 24

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Bonney, Edward</b>	MX-Corp Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Jul 16	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 26 Feb 14
<b>J.</b>	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 28 Jun 15
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 27 Aug 23	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 16
<b>B-Conn,</b>	WW-Pvt Casual Co 23	Trfd NGRes (Pvt) . . . . . 23 Feb 17
<b>19 Jan 94</b>	Inf. . . . . 24 Jul 17	Called Acty Duty (Cas-
	Trfd Co M. . . . . 12 Aug 17	ual Co 23 Inf) . . . . . 24 Jul 17
	Sgt. . . . . 12 Aug 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt 106 Inf (RH P&T
	2 Lt. . . . . 5 May 18	Off) . . . . . 6 Jun 22
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Capt 106 Inf (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 27 Aug 23(R)
		Trfd NGRes. . . . . 16 Dec 25
		HD. . . . . 27 May 26
		Capt 369 Inf (RH P&T
		Off) . . . . . 15 May 26(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 27 Aug 23
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Edmunds, May-</b>	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Hq Det	Pvt Co M 23 Inf. . . . . 27 Mar 11
<b>nard, K.</b>	QMC. . . . . 21 Jul 16	Corp. . . . . 16 Mar 16
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 27 Aug 26	Trfd Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 24 Aug 16	Trfd Hq Det QMC. . . . . 2 May 16
<b>B-NY.</b> . . . . 10 Feb 90	Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 24 Aug 16	Sgt 1 Cl. . . . . 2 May 16
	1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Nov 16	Trfd Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 24 Aug 16
	MO. . . . . 17 Jan 17	Sgt (Mess) . . . . . 24 Aug 16
	WW-1 Sgt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 2 Apr 17	1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Nov 16
	Regt Re-desig 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	Sgt. . . . . 8 Jan 18	Pvt Sup Co 23 Inf. . . . . 3 Jan 21
	Trfd Co M. . . . . 9 Jan 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 7 Jan 21
	Trfd Co H. . . . . 22 Nov 18	HD. . . . . 18 Apr 21
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	Capt 369 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 27 Aug 26(R)
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Garner, Alexander</b>		Chap (Capt) 369 Inf. . . . . 12 Jan 24(R)
<b>C.</b>		
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 12 Jan 24		
<b>B-Tenn,</b>		
<b>1 Mar 69</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Walbridge, Lyman</b>	WW-Seaman USNRF . . . . . 18 Jun 18	1 Lt 369 Inf (How) . . . . . 27 Aug 24(R)
<b>N.</b>	to. . . . . 11 Feb 19	Trfd RH (in lieu of Lt
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 27 Aug 24		Col) . . . . . 31 Mar 26
<b>B-Pa.</b> . . . . 11 Sep 97		
<b>ORC</b>		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Stamper, Furman</b>		2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 15 Jan 25
<b>H.</b>		Capt 369 Inf. . . . . 4 Sep 25
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 9 Apr 25		
<b>B-Minn,</b>		
<b>2 Aug 99</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>DaVolio, Joseph</b>		Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC. . . . . 18 Mar 17
<b>M.</b>		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . 15 May 26		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 15 May 26
<b>B-NY.</b> . . . . 27 Dec 98		

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Talley, William C.</b>		1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 25
<b>Jr.</b>		Capt 369 Inf. . . . . 17 Sep 26
Rk. . . . 15 Jul 25		
B-NY. . . 21 Jul 99		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Freeman, Everett</b>		Pvt Co I 369 Inf. . . . . 3 Aug 25
<b>W., Jr.</b>		Corp. . . . . 3 Sep 25
Rk. . . . 6 Sep 26		2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 6 Sep 26
B-Conn.		
14 Nov 96		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Porter, Jacob W.</b>		Pvt Band 15 Inf. . . . . 6 Sep 16
Rk. . . . 1 Apr 24		HD. . . . . 1 Mar 17
B-SC. . . 17 Nov 95		Pvt Hq Co 15 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 19
		Dropped. . . . . 7 Feb 21
		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 24
		WO 369 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 24
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hagenmiller,</b>		2 Lt 22 Eng. . . . . 28 May 18
<b>John W.</b>		1 Lt 22 Eng. . . . . 30 Sep 18
Rk. . . . 27 Dec 24		HD. . . . . 1 Nov 18
B-NY. . . 29 Sep 81		RL. . . . . 9 Jul 19
		1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Aug 24
		Capt 369 Inf. . . . . 27 Dec 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stevenson Artie</b>		2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 5 Feb 25
<b>C.</b>		1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 26 Aug 26
Rk. . . . 26 Aug 26		
B-Pa. . . 5 May 96		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scott, Joseph B.</b>		Pvt Co C 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Jan 26
Rk. . . . 11 Dec 26		HD. . . . . 16 Dec 26
B-Va. . . 5 Aug 03		2 Lt Inf 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Dec 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Jackson, William</b>	SA-Capt 48 Inf US Vol. . . . . 24 Sep 99	Pvt Co L 6 Inf Mass NG. . . . . 31 Mar 91
<b>H.</b>	MO. . . . . 30 Jun 01	1 Lt 6 Inf (L) Mass NG. . . . . 20 Apr 91
Rk. . . . 14 Oct 18		Capt 48 Inf US Vol. . . . . 24 Sep 99
B-Va. . . 30 Jun 72		HD. . . . . 30 Jun 01
		Maj 15 Inf NY NG. . . . . 14 Oct 18
		Regt Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Maj 369 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 12 Jan 23(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 14 Oct 18

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1st BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Mizelle, Ralph E. Rk. . . . . 15 May 26 B-Fla. . . 1 Dec 93		1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 15 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Clarkson, Albert B. . . . . Rk. . . . . 1 Apr 24 B. . . . . 14 Feb 85		Pvt Co B 15 Inf. . . . . 16 May 21 Corp. . . . . 11 Jul 21 Trfd Co L 369 Inf. . . . . 22 Dec 22 Trfd Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 25 Jan 23 Stf Sgt. . . . . 7 Feb 23 2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 24 Trf Hq Co 1 Bn 369 Inf. . . . . 31 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Johnson, DeFor- est D. . . . . Rk. . . . . 15 May 26 B-Mass 10 Apr 80		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. . . . . 8 Jul 16 1 Sgt. . . . . 6 Oct 16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 15 Inf. . . . . 13 Jun 19 HD. . . . . 17 Jan 21 RL. . . . . 17 Jan 21 1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 27 Aug 24 Capt 369 Inf. . . . . 15 May 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Chisum, William W. . . . . Rk. . . . . 13 Sep 23 B-Texas, 13 Apr 83		Pvt Co A 15 Inf. . . . . 4 May 17 A-Ua. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Co H 15 Inf. . . . . 18 Apr 18 2 Lt 15 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 19 2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 12 Jan 23 1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 13 Sep 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Smith Joseph McD. . . . . Rk. . . . . 1 Apr 24 B-NY. . . 26 Jun 92		Pvt Co B 369 Inf. . . . . 24 Apr 23 Corp. . . . . 14 May 23 Trfd Co E 369 Inf. . . . . 10 Aug 23 Sgt. . . . . 10 Aug 23 Trfd Co L 369 Inf. . . . . 12 Nov 23 1 Sgt. . . . . 22 Nov 23 2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 24
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Knowles, Lewis W. . . . . Rk. . . . . 8 Apr 25 B-Del. . . 9 Dec 98		Pvt 6 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 28 Feb 19 Sgt. . . . . 2 Jun 19 Trfd 30 Co 8 CDC. . . . . 7 Aug 19 Sgt. . . . . 24 Oct 19 2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 10 Dec 19 2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 19 RL. . . . . 23 Jul 20 Pvt Hq Det 27 Div. . . . . 5 Jun 24 Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 24 1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 4 Sep 24 Capt 369 Inf. . . . . 8 Apr 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Jones, James W. Rk. . . . . 28 Nov 25 B-NY. . . 1 Oct 98		Pvt Co C 15 Inf. . . . . 22 May 18 Corp. . . . . 16 Jan 19 HD. . . . . 22 May 20 Pvt Co C 15 Inf. . . . . 22 Oct 20 Sgt. . . . . 30 Jan 21 Trfd Co D 369 Inf. . . . . 10 Nov 21 Trfd Co K 369 Inf. . . . . 17 Nov 21 1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Nov 21 Trfd Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 20 Dec 22 Stf Sgt. . . . . 20 Dec 22 HD. . . . . 22 Oct 23 Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. . . . . 26 Oct 23 2 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 1 Apr 24 1 Lt 369 Inf. . . . . 28 Nov 25

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Witherspoon,</b>		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. .... 16 Oct 18
<b>Matthew M.</b> .....		Corp. .... 1 Apr 20
Rk. .... 6 Jul 26		Trfd Co D 369 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21
B-NY..11 Jul 98		Pvt Co C 369 Inf. .... 12 Nov 21
		Sgt. .... 11 Oct 23
		HD. .... 1 Mar 24
		Pvt Co C 369 Inf. .... 7 Apr 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 6 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Steedman,</b>		2 Lt 15 Inf. .... 12 Jun 19
<b>Charles O.</b> .....		1 Lt 15 Inf. .... 20 Jun 19
Rk. .... 8 Jul 21		Capt 369 Inf. .... 8 Jul 21
B-Ga.. 21 Aug 92		Capt 369 Inf. .... 12 Jan 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Morse, Roy F.</b> ....		Pvt 34 Co 8 CDC. .... 3 Jan 16
Rk. .... 2 Oct 23		HD. .... 23 Oct 16
B-NY..19 Jan 95		Pvt 15 Inf. .... 31 Ju 18
		2 Lt 15 Inf. .... 19 Nov 18
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 12 Jan 23
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 2 Oct 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Atkins, Rufus A.</b> .....		1 Lt 15 Inf. .... 12 Jul 19
Rk. .... 3 Sep 25		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 12 Jan 23
B-Va.. 23 Jul 88		Capt 369 Inf. .... 3 Sep 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnson, James</b>		Pvt Co D 369 Inf. .... 7 Jul 26
<b>W.</b> .....		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 20 Aug 26
Rk. .... 20 Aug 26		
B-NC.. 6 Mar 97		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Suton, Martin A.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. .... 18 Jul 16
Rk. .... 7 Oct 26		HD. .... 4 Dec 19
B-NY.. 25 Aug 85		Pvt Co C 15 Inf. .... 20 Jan 20
		Sgt. .... 30 Jan 21
		Pvt Co B 369 Inf. .... 27 Oct 21
		Sgt. .... 27 Dec 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 7 Oct 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Roche, James M.</b> WW-Pvt Sgt Sgt 1 Cl M		Capt 369 Inf (Hq Co).... 15 Jan 25(R)
Rk. .... 15 Jul 25	Electrician SC. .... 19 Jun 17	Maj 369 Inf (2 Bn).... 15 Jul 25(R)
B-England,	2 Lt SC (NA)..... 31 May 19	Trfd RH (MG Off).... 23 Jul 25
9 Apr 82	HD. .... 3 Oct 19	Trfd 2 Bn. .... 31 Mar 26
ORC.....	ORC-2 Lt SC Actv Duty. 18 Jul 22	
	to. .... 3 Aug 22	
	1 Lt SC Actv Duty. .... 15 Jul 23	
	to. .... 30 Jul 23	
	1 Lt SC Actv Duty. .... 17 Aug 24	
	to. .... 1 Sep 24	

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Van Veen, Arthur L.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 71 Inf. .... 30 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 20 Aug 26 .....		Corp. .... 22 Jan 18
B-NY.. 8 Jul 80 .....		Sgt. .... 1 Feb 18
		1 Sgt. .... 18 Apr 19
		HD. .... 1 Dec 19
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 6 Sep 24
		HD. .... 20 May 25
		Pvt Hq Dep 27 Div. .... 5 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 20 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wilkie, Herbert H.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 30 Apr 25
Rk. . . . . 6 Jul 26 .....		Corp. .... 25 Jun 25
B-SA. 23 Dec 00 .....		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 6 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lang, Elfried J. W.</b> .....		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs. .... 20 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 6 Jul 26 .....		Trfd Hq Co 22 Engrs. .... 26 Jan 18
B-NY.. 14 Dec 93 .....		Bn Sgt Maj. .... 26 Jan 18
		Regt Sgt Maj. .... 28 Feb 19
		HD. .... 22 Aug 19
		Pvt Hq Sup Co 22 Engrs. 11 Jun 20
		Regt Sgt Maj. .... 15 Nov 20
		HD. .... 11 Jun 21
		Pvt Co C 102 Engrs. .... 3 Jan 22
		1 Sgt. .... 27 Jan 22
		Trfd Hq & Serv Co 102 Engrs. .... 5 Mar 23
		M Sgt. .... 5 Mar 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 14 Apr 24
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 27 Aug 24
		Capt 369 Inf. .... 6 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Peterson, Clinton J.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. .... 12 May 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Jul 25 .....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 7 May 91 .....		Pvt Co K 369 Inf. .... 10 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 9 Dec 23
		Srf Sgt. .... 9 Dec 23
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 1 Apr 24
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 15 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Pollard, Robert W.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 15 Inf. .... 15 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 3 Sep 24 .....		Corp. .... 27 Dec 16
B-Va. 4 Jul 88 .....		Sgt. .... 12 Jul 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 15 Inf. .... 28 Mar 21
		HD. .... 28 Mar 22
		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 14 May 23
		Sgt. .... 27 Dec 23
		Trfd Hq Co 2nd Bn 369 Inf. .... 18 Jul 24
		Srf Sgt. .... 18 Jul 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 3 Sep 24
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lamb, Andrew F.</b> .....		Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. .... 24 May 15
Rk. . . . . 8 Aug 25 .....		2 Lt 22 Engrs. .... 27 Jun 16
B-NY.. 24 May 92 .....		1 Lt 22 Engrs. .... 11 Jul 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 369 Inf. .... 8 Aug 25



## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY F —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Clarke, Percy L.</b> .....	Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. ....	28 Aug 24
Rk. .... 8 Jul 26	Corp. ....	25 Jun 25
B-RI. 15 Jan 97	Sgt. ....	20 Nov 25
	1 Lt 369 Inf. ....	6 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Ward, Solomon O.</b> .....	Pvt Co F 369 Inf. ....	22 Jul 24
Rk. .... 3 Aug 26	Sgt. ....	14 Feb 25
B-Jamaica, B W I 3 Apr 90	2 Lt. ....	3 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hooper, Chauncey</b> M. ....	Pvt 15 Inf. ....	14 Jul 16
Rk. .... 20 Aug 26	HD. ....	31 Oct 18
B-NJ. 5 Jun 94	1 Lt 15 Inf. ....	29 May 19
	Capt 15 Inf. ....	30 Jun 19
	HD. ....	17 Jan 21
	RL. ....	17 Jan 21
	Capt 369 Inf. ....	20 Aug 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reid, Ira D.</b> .....	Pvt Co G 369 Inf. ....	5 Jun 26
Rk. .... 29 Sep 26	1 Lt 369 Inf. ....	29 Sep 26
B-Va. 2 Jul 97		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hooper, Oscar L.</b> Rk. .... 14 Dec 26	Pvt Co K 15 Inf. ....	28 Sep 16
B-Pa. 5 Mar 91	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Co H 15 Inf. ....	16 Nov 17
	Trfd San Det 15 Inf. ....	8 Apr 18
	Trfd Co C 15 Inf. ....	20 May 18
	HD. ....	17 Jun 18
	Pvt Co C 369 Inf. ....	8 Jan 24
	Corp. ....	27 Apr 24
	Sgt. ....	19 Apr 25
	2 Lt 369 Inf. ....	14 Dec 26
	Trfd Co G 369 Inf. ....	31 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Aldridge, Ira L.</b> .....	Pvt Co A 15 Inf. ....	1 Jul 16
Rk. .... 15 May 26	2 Lt 369 Inf. ....	9 Jan 26
B-NY. 5 Mar 91	1 Lt 369 Inf. ....	15 May 26
	Capt 369 Inf. ....	14 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Banks, Robert A.</b> .....	Pvt Co A 15 Inf. ....	1 Jul 16
Rk. .... 2 Aug 26	Corp. ....	16 Aug 16
B-Va. 6 Nov 90	Sgt. ....	16 Oct 16
	1 Sgt. ....	15 May 17
	2 Lt 15 Inf. ....	25 Oct 18
	RL. ....	12 Jul 19
	Pvt Co B 369 Inf. ....	11 Feb 24
	Trfd Co E 369 Inf. ....	3 Sep 24
	1 Sgt. ....	5 Sep 24
	2 Lt 369 Inf. ....	2 Aug 26

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Grimley, John G.	WW-1 Lt MC (NA)..... 14 Oct 18	Maj MC 15 Inf..... 17 Jan 21
Rk..... 17 Jan 21	HD..... 21 Dec 18	Regt Re-desig 369 Inf... 11 Oct 21
B-NY.. 6 Aug 81		Maj MC 369 Inf..... 12 Jan 23(R)
		Maj Inf 369 Inf (3 Bn)... 23 Dec 25(R)
		Rank from..... 17 Jan 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Stone, Roy.....		1 Lt 369 Inf..... 6 Jul 26
Rk..... 6 Jul 26		
B-NY.. 2 May 95		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Moses, DeMaurice.....		Pvt Hq Co 2nd Bn 369 Inf 14 May 24
Rk..... 6 Jul 26		Sgt..... 14 Jun 24
B-VA.. 17 May 00		2 Lt 369 Inf..... 6 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Miller, Harry.....		Pvt Bty D 2 FA..... 18 Mar 18
Rk..... 11 Jul 24		Sgt..... 1 Apr 18
B-NY.. 23 Nov 81		2 Lt 15 Inf..... 12 Sep 21
		1 Lt 369 Inf..... 4 May 22
		1 Lt 369 Inf..... 12 Jan 23
		Capt 369 Inf..... 11 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Williams, Charles A.....		Pvt Co K 15 Inf..... 27 Jan 19
Rk..... 28 Jun 26		Corp..... 5 Jul 19
B-SC.. 29 Aug 94		Trfd Co M 15 Inf..... 25 Jul 19
		Sgt..... 28 Aug 19
		Trfd Co M 369 Inf..... 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Co L 369 Inf..... 15 Nov 21
		Trfd Co G 369 Inf..... 24 May 22
		Trfd Co I 369 Inf..... 20 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 23 Apr 23
		1 Lt 369 Inf..... 28 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
DeKalb, William R.....		Pvt Co H 369 Inf..... 9 Nov 22
Rk..... 11 Dec 26		Trfd Co M 369 Inf..... 10 Jan 23
B-Conn. 22 Nov 03		Dropped..... 2 Mar 23
		Pvt Co M 369 Inf..... 30 Jun 24
		Corp..... 3 Jun 24
		Sgt..... 11 Aug 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf..... 11 Dec 26
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Alonge, John G....		Pvt 1 FH..... 13 Jul 15
Rk..... 19 Dec 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 19 Sep 95		Pvt Hq Det 27 Div..... 29 Sep 22
		Sgt..... 10 Nov 22
		Tech Sgt..... 1 Jan 23
		1 Lt Co E 369 Inf..... 4 Apr 23
		Capt Co K 369 Inf..... 19 Dec 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Paige, Myles A....		Pvt Co G 369 Inf..... 30 Apr 26
Rk..... 6 Sep 26		Pvt 1 CI..... 1 Jul 26
B-Ala.. 18 Jul 98		Corp..... 28 Aug 26
		1 Lt 369 Inf..... 6 Sep 26

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Ward, Alonzo S. ....		Pvt Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 29 Oct 25
Rk. .... 8 Jul 26		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 1 Nov 25
B-GA. 7 Dec 99		Corp. .... 10 May 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 6 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Lorch, Paul. ....		Pvt Bty F 2 FA. .... 17 May 16
Rk. .... 8 Aug 24		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 10 Jul 97		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 20 Oct 21
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 5 May 22
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 12 Jan 23
		Capt 369 Inf. .... 8 Aug 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Herbert William G. ....		2 Lt 15 Inf. .... 28 Jun 19
Rk. .... 6 Sep 26		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 6 Sep 26
B-NY. 6 Jan 97		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Bailey, Daniel N. ....		Pvt Co K 15 Inf. .... 11 Sep 16
Rk. .... 9 Aug 26		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-MD. 17 Jun 92		Pvt Co I 15 Inf. .... 25 Apr 19
		Trfd Co E. .... 10 May 19
		Trfd Co I 15 Inf. .... 25 Jul 19
		Sgt. .... 28 Jan 21
		1 Sgt. .... 3 Feb 21
		Trfd Co M 369 Inf. .... 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Co L 369 Inf. .... 15 Nov 21
		Trfd Co G 369 Inf. .... 24 May 22
		Sgt. .... 20 Jan 23
		Trfd Hq Co 369 Inf. .... 20 Jan 23
		Trfd Co F. .... 2 Oct 23
		Sgt. .... 7 Feb 24
		1 Sgt. .... 13 Mar 24
		Sgt. .... 5 Sep 24
		Stf Sgt. .... 5 Sep 24
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 9 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Butler, Homer C. ....		Pvt Co B 15 Inf. .... 3 Jul 16
Rk. .... 15 Jul 25		Trfd Hq Co 15 Inf. .... 1 Apr 17
B-SC. 26 Nov 91		Color Sgt. .... 1 Apr 17
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 8 Aug 24
		Capt 369 Inf. .... 15 Jul 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Purcell, Gregory A. ....		Pvt 2 Bty FA. .... 18 Oct 10
Rk. .... 14 Mar 22		Corp Bty D 2 FA. .... 20 Jan 14
B-NY. 12 Mar 93		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 14 Mar 22
		1 Lt 369 Inf. .... 12 Jan 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Lee, William R. ....		Pvt Co E 15 Inf. .... 22 Jul 16
Rk. .... 5 Aug 26		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-VA. 10 Apr 93		Pvt Co G 369 Inf. .... 8 Jun 25
		Sgt. .... 2 Sep 25
		1 Sgt. .... 5 May 26
		2 Lt 369 Inf. .... 5 Aug 26

## 369TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Nearon, Leo F.</b> .....	1 Lt MC 15 Inf .....	16 Oct 18
Rk. . . . . 11 Oct 26	Capt MC .....	27 Aug 21
B-Bermuda,	Regt Re-desig 369 Inf. . . . .	11 Oct 21
17 Jul 77	Capt MC 369 Inf. . . . .	12 Jan 23(R)
	Maj MC .....	11 Oct 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Wood, Thornton H.</b> .....	1 Lt MC .....	12 Apr 24
Rk. . . . . 12 Apr 24		
B-Mass,		
28 Jul 97		
<b>Cheney, Perry W.</b> .....	1 Lt MC 369 Inf. . . . .	17 Apr 24
Rk. . . . . 17 Apr 24		
B-GA. . . . . 27 Sep 88		
<b>White, Frank M.</b> .....	1 Lt MC .....	13 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 28 Oct 26	HD .....	17 Jan 21
B-VA. . . . . 27 Oct 80	RL .....	17 Jan 21
	1 Lt MC .....	12 Jan 24
	HD .....	7 Apr 24
	RL .....	7 Apr 24
	1 Lt MC .....	28 Oct 26
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Johnson, Thomas O.</b> .....	1 Lt DC .....	28 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 25	1 Lt DC .....	12 Jan 23
B-NJ. . . . . 9 Jul 93	Capt DC .....	13 Aug 25

156TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized April 27, 1898, as the 1st Regiment, Infantry, from Companies A, B, C, and D, 10th Battalion, Albany, N. Y. (see 10th Infantry), and the 3rd (Oneonta), 5th (Newburgh), 14th (Kingston), 15th (Poughkeepsie), 20th (Binghamton), 24 (Middletown), 33rd (Walton), and 44th (Utica) Separate Companies. Reorganized March 15, 1899, from the following separate Companies which were designated respectively as Companies G, A, L, E, B, M, K, C, H, D, I, and F, viz.: 3rd (Oneonta), 4th (Yonkers), 5th (Newburgh), 10th (Newburgh), 11th (Mt. Vernon), 14th (Kingston), 15th (Poughkeepsie), 16th (Catskill), 20th (Binghamton), 23rd (Hudson), 24th (Middletown), and 33rd (Walton). Again reorganized May 1, 1905, from the following separate companies which were designated respectively as Companies L, E, I, F, G, H, A, B, K, M, C, and D, viz.: 5th (Newburgh), 10th (Newburgh), 24th (Middletown), 33rd (Walton), 3rd (Oneonta), 20th (Binghamton), 28th (Utica), 44th (Utica), 27th (Malone), 31st (Mohawk), 39th (Watertown) and 40th (Ogdensburg).

During the World War, the 1st Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, but with a different distribution than that prior to the war, having some companies of the old 1st, some from the former 10th and some new units. It was to this command that personnel of the war regiment returned and continued the old organization (1st Inf.) in the reconstituted Guard. Following the disbandment of its newest units, Company A, White Plains (formerly Co. L, 10th Inf., 49th Sep. Co., organized May 28, 1907), was used to form 102nd Ammunition Train, Co. G, Yonkers (formerly Co. G, 10th Infantry, 4th Separate Co., organized July 18, 1870), to form 27th Military Police Co. and 102nd Motorcycle Co., all in 27th Division, while the remaining 7 companies (D, E, H, I, K, L, M), became the 132nd Ammunition Train of 2nd Corps Troops. Company E, 132nd Ammunition Train which was formed from Co. D, 1st Infantry, was disbanded December 15, 1921. The remaining six companies of the 1st Infantry which became units of the 132nd Ammunition Train were organized as follows: Co. E, Newburgh, September 13, 1878 (formerly 10th Sep. Co.); Co. H, Mt. Vernon, April 12, 1876 (formerly Co. H, 10th Infantry, 11th Sep. Co.); Co. I, Middletown, March 17, 1887 (formerly Co. H, 10th Infantry, Poughkeepsie, April, 1861 (formerly Co. K, 10th Infantry, 15th Sep. Co.); Co. L, Newburgh, February 27, 1878 (formerly 5th Sep. Co.); Co. M, Kingston, September 21, 1874 (formerly Co. M, 10th Infantry, 14th Sep. Co.). Medical Detachment, 132nd Ammunition Train stationed at Middletown, N. Y., was disbanded as of April 16, 1924. On April 17, 1924 the 132nd Ammunition Train and the Peekskill unit of the Quartermaster Corps, S. C. & D., where reorganized to form a field artillery regiment (75 mm. Gun) for duty with the 69th Field Artillery Brigade of the 44th Division, to be known and designated as the 156th Field Artillery. The units of said organization were redesignated as follows: Headquarters, Newburgh (organized), Headquarters Battery, Newburgh (formerly Battery A), 1st Bn. Hq., Hq. Det., and Combat Train, Kingston (organized) Battery A, Kingston (formerly Battery E), Battery B, Kingston (formerly Battery I), Battery C, Poughkeepsie (formerly Batteries B and C), 2nd Bn. Hq., Hq. Det., and Combat Train, Newburgh (formerly Battery H), Battery D, Middletown (formerly Hq. Detachment and Battery D), Battery E, Newburgh (formerly Battery G), Battery F, Mt. Vernon (formerly Battery F), Medical Detachment, Newburgh (organized) Service Battery, Peekskill (formerly Peekskill Unit, Q. M. C.).

United States Service

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20, 1898, to February 20, 1899 (Hawaii, 1898).

WORLD WAR. Mustered in U. S. Service for the World War as a component organization of 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, while at its stations on the Aqueduct, later going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 1st furnished 25 officers and 1,600 men to 107th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 106th Field Artillery and 102nd Engineers of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 1st Pioneer Infantry, which later served overseas with 3rd Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operations of the Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne, and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area), and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Egan, Raphael A. Rk. . . . . 19 Feb 20	WW-Capt 1 Inf (E) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 7 Inf. . . . . 13 Dec 09
B-NY . . . 12 May 87	Trfd 107 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Dropped. . . . . 5 Dec 10
Bvt-Brig Gen. . . . . 23 Dec 22	Maj. . . . . 5 Nov 18	Taken up 10 Sep Co. . . . . 30 Jan 11
ORC . . . . .	HD . . . . . 2 Apr 19	Corp. . . . . 31 Jan 11
		2 Lt 1 Inf (E) (10 Sep Co) . . . . . 26 Jan 12
		1 Lt. . . . . 13 Oct 14
		Capt. . . . . 6 May 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 12 Jul 19
		Col 1 Inf. . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Col IGD 88 (Div) . . . . . 27 Oct 21(R)
		Col FA 156 FA. . . . . 1 Jul 24(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 19 Feb 20

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Korschen, John A.</b>	WW-2 Lt 1 Inf (I).....	15 Jul 17
Rk. . . . 1 Jul 24	Trfd 107 Inf.....	1 Oct 17
B-Denmark,	1 Lt.....	8 Jan 18
24 Jan 84	Capt.....	4 Nov 18
Den-(51) (55)....	HD.....	2 Apr 19
ORC.....		
		Pvt HC 1 Inf..... 26 Feb 12
		Post QM Sgt..... 23 Sep 12
		2 Lt 1 Inf (I)..... 5 Oct 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL..... 4 Dec 19
		Maj 1 Inf (3 Bn)..... 23 Oct 20
		Maj FA 132 Am Tn..... 25 Oct 21(R)
		Tn re-desig 156 FA..... 28 Apr 24
		Lt Col 156 FA..... 1 Jul 24(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Cassedy, J.</b>		
<b>Townsend</b>		
Rk. . . . 24 Dec 24		
B-NY.. 12 Apr 92		
ORC		
		Capt 156 FA (RH Adj) . . . 24 Dec 24
<b>Penoyar, William</b>		
<b>B.</b>		
Rk. . . . 27 Mar 23		
B-NY.. 20 Jan 82		
Den-(55).....		
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 24 Nov 08
		Corp..... 31 Jan 11
		Sgt..... 23 Feb 12
		QM Sgt..... 24 Feb 13
		2 Lt 1 Inf..... 11 Dec 14
		1 Lt..... 4 Jun 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 1 Inf..... 7 Nov 19
		1 Lt 156 FA..... 10 Nov 21
		Capt 156 FA (RH Liaison
		Off)..... 27 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McDowell, Ray-</b>		
<b>mond.</b>		
Rk. . . . 30 Mar 26		
B-NY.. 4 Nov 97		
ORC.....		
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 18 Oct 19
		Sgt..... 12 Aug 20
		2 Lt 1 Inf..... 13 Aug 20
		2 Lt FA 132 Am Tn..... 10 Nov 21
		HD..... 8 Feb 23
		1 Lt 156 FA (RH P&T
		Off)..... 30 Mar 26
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>McKeon, William</b>		
<b>P.</b>		
Rk. . . . 9 Dec 25		
B-NY.. 1 Apr 97		
ORC		
		Chap (Capt) 156 FA..... 9 Dec 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brundage, Arthur</b>		
<b>E.</b>		
Rk. . . . 9 Jul 24		
B-NY.. 4 Apr 96		
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 18 Jul 07
		Corp..... 31 Jan 11
		Sgt..... 24 Feb 13
		2 Lt 1 Inf..... 28 Sep 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 132 Am Tn..... 22 Jul 22
		1 Lt 132 Am Tn..... 22 Mar 23
		Capt 156 FA..... 9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, William J.</b>		
<b>Rk.</b>		
9 Jul 24		
B-NY.. 20 Dec 93		
Den-(55).....		
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 4 Dec 12
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 132 Am Tn..... 22 Mar 23
		1 Lt 156 FA..... 9 Jul 24

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Forbush, Clifton H.</b> .....		Capt QMC SS..... 9 Jun 22
Rk... 9 Jun 22		Capt 156 FA..... 25 Jun 24
B-NY.. 4 Aug 98		Rank from..... 9 Jun 22
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Prey, Nicholas J.</b> .....		Pvt QMC SS..... 13 May 22
Rk... 30 Mar 26		Staff Sgt..... 11 Aug 22
B-NY.. 31 Jul 93		Tech Sgt..... 22 Mar 23
		M Sgt..... 8 Aug 23
		Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA..... 27 Jun 24
		1 Lt 156 FA..... 30 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Swan, Henry T., Jr.</b> .....		Pvt QMC SS..... 25 Mar 24
Rk... 9 Jul 24		Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
B-NY.. 9 Dec 98		Sgt..... 4 Jun 24
		2 Lt 156 FA..... 9 Jul 24
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Jacoby, Harry W.</b> .....		Pvt QMC SS..... 7 Oct 22
Rk... 7 Jun 24		Stf Sgt..... 18 Nov 22
B-Pa.. 25 Mar 84		Trfd Serv Btry 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
		HD..... 6 Jun 24
		WO 156 FA..... 7 Jun 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Hiltebrant, Oscar R.</b> .....		2 Lt 10 Inf (M)..... 11 Jul 17
Rk... 25 Jun 24		Trfd 1 Inf (M)..... 28 Nov 17
B-NY.. 30 Dec 84		2 Lt 1 Inf (M)..... 28 Feb 18
		1 Lt..... 21 Mar 19
		Capt FA 132 Am Tn (Co I)..... 10 Nov 21(R)
		Unit Re-desig Btry I..... 3 Jul 23
		Tn Re-desig 156 FA..... 28 Apr 24
		Maj 156 FA (1 Bn)..... 25 Jun 24(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Behrens, Charles N.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 1 Inf..... 31 May 17
Rk... 25 Jun 24		Corp..... 30 Jun 17
B-NY.. 24 Sep 89		Sgt..... 1 Mar 20
		Sgt..... 6 Jan 22
		2 Lt FA..... 9 Aug 22
		Capt 156 FA (Hq Co 1st Bn Adj)..... 25 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. BATTERY &amp; COMBAT TRAIN 1ST BN.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Preston, Carlton S.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. .... 31 May 17
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25		Trfd Co M 1 Inf. .... 22 Nov 17
B-NY. . . . . 26 Apr 84		HD. .... 10 Nov 21
ORC. ....		Pvt Co I 132 Am Tn. .... 17 Nov 21
		Sgt. .... 6 Jan 22
		Trfd Btry I 132 Am Tn. .... 3 Jul 23
		Trfd Btry B 156 FA. .... 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt 156 FA. .... 11 Jul 24
		Capt 156 FA. .... 30 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lawson, Edward C.</b> .....		Pvt Co N 1 Inf. .... 10 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25		Unit Re-desig Co I 132
B-NY. . . . . 21 Oct 00		Am Tn. .... 18 Oct 21
		Corp. .... 6 Jan 22
		Unit Re-desig Btry I 132
		Am Tn. .... 3 Jul 23
		Sgt. .... 9 Jul 23
		2 Lt 156 FA. .... 27 Jun 24
		1 Lt 156 FA. .... 30 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cashin, Edward LeRoy</b> .....		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. .... 19 Dec 08
Rk. . . . . 25 Jun 24		Dropped. .... 21 Jul 11
B-NY. . . . . 30 Aug 90		Taken up. .... 29 Aug 11
Dcn. (54).....		Corp. .... 14 Nov 12
ORC. ....		HD. .... 18 Mar 14
		Pvt. .... 28 Apr 14
		Corp. .... 19 Dec 14
		2 Lt 10 Inf. .... 11 Jan 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 1 Inf. .... 13 Jul 20
		2 Lt FA. .... 10 Nov 21
		1 Lt FA. .... 3 Aug 22
		Capt FA. .... 25 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rosch, Bernard V.</b> .....		Pvt Co M 10 Inf. .... 30 Dec 08
Rk. . . . . 19 Aug 24		Dropped. .... 8 Jan 10
B-NY. . . . . 29 Apr 89		Taken up Co M 10 Inf. .... 30 Apr 10
ORC. ....		Dropped. .... 11 Jan 12
		Taken up Co M 10 Inf. .... 20 Feb 12
		Dropped. .... 18 Dec 12
		Taken up Co M 10 Inf. .... 7 Jul 13
		Dropped. .... 9 Feb 14
		Taken up Co M 10 Inf. .... 26 Feb 15
		Corp. .... 3 Feb 16
		Sgt. .... 23 May 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 156 FA. .... 19 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		



156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Pekin, Henry A.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 1 Inf.....	29 Oct 19
Rk... 30 Jun 25.....	Sgt.....	1 Mar 20
B-NY.. 6 Oct 92.....	Supl Sgt.....	6 Jan 22
	Trfd Btry I 132 Am Tn..	3 Jul 23
	Trfd Btry B 156 FA.....	17 Apr 24
	2 Lt 156 FA.....	27 Jun 24
	1 Lt 156 FA.....	30 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Gildersleeve, Ferd</b> .....	Pv Hq Btry & CT	
A.....	FA.....	6 May 24
Rk... 1 May 25.....	Sgt.....	24 May 24
B-NY.. 1 Oct 93.....	2 Lt 156 FA.....	1 May 25
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rosen, Reuben</b> .....	2 Lt Co E 1 Inf.....	28 Feb 18
M.....	1 Lt 1 Inf.....	1 Jan 20
Rk... 27 Jun 24.....	Pvt Btry B 132 Am Tn..	15 Dec 21
B-NY.. 2 Dec 90.....	HD.....	15 Nov 21
ORC.....	1 Lt 132 Am Tn.....	14 Nov 21
	Capt 156 FA.....	27 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Reed, Frank E.</b> .....	RL.....	4 Mar 21
Rk... 18 Apr 21.....	1 Lt FA 132 Am Tn..	14 Nov 21
B-NY.. 1 Dec 83.....	Tn Re-desig 156 FA.....	28 Apr 24
<b>Whalen, Thomas</b>		
<b>J.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 10 Inf.....	29 Jul 17
Rk... 1 Jul 24.....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 9 Feb 95.....	Pvt Hq Co 1 Inf.....	19 May 20
	HD.....	3 Aug 21
	2 Lt 132 Am Tn.....	26 Nov 21
	1 Lt 156 FA.....	1 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Young, William H.</b> .....	Pvt Btry C 132 Am Tn..	22 Jan 24
Rk... 1 Jul 24.....	Trfd Btry C 156 FA.....	28 Apr 24
B-RI.. 4 Apr 94.....	2 Lt 156 FA.....	1 Jul 24
ORC.....		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>2D BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Newsome,</b>	MX-Sgt Co B 71 Inf... 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co B 71 Inf..... 1 Mar 98
<b>Terence</b> .....	MO..... 6 Oct 16	Corp..... 2 Feb 03
Rk... 25 Jun 24.....	WW-1 Sgt Co B 71 Inf.. 25 Mar 17	Sgt..... 9 Nov 06
B-NY.. 15 Jun 79.....	HD (Dependency)..... 5 Sep 17	1 Sgt..... 1 Feb 17
Dca-(52).....	1 Lt Inf (NA)..... 20 May 18	A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC.....	Capt..... 5 Nov 18	2 Lt 1 Inf (E)..... 22 Nov 17
	HD..... 5 May 19	HD..... 21 Jun 18
		Capt 1 Inf (L)..... 12 Jun 19
		RL..... 4 Feb 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (1 Inf).. 4 May 20
		to..... 19 Aug 20
		Capt 1 Inf (RH Adj)..... 20 Aug 20
		Capt FA 132 Am Tn (Ex
		Off)..... 10 Nov 21 (R)
		Tn Re-desig 156 FA..... 28 Apr 24
		Maj 156 FA (2 Bn)..... 25 Jun 24 (R)

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION — (Continued)		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Lochhead,</b>		Pvt MG Co 1 Inf. . . . . 15 Nov 18
<b>William</b>		Corp. . . . . 28 Nov 20
Rk. . . . 30 Mar 26		Trfd Btry G 132 Am Tn. . . . 18 Oct 21
B-NY. . . 7 Apr 00		HD. . . . . 1 Dec 21
		Pvt Btry G 132 Am Tn. . . . 6 Dec 21
		Sgt. . . . . 22 Dec 21
		Trfd Btry A 132 Am Tn. . . . 27 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Btry 156 FA. . . . 17 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 18 Jul 24
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 21 Jul 25
		2 Lt 156 FA. . . . . 30 Mar 26
<b>Williams, George</b>		Pvt MG Co 1 Inf. . . . . 17 Sep 18
<b>W</b>		Corp. . . . . 4 Jan 19
Rk. . . . 30 Jun 26		Trfd Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 19
B-NY. . . 3 Aug 98		Sgt. . . . . 28 Nov 20
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Btry G 132 Am Tn. . . . 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry A. . . . . 27 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 11 Apr 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Jul 23
		Trfd Hq Btry 156 FA. . . . 17 Apr 24
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 18 Jul 24
		2 Lt 156 FA. . . . . 30 Jun 26
HQ. BATTERY & COMBAT TRAIN, 2d BN.		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Paltridge, Willet.</b>		Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 17 Mar 02
Rk. . . . 24 Dec 24		HD. . . . . 2 Nov 03
B-NY. . . 4 Feb 82		Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 27 Mar 05
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 26 Jan 07
		Sgt. . . . . 7 Sep 09
		HD. . . . . 18 Nov 10
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 16 Dec 10
		Sgt. . . . . 31 Jan 11
		Dropped. . . . . 22 Mar 13
		Pvt Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 13
		QM Sgt. . . . . 6 Feb 15
		Trfd QMC. . . . . 9 Aug 16
		Trfd Co E 1 Inf. . . . . 15 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 1 Inf. . . . . 28 Mar 21
		Trfd Btry A 132 Am Tn. . . . 1 Dec 21
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Dec 21
		Trfd Btry G 132 Am Tn. . . . 27 Mar 23
		Pvt. . . . . 1 Oct 23
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Jan 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 18 Jan 24
		Trfd Btry E 156 FA. . . . 17 Apr 24
		1 Lt 156 FA. . . . . 10 Jul 24
		Capt 156 FA. . . . . 24 Dec 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lamont,</b>		Pvt Co L 1 Inf. . . . . 25 Jan 18
<b>William J</b>		Corp. . . . . 7 Mar 18
Rk. . . . 24 Dec 24		HD. . . . . 14 May 18
B-NY. . . 27 Oct 95		2 Lt 156 FA. . . . . 24 Dec 24
ORC. . . . .		

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Jones, Clayton H.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 1 Inf..... 25 Oct 12
Rk... 9 Jul 24.....		Corp..... 28 Feb 15
B-Me.. 25 Oct 94.....		Sgt..... 25 Jun 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 132 Am Tn..... 21 Nov 23
		Capt 156 FA..... 9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Whitlock,</b>		Pvt Co I 1 Inf..... 25 Dec 18
<b>Richard A.</b> .....		Corp..... 17 Oct 19
Rk... 27 Jun 24.....		Sgt..... 29 Dec 20
B..... 22 Oct 01.....		HD..... 21 Jan 21
		Pvt Co I 1 Inf..... 25 Jan 21
		Trfd Btry D 132 Am Tn. 18 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Btry 132 Am Tn. 30 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 23 Dec 21
		M Sgt..... 6 Aug 22
		2 Lt FA..... 21 Nov 23
		1 Lt 156 FA..... 27 Jun 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Woodhams,</b>		Pvt Co D 132 Am Tn... 28 Nov 22
<b>George R.</b> .....		Trfd Btry D 132 Am Tn.. 3 Jul 23
Rk... 30 Mar 26.....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 11 Jul 23
B-NY.. 9 Sep 04.....		Corp..... 18 Dec 23
		Trfd Btry D 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
		Sgt..... 15 Jul 25
		2 Lt 156 FA..... 30 Mar 26
<b>Flach, George L.</b> .....		Pvt Btry 156 FA..... 30 Jun 24
Rk... 4 Aug 26.....		Corp..... 8 Jul 24
B-NY.. 10 Nov 92.....		1 Sgt..... 17 Jul 24
		HD..... 5 Aug 26
		2 Lt 156 FA..... 4 Aug 26
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Huddleson,</b>		Pvt Co L 1 Inf..... 2 Oct 13
<b>Alfred, Jr.</b> .....		Corp..... 1 Jun 16
Rk... 4 May 20.....		Sgt..... 18 Mar 17
B..... 30 Jun 93.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den (55).....		1 Lt 1 Inf..... 11 Oct 19
ORC.....		Capt 1 Inf..... 4 May 20
		Capt FA 132 Am Tn... 10 Nov 21
		Unit Re-desig 156 FA... 17 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Monihan,</b>		1 Lt 156 FA..... 3 Jan 25
<b>Joseph P.</b> .....		
Rk... 3 Jan 25.....		
B-Pa.. 16 Mar 90.....		
ORC.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Herman, David B.</b> .....		Pvt Co E 1 Inf..... 26 Oct 17
Rk... 24 Dec 24.....		Trfd Co G 1 Inf..... 22 Nov 17
B-NY.. 28 Oct 95.....		HD..... 8 Jul 18
		Pvt Co L 1 Inf..... 17 Nov 19
		Corp..... 10 Dec 19
		Sgt..... 13 Oct 20
		HD..... 28 Nov 20
		Pvt Co L 1 Inf..... 6 Dec 20
		Trfd Co H 132 Am Tn... 18 Oct 21
		HD..... 5 Dec 21
		Pvt MD 156 FA..... 30 Jun 24
		Stf Sgt..... 24 Jul 24
		2 Lt 156 FA..... 24 Dec 24
[Vacancy]		

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Thiede, Otto</b> .....		Pvt Co B 1 Regt. .... 24 May 02
Rk. .... 9 Jul 24		Corp. .... 11 Nov 02
B-NY..22 Nov 80		Sgt. .... 26 Mar 06
		QM Sgt. .... 20 Dec 06
		HD. .... 11 Dec 07
		Pvt. .... 27 Oct 09
		Corp. .... 23 Jan 11
		Sgt. .... 14 Jul 11
		1 Sgt. .... 17 Aug 14
		HD. .... 28 Jul 16
		Capt 10 Inf. .... 26 Jun 17
		Trfd 8 CA. .... 26 Sep 17
		Capt CA. .... 23 Nov 17
		Capt 1 Inf. .... 1 Aug 19
		1 Lt 132 Am Tn. .... 17 Nov 21
		Capt 156 FA. .... 9 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>McDonald,</b>		Pvt Co H 1 Inf. .... 6 Jul 20
<b>Arthur Wm.</b> .....		Trfd Co F 132 Am Tn. .... 18 Oct 21
Rk. .... 30 Jun 25		Corp. .... 16 Dec 21
B-NY..23 Mar 02		Sgt. .... 3 Aug 22
		Trfd Btry F 156 FA. .... 17 Apr 24
		2 Lt 156 FA. .... 30 Jun 25
<b>Holton, George A.</b> .....		Pvt Btry F 156 FA. .... 1 Jul 25
Rk. .... 2 Jul 25		2 Lt 156 FA. .... 2 Jul 25
B. .... 1 Nov 04		
ORC		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Donovan,</b>	WW-1 Lt MC 1 Inf. .... 20 Jun 17	Pvt HC 1 Inf. .... 8 May 16
<b>James C.</b> .....	Trfd 105 Inf. .... 1 Oct 17	Trfd 3 FH. .... 17 Aug 17
Rk. .... 25 Jun 24	Capt MC. .... 20 Jun 18	Trfd HC 1 Inf. .... 28 Nov 16
B-NY..23 Nov 88	HD. .... 1 Apr 19	1 Lt MC 1 Inf. .... 7 Dec 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Maj MC 156 FA. .... 25 Jun 24(R)
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DETACHMENT		
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Reed, Charles M.</b> .....		Capt MC 156 FA. .... 25 Jun 24
Rk. .... 25 Jun 24		
B-NY..12 Aug 93		
ORC		
<b>Bullard, Frank M.</b> .....		Capt MC 156 FA. .... 30 Jun 25
Rk. .... 30 Jun 25		
B-NH. 6 Apr 94		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Masten, Edward</b> .....		1 Lt DC 71 Inf. .... 19 Jun 17
L. ....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Rk. .... 23 Feb 22		Capt DC 132 Am Tn. .... 23 Feb 22
B-NY..11 Sep 88		Re-desig 156 FA. .... 28 Apr 24

## 156TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)  <i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
<b>Allott, Alfred J.</b> .....		2 Lt Btry F 1st FA..... 10 May 18
Rk..... 25 Jun 24 .....		HD..... 18 Jun 18
B-NY..15 Jun 96 .....		Capt VC 156 FA..... 25 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant, V. C.</i>		
<b>Morse, John R.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 74 Inf..... 27 Jun 16
Rk..... 24 Aug 26 .....		1 Lt VC 156 FA..... 24 Aug 26
B-NY..20 Jan 89 .....		

## 93RD BRIGADE

Organized under the provisions of G.O.9, A.G.O., dated May 10, 1926.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Phelan, John J.</b>	MX-Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co G 69 Inf. . . . . 10 Jun 95
Rk . . . 24 Jan 27	MO . . . . . 12 Jul 16	Corp . . . . . 26 Jul 95
B-NY . . . 3 Jun 72		Pvt (own request) . . . . . 16 Dec 97
Den (52) . . . . .		Trfd RH . . . . . 8 Jun 99
ORC . . . . .		Bn QM Sgt . . . . . 8 Jun 99
		1 Lt 69 Inf (RH Bn Adj) . . . . . 16 May 02
		Capt 69 Inf (RH Adj) . . . . . 21 May 07
		Lt Col 69 Inf. . . . . 17 Apr 14
		HD . . . . . 12 Jul 16
		Lt Col Inf RL . . . . . 21 Dec 16
		Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf) . . . . . 4 Aug 17
		Col 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Nov 17
		Col . . . . . 7 Jan 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Brig Gen 93 Brig. . . . . 24 Jan 27(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>O'Flynn,</b>	MX-1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 6 Jul 16	Pvt Co D 69 Inf. . . . . 21 Sep 08
<b>Geoffrey J.</b>	MO . . . . . 14 Nov 16	Corp . . . . . 29 Dec 11
Rk . . . 11 Jun 21	WW-1 Lt Inf (NA) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	Sgt . . . . . 3 May 12
B-Ireland,	Capt . . . . . 17 May 19	1 Sgt . . . . . 9 Nov 14
8 Apr 88	HD . . . . . 24 Jul 19	2 Lt 69 Inf (I) . . . . . 23 Feb 16
Den (54) . . . . .		Trfd Co C . . . . . 29 Mar 16
ORC . . . . .		1 Lt 69 Inf (C) . . . . . 8 Jun 16
		HD . . . . . 14 Nov 16
		1 Lt Inf RL . . . . . 15 Dec 16
		HD . . . . . 17 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL . . . . . 28 Jul 19
		Dtld Actv Duty (69 Inf) . . . . . 21 Oct 19
		to . . . . . 11 Dec 19
		Capt 69 Inf (A) . . . . . 12 Dec 19
		Capt . . . . . 22 Oct 20(R)
		Maj 69 Inf (RH) . . . . . 11 Jun 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 165 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd 93 Brig (BH Ex Off) . . . . . 27 Jan 27(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		

Organized in 1847.

## 14TH INFANTRY

## United States Service

CIVIL WAR. May, 1861 to June 1, 1864, during which period it was also known as the 84th New York Volunteers. (Advance into Virginia, May 24, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Ball's Cross Roads, Va., August 27, 1861; Upton's Hill, Va., October 5, 1861; Binn's Hill, Va., November 18, 1861; Falmouth, Va., April 17-18, 1862; Carmel Church Va., July 23, 1862; Massaponax, Va., August 6, 1862; General Pope's campaign, Va., August 16 to September 3, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 21, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 26, 1862; Gainesville, Va., August 28, 1862; Groveton, Va., August 29, 1862; Second Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Keedysville Md., September 15-16, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., December 13 to 15, 1862; Port Royal, Va., April 22-23, 1863; Fitzhugh's Crossing, Va., April 29 to May 2, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1 to 3, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 23 to 30, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5 to 7, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 8 to 21, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864. During the World War, the 14th Infantry, N Y G., was organized for State service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 13 to October 27, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. In 1st Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19 to October 11, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 20, 1917. Furnished 350 men to augment the 69th Infantry upon assignment of that organization to 42d Division, also taking the place of 69th Infantry as a component of 1st Brigade of 6th Division and going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon the reorganization the 14th furnished 23 officers and 1,292 men to the 106th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 105th Field Artillery and 102d Engineers of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 2d Pioneer Infantry which served in the American Expeditionary Forces, France, and in the Army of Occupation in Germany.

## State Service

Fire Island, September, 1892; Brooklyn, January, 1895; guarding public property, 1917-1918.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Baldwin, Fred- erick W.</b>	MX-Maj 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co G 23 Inf. . . . . 29 Oct 86
Rk. . . . . 22 Nov 17	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	HD. . . . . 25 Jan 92
B-NY. . . . . 4 May 67		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 7 May 00
Den-(52) . . . . .		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 24 May 01
ORC. . . . .		Capt. . . . . 4 Jun 03
		Maj. . . . . 29 Nov 05
		HD. . . . . 14 Nov 16
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 11 May 17
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf). 16 Jun 17
		Col 14 Inf. . . . . 22 Nov 17
		Col. . . . . 12 Jan 23(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 22 Nov 17
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Jackson, William R.</b>	MX-Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj). . . . . 29 Jun 16	Pvt 3 Btry FA. . . . . 16 Jan 99
Rk. . . . . 13 Jan 21	MO. . . . . 11 Nov 16	Corp. . . . . 17 Apr 01
B-NY. . . . . 27 Jan 77	WW-Maj 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 24 Oct 04
Den-(50) (53) . . . . .	Trfd 2 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	HD. . . . . 1 Jul 07
ORC. . . . .	HD. . . . . 18 Aug 19	2 Lt 14 Inf (A). . . . . 16 Mar 08
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Nov 08
		Capt 14 Inf (RH QM) . . . . 4 Jun 09
		Trfd Co G. . . . . 30 Oct 10
		Trfd RH (Adj). . . . . 24 Mar 11
		Maj 14 Inf. . . . . 21 Feb 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Inf RL. . . . . 6 Feb 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf). 9 Feb 20
		to. . . . . 4 Apr 20
		Maj 14 Inf (1 Bn). . . . . 5 Apr 21
		Lt Col 14 Inf. . . . . 13 Jan 21
		Lt Col. . . . . 12 Jan 23(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 13 Jan 21

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Belcher, Leslie</b> .....		1 Lt 14 Inf (B)..... 17 Dec 17
Rk... 6 Apr 23.....		Trfd RH (2 Bn Adj)..... 7 Jan 18
B-NY... 19 Dec 79.....		Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj)..... 13 Feb 19
ORC.....		Capt..... 12 Jan 23(R)
		Re-asgd as MG and P&T Off..... 3 Mar 23
		Maj 14 Inf (RH)..... 6 Apr 23(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Nelson, John A.</b> .....	MX-1 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 1 Aug 16	Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 6 Mar 11
Rk... 27 Jul 22.....	MO..... 11 Oct 16	Corp..... 1 Apr 12
B-NY... 23 Jul 93.....	WW-1 Lt 14 Inf (G)..... 15 Jul 17	Sgt..... 17 Feb 13
Dcn-(55).....	Trfd 106 Inf..... 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (F)..... 4 Jun 14
ORC.....	HD..... 17 Jun 19	1 Lt..... 20 May 15
		Trfd Co G..... 26 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt Inf RL..... 1 Sep 21
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf)..... 1 Sep 21
		to..... 22 Sep 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf (Serv)..... 23 Sep 21
		Capt 14 Inf (B)..... 27 Jul 22(R)
		HD..... 4 Jan 23
		Capt Inf RL..... 10 Jan 23
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf)..... 10 Jan 23
		to..... 5 Apr 23
		Capt 14 Inf (RH Adj)..... 6 Apr 23(R)
		Rank from..... 27 Jul 22
<b>Beach, Raymond</b> .....		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 21 Mar 22
B.....		Capt (RH P&T Off)..... 2 Sep 22
Rk... 2 Sep 22.....		
B-NY... 17 Dec 92.....		
<b>Zimmer, Horace</b> .....		2 Lt 105 Inf..... 20 Nov 23
Rk... 7 Jul 25.....		1 Lt..... 21 May 24
B-NY... 2 Jul 93.....		Capt 105 Inf..... 7 Jul 25
		NG Res..... 29 Jan 26
		HG..... 13 Aug 26
		Capt 105 Inf (RH SO)..... 13 Aug 26
		Rank from..... 7 Jul 25
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Kerr, Frank M.</b> .....		Chap (Capt) 14 Inf..... 28 Dec 25
Rk... 28 Dec 25.....		
B-Pa... 6 Aug 66.....		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> COMPANY		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Petzoldt, Robert</b> .....		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 20 Jun 16
W.....		Trfd Co L..... 25 Jun 16
Rk... 6 Apr 25.....		Corp..... 2 Sep 16
B-NY... 18 Nov 95.....		Sgt..... 27 Jul 17
		Sup Sgt..... 28 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf..... 9 Apr 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 1 Aug 23
		Capt..... 6 Apr 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Amunds, George</b> .....		Pvt Co F 14 Inf..... 29 Jun 17
B.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk... 31 Jul 24.....		Pvt Co L 14 Inf..... 26 Mar 23
B-NY... 12 Sep 95.....		Trfd Hors Co 14 Inf..... 30 Mar 23
		1 Sgt..... 30 Mar 23
		2 Lt..... 30 Jul 24



## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mott, Russell P.</b>		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 25 May 16
Rk... 26 Sep 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 26 Nov 93		Capt 14 Inf (Serv)..... 26 Sep 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Martens, Albert F.</b>		Pvt Co B 47 Inf..... 14 Aug 17
Rk... 6 Apr 23		Trfd Co E..... 12 Nov 17
B-NY.. 16 Dec 96		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 10 Mar 19
		Sgt..... 7 Apr 19
		HD..... 6 Apr 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 6 Apr 23
<b>Liepmann, Edmund J.</b>		Pvt Co I 12 Inf..... 18 Oct 09
Rk... 6 May 25		HD..... 21 Oct 12
B-NY.. 16 Jul 90		Pvt Co I 12 Inf..... 29 Apr 14
		HD..... 17 May 16
		Pvt Co I 12 Inf..... 23 Jun 16
		HD..... 26 Sep 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 23 Jun 16
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 6 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Higgins, Raymond M.</b>		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 26 Apr 17
Rk... 6 May 25		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 9 Feb 99		Pvt Serv Co 14 Inf..... 31 Jul 24
		Corp..... 10 Aug 24
		Sgt..... 21 Nov 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 6 May 25
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Gershenson, Louis</b>		Pvt Hq Co 14 Inf..... 30 Aug 21
Rk... 12 Jul 22		Trfd Serv Co..... 30 Aug 21
B-Russia, 15 Aug 78		M Sgt..... 30 Aug 21
		WO 14 Inf..... 12 Jul 22
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mulliner, Edwin R.</b>		MG Co 14 Inf..... 25 Jul 17
Rk... 6 Apr 23		2 Lt MG Co 14 Inf..... 26 Dec 17
B-NY.. 14 Mar 87		Trfd Co M..... 19 Jun 18
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 17 Jul 18
		Pvt Co M 14 Inf..... 31 Mar 21
		HD..... 7 Apr 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 31 Mar 21
		1 Lt AS..... 8 Aug 21
		Capt AS 27 Div..... 17 Nov 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 3 Jan 23
		Capt..... 6 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Crocker, Frank H.</b>		Pvt 27 Div AS..... 27 Apr 22
Rk... 22 Nov 24		Trfd Co K 14 Inf..... 4 Nov 22
B-NY.. 16 Feb 01		1 Sgt..... 1 Aug 23
		HD..... 24 May 24
		2 Lt Inf..... 23 May 24
		1 Lt Inf 14 Inf..... 22 Nov 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tait, William W., Jr.</b>		Pvt Co F 7 Inf..... 18 Feb 16
Rk... 20 May 26		HD..... 11 Jun 17
B-Pa... 5 Sep 93		Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf..... 30 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 4 Jun 23
		1 Sgt..... 26 Oct 23
		HD..... 29 Apr 24
		Pvt Hq Co 107 Inf..... 30 Apr 24
		HD..... 18 Dec 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 20 May 26

## 14TH INFANTRY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service			
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard		
<b>HEADQUARTERS 1ST BATTALION</b>				
<i>Major</i>				
<b>Byron, John J.</b> .....	MX-Capt 14 Inf (H).....	19 Jun 16	Pvt Co H 14 Inf.....	19 May 04
Rk. . . . . 2 Feb 21	MO.....	11 Oct 16	Corp.....	6 Jan 08
B-NY..12 May 82	WW-Capt 14 Inf (H).....	15 Jul 17	Sgt.....	9 Aug 09
Dcn-(53).....	Trfd 53 P Inf.....	4 Jan 18	2 Lt 14 Inf (H).....	2 Dec 10
Sch-AWC-G2- Grad, 1923.....	HD.....	23 Sep 19	1 Lt 14 Inf (E).....	6 Feb 13
C&GS-Grad, 1924.....			Capt 14 Inf (H).....	28 Jan 15
ORC.....			A-US.....	5 Aug 17
			Capt Inf RL.....	9 Oct 19
			Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf).....	23 Oct 19
			to.....	13 Nov 19
			Capt 14 Inf (H).....	14 Nov 19
			Maj 14 Inf (1 Bn).....	2 Feb 21
			Maj.....	12 Jan 23(R)
			Rank from.....	2 Feb 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Coulter, John A.</b> .....			Pvt Btry D 1 FA.....	11 May 15
Rk. . . . . 5 Feb 24			Trfd Hq Co 1 FA.....	4 Aug 16
B-NY..14 Oct 01			Corp.....	19 Sep 16
			HD.....	1 Jun 17
			Pvt Btry E 1 FA.....	10 Sep 17
			Trfd Btry B 1 FA.....	22 Sep 17
			HD.....	30 Sep 18
			Pvt Co I 47 Inf.....	2 Sep 19
			Sgt.....	10 Nov 19
			Pvt Hq Co 47 Inf.....	22 Dec 19
			Bn Sgt Maj.....	23 Jan 20
			HD.....	11 Jun 20
			Pvt 105 FA.....	14 Jun 21
			Sgt.....	12 Nov 21
			Bn Sgt Maj.....	19 Jan 22
			HD.....	12 Jun 22
			Pvt Co L 14 Inf.....	11 Jul 22
			Corp.....	25 Jul 22
			Trfd Co B 14 Inf.....	23 Jan 23
			1 Sgt.....	29 Jan 23
			2 Lt Inf.....	3 Jul 23
			1 Lt Inf.....	5 Feb 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>				
<b>Depp, Peter M.</b> .....			Pvt Co K 14 Inf.....	22 Apr 12
Rk. . . . . 28 Dec 25			Corp.....	16 Mar 14
B-NY..16 Jan 94			Sgt.....	9 Nov 14
			Pvt.....	28 Jun 15
			RL.....	25 Jun 19
			Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf).....	11 Jul 19
			to.....	15 Aug 19
			1 Lt 14 Inf.....	16 Aug 19
			RL.....	23 Oct 20
			2 Lt Inf.....	28 Dec 25
<b>COMPANY A</b>				
<i>Captain</i>				
<b>Dove, Daniel D.</b> .....			Pvt Co I 10 Inf.....	2 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 20 Nov 23			HD.....	2 Aug 19
B-England, 7 Aug 87			Corp.....	17 Jan 18
			Sgt.....	6 Nov 18
			1 Sgt.....	16 Dec 19
			HD.....	27 Aug 20
			Pvt.....	28 Aug 20
			HD.....	10 Oct 21
			Pvt Co I 14 Inf (WCF).....	11 Oct 21
			HD.....	15 Jan 22
			2 Lt.....	12 Jan 22
			1 Lt Inf.....	22 Mar 23
			Capt Inf.....	20 Nov 23

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gunn, Thomas A.</b>		Pvt Btry A 2 FA..... 20 Oct 13
Rk..... 24 Jun 25		Trfd to Btry C 2 FA..... 26 Jun 15
B-NY.. 17 Oct 95		Re-Trfd to Btry A 2 FA.. 9 Jul 15
		Fur to NGR..... 19 Oct 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt in Btry A 2 FA..... 27 Sep 20
		Sgt..... 11 Oct 20
		1 Sgt..... 15 Oct 20
		Trfd to Btry A 105 FA
		(Pvt)..... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt 1st Cl..... 7 Feb 23
		Trfd to Bn Hq Det & CT.
		105 FA..... 9 Apr 23
		HD..... 26 Sep 23
		Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 19 Nov 23
		1 Sgt..... 22 Nov 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 19 May 24
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 24 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>DeRoever, Rich-</b>		Pvt Co K Inf..... 19 Jun 17
<b>ard F.</b>		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk..... 3 Aug 26		2 Lt Inf..... 1 Jun 22
B-NY.. 16 Jul 88		1 Lt Inf..... 26 Sep 23
		HD..... 5 May 26
		2 Lt Inf..... 3 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Krokus, Theodore</b>		Pvt Co E 14 Inf..... 27 Apr 14
J.		Corp..... 5 Jun 15
Rk..... 20 Mar 25		Sgt..... 15 Sep 16
B-NY.. 7 May 96		1 Sgt..... 16 Sep 16
		HD..... 8 Apr 17
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 6 Apr 17
		HD..... 2 Aug 17
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 1 Apr 22
		Capt 14 Inf..... 20 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hertgen, Charles</b>		Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 5 Apr 21
J., Jr.		Sgt..... 3 Jun 21
Rk..... 9 Jul 24		HD..... 24 Apr 22
B-NY.. 6 Jul 99		Pvt Co B 14 Inf..... 12 Jun 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 16 Nov 22
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 9 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Driscoll, Norman</b>		2 Lt Inf..... 19 Feb 25
J.		
Rk..... 19 Feb 25		
B-NY.. 6 Mar 96		
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baldwin, Frederic</b>		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 19 Sep 19
Wm., Jr.		1 Lt..... 28 Jan 20
Rk..... 21 Mar 21		Capt 14 Inf..... 21 Mar 21
B-NY.. 28 Aug 95		Capt..... 22 Mar 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY C —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Graver, Frederick M.</b>		Pvt Co C 14 Inf. . . . . 18 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 12 Mar 26		Corp. . . . . 10 Jul 22
B-NY. . . . . 18 Feb 03		Sgt. . . . . 8 Feb 24
		HD. . . . . 17 Feb 24
		Pvt. . . . . 18 Feb 24
		HD. . . . . 17 Feb 25
		Pvt. . . . . 18 Feb 25
		HD. . . . . 17 Feb 26
		Pvt. . . . . 18 Feb 26
		HD. . . . . 15 Mar 26
		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 12 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<b>Captain</b>		
<b>Johnson, Elmer S.</b>		Pvt 23 Inf. . . . . 25 Sep 15
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 7 Aug 96		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 2 Sep 22
		1 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 11 Jun 23
		Capt. . . . . 4 Mar 25
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Dollen, John</b>		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 31 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 23 Oct 24		Pvt 1st Cl. . . . . 1 Jul 23
B-NY. . . . . 10 Apr 02		Corp. . . . . 14 Mar 24
		HD. . . . . 13 Oct 24
		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. . . . . 14 Oct 24
		HD. . . . . 26 Oct 24
		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 22 Oct 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<b>Major</b>		
<b>Clements, Albert</b>	SA-Pvt Co A 14 Regt NY	Pvt Co A 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Jun 96
Rk. . . . . 23 Apr 23	Vol Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 9 Jun 02
B-NJ. . . . . 1 Oct 75	MO. . . . . 1 Nov 98	Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 05
Den-(51) (52) . . . . .	MX-Capt 14 Inf (K) . . . . . 19 Jun 16	HD. . . . . 26 Aug 07
ORC. . . . .	MO. . . . . 11 Oct 16	Pvt Co C 14 Inf. . . . . 26 Aug 07
	WW-1 Lt 14 Inf (A) . . . . . 15 Jul 17	Sgt. . . . . 14 Oct 08
	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	2 Lt 14 Inf (A) . . . . . 18 Dec 08
	HD. . . . . 31 Oct 19	1 Lt. . . . . 29 Oct 09
		Capt 14 Inf (K) . . . . . 5 May 14
		RL. . . . . 19 Apr 17
		1 Lt 14 Inf (A) . . . . . 5 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt Inf RL. . . . . 7 Jan 20
		Dtld Actv Duty (14 Inf). . . . . 8 Jan 20
		to. . . . . 2 Mar 20
		Capt 14 Inf (E) . . . . . 3 Mar 20
		Capt. . . . . 22 Mar 21(R)
		Trfd 3 Bn (Comdg) . . . . . 2 Mar 23
		Maj 14 Inf (3 Bn) . . . . . 23 Apr 23(R)
		Trfd 2 Bn. . . . . 11 Aug 24
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Weber, Wilfred H.</b>		1 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 20 May 26
Rk. . . . . 20 May 26		
B-NJ. . . . . 6 Dec 98		
<b>Doutney, William W.</b>		
Rk. . . . . 20 Dec 24		Pvt Co H 14 Inf. . . . . 18 Nov 18
B-NY. . . . . 28 Apr 01		Sgt. . . . . 8 Dec 19
		Pvt Co H 14 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 21
		Trfd Co F 14 Inf. . . . . 28 Nov 21
		HD. . . . . 14 Mar 24
		Pvt 2nd Bn Hq Co 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Sep 24
		Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 24
		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 20 Dec 24

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
COMPANY E		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hunt, Francis V.</b>		Pvt Co E 13 Inf. . . . . 24 May 14
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 23		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 10 Sep 95		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 21 Jan 21
		Sgt. . . . . 14 Feb 21
		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 22 Mar 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 20 Apr 22
		Capt 14 Inf. . . . . 3 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gorman, Laur- ence G.</b>		Pvt Co M 14 Inf. . . . . 13 Feb 18
Rk. . . . . 4 Aug 24		Corp. . . . . 15 Jul 18
B-NY. . . . . 11 Jan 02		Sgt. . . . . 23 Aug 18
		HD. . . . . 13 Feb 20
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 6 Jun 21
		Corp. . . . . 6 Jan 22
		Sgt. . . . . 28 Jul 22
		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 13 Jul 23
		1 Lt Inf. . . . . 4 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McDonald, James J.</b>		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 10 Feb 20
Rk. . . . . 3 Aug 26		Pvt 1st Cl. . . . . 21 Mar 21
B-NY. . . . . 2 Oct 03		Corp. . . . . 29 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 26 Nov 23
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 10 Dec 23
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 10 Dec 24
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 15 Dec 25
		2 Lt Inf 14 Inf. . . . . 3 Aug 26
COMPANY F		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>King, John F. E.</b>		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 14 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 26 Jul 23		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 22 Mar 21
B-NY. . . . . 8 Mar 99		1 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 1 Jun 22
		Capt 14 Inf. . . . . 26 Jul 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Watts, Ralph F.</b>		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 2 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 3 Aug 26		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 6 Dec 20
B-NY. . . . . 27 Apr 01		Pvt 1st Cl. . . . . 21 Mar 21
		Corp. . . . . 25 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 28 Jul 22
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 6 Dec 23
		1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Oct 24
		Pvt Co E 14 Inf. . . . . 6 Dec 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 28 May 25
		1 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 3 Aug 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cox, John F.</b>		Pvt Co F 14 Inf. . . . . 12 Jul 23
Rk. . . . . 8 Aug 26		Corp. . . . . 1 Apr 24
B-Pa. . . . . 22 Jun 03		Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 24
		Pvt. . . . . 6 Jul 25
		Corp. . . . . 3 Aug 25
		Sgt. . . . . 22 Mar 26
		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 3 Aug 26
COMPANY G		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wilson, Cecil D.</b>		Capt 14 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 23
Rk. . . . . 26 Sep 23		
B-NY. . . . . 7 Mar 90		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cruewell, Rudolph U.</b>		Pvt Co E 23 Inf. . . . . 17 Feb 13
Rk. . . . . 7 Jan 24		Corp. . . . . 19 Jul 13
B-NY. . . . . 13 Jul 94		Pvt Co E. . . . . 28 Feb 16
		Sgt. . . . . 24 Jun 16
		Corp. . . . . 25 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt Inf. . . . . 11 Jun 23
		1 Lt Inf. . . . . 7 Jan 24

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY G —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Quell, Henry J.</b> .....	Pvt Co B 14 Inf. ....	30 Aug 21
Rk. . . . . 10 Jul 24	Trfd Co G 14 Inf. ....	7 Nov 21
B-NY.. 28 Apr 00	Corp. ....	21 Nov 21
	Sgt. ....	22 Nov 21
	HD. ....	30 Oct 22
	Pvt Co G 14 Inf. ....	11 Jul 23
	Sgt. ....	13 Jul 23
	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	10 Jul 24
 <b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mullins, Walter S.</b> .....	Pvt Co H 14 Inf. ....	25 Oct 18
Rk. . . . . 9 Jul 24	Sgt. ....	24 Oct 20
B-NY.. 12 Jan 00	1 Sgt. ....	25 Oct 20
	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	2 Sep 22
	1 Lt 14 Inf. ....	11 Apr 23
	Capt 14 Inf. ....	9 Jul 24
 <i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Woodward, Earle S.</b> .....	Pvt Co A 71st Inf. ....	13 Aug 18
Rk. . . . . 31 Jul 24	HD. ....	1 Apr 19
B-NY.. 2 Jul 00	Pvt Co D 14 Inf. ....	25 Aug 19
	Corp. ....	6 Dec 20
	Sgt. ....	3 Jan 21
	Pvt Co D 14 Inf. ....	26 Aug 22
	1 Sgt. ....	2 Dec 22
	HD. ....	25 Aug 23
	Pvt Co D 14 Inf. ....	3 Sep 23
	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	25 Feb 24
	1 Lt 14 Inf. ....	31 Jul 24
 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Eddington, Edmund J.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 14 Inf. ....	10 Nov 19
Rk. . . . . 30 Jul 24	Trfd Co F 14 Inf. ....	12 Jan 20
B-NY.. 28 Oct 01	Corp. ....	2 Apr 20
	Pvt Co F 14 Inf. ....	21 Mar 21
	Sgt. ....	4 Apr 21
	Trfd Co H 14 Inf. ....	28 Nov 21
	1 Sgt. ....	30 Sep 22
	Pvt Co H 14 Inf. ....	21 Mar 24
	2 Lt Inf. ....	30 Jul 24
 <b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Vandewater, Reginald L.</b> .....	1 Lt 10 Inf (MG) .....	24 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 24	Trfd 47 Inf (MG) .....	26 Sep 17
B-NY.. 18 Apr 84	1 Lt 14 Inf (MG) .....	23 Nov 17
	Trfd Co M. ....	19 Jun 18
	Capt 14 Inf (M) .....	1 Jun 18
	Capt. ....	31 Mar 21(R)
	Trfd 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) .....	6 Aug 21
	Capt 27 Div AS (102 Obs Sq) .....	8 Aug 21
	Capt 14 Inf (K) .....	3 Jan 23(R)
	Maj 14 Inf (3 Bn) .....	22 Oct 24(R)

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stanz, William F.</b>	Pvt Co M 14 Inf. ....	24 Jul 18
Rk. . . . . 20 Jun 23	Corp. ....	24 Nov 19
B-NY. . . . . 22 Mar 89	Pvt Co M 14 Inf. ....	6 Aug 20
	Sgt. ....	1 Nov 20
	Pvt Co M 14 Inf. ....	7 Aug 21
	Trfd 102 Obs Sq 27 Div AS. ....	8 Aug 22
	Trfd Co K 14 Inf. ....	3 Jan 23
	1 Lt 14 Inf. ....	20 Jun 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Alexander, Joseph M.</b>	Pvt Co H 14 Inf. ....	7 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 15 Feb 26	Corp. ....	13 May 21
B-NY. . . . . 24 Oct 02	Trfd Co F. ....	28 Nov 21
	HD. ....	6 Feb 24
	Pvt Hq Co 3rd Bn 14 Inf. ....	15 Feb 24
	Staff Sgt. ....	3 Mar 24
	Pvt. ....	16 Feb 25
	2 Lt. ....	15 Feb 26
<b>COMPANY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rodgers, Edgar J.</b>	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	11 Sep 17
Rk. . . . . 2 Jun 24	Sgt. ....	17 Jan 18
B-NY. . . . . 2 Aug 92	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	4 Dec 18
	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	29 Mar 21
	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	29 Mar 21
	Capt 14 Inf. ....	2 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>O'Donnell, Thomas F.</b>	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	7 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 6 Sep 24	Corp. ....	9 Feb 20
B-NY. . . . . 30 Nov 02	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	18 Jan 21
	Sgt. ....	18 Mar 21
	HD. ....	17 Jan 24
	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	7 Aug 24
	1 Lt 14 Inf. ....	6 Aug 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bell, Ernest L., Jr.</b>	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	9 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 9 Jul 24	Corp. ....	6 Jan 19
B-NY. . . . . 26 Mar 00	Sgt. ....	9 Feb 20
	Pvt Co I 14 Inf. ....	20 Apr 20
	HD. ....	19 May 20
	Pvt. ....	20 May 21
	Pvt. ....	20 May 22
	HD. ....	19 May 23
	Pvt. ....	1 Apr 24
	Sgt. ....	9 May 24
	2 Lt. ....	9 Jul 24
<b>COMPANY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Van Dohlen, Ald- rich, Jr.</b>	Pvt MG Co 10 Inf. ....	28 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 15 Feb 26	Sgt. ....	28 Jun 16
B-NY. . . . . 1 Sep 94	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	2 Lt 14 Inf. ....	22 Nov 24
	Capt 14 Inf. ....	15 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dose, George H.</b>	Pvt Co K 14 Inf. ....	9 Nov 22
Rk. . . . . 4 Dec 24	Corp. ....	1 Apr 24
B-NY. . . . . 17 Mar 90	Sgt. ....	4 Aug 24
	2 Lt Inf. ....	4 Dec 24
	1 Lt Inf. ....	4 Mar 26

## 14TH INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stanton, Roy C.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 14 Inf. .... 1 May 24
Rk. .... 12 Mar 26 .....		Corp. .... 28 Jul 24
B-NY. 6 May 98 .....		Sgt. .... 16 Oct 24
		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 12 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tornabene, Frank</b> .....		Pvt Co G 14 Inf. .... 6 Dec 15
Rk. .... 10 Mar 22 .....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY. 29 July 91 .....		RL. .... 19 Jul 20
		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 8 Nov 20
		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 13 Jan 21
		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 22 Mar 21
		Capt 14 Inf. .... 10 Mar 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Nelson, Harold M</b> .....		Pvt Co B 14 Inf. .... 6 Jan 19
Rk. .... 16 Jul 25 .....		Corp. .... 13 Dec 20
B-NJ. 13 Oct 00 .....		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 18 Jan 21
		Sgt. .... 13 May 21
		Trfd Co B 14 Inf. .... 10 Jul 23
		1 Sgt. .... 10 Jul 23
		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 14 Nov 23
		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 16 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kampf, Alexander</b> .....		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. .... 10 Apr 17
G. ....		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Rk. .... 4 Mar 26 .....		Pvt. .... 29 Nov 20
B-NY. 18 Sep 99 .....		Pvt. Co L. .... 29 Nov 21
		Corp. .... 5 Dec 21
		Pvt. Co L 14 Inf. .... 29 Nov 21
		Corp. .... 5 Dec 21
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 8 Nov 22
		Sgt. .... 4 Dec 22
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 30 Nov 23
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 30 Nov 24
		H.D. .... 30 Nov. 25
		Pvt Co L 14 Inf. .... 4 Dec 25
		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 4 Mar 26
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Nielson, David J.</b> .....		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 4 Oct 21
Rk. .... 17 Oct 23 .....		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 22 Nov 22
B-Wis. 28 Aug 95 .....		Capt 14 Inf. .... 17 Oct 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McVeigh, Daniel</b> .....		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. .... 17 Dec 18
J. ....		Corp. .... 6 Dec 20
Rk. .... 30 Jul 24 .....		Pvt Co D 14 Inf. .... 22 Mar 21
B-Vt. 27 Aug 98 .....		Sgt. .... 22 Mar 21
		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 5 Feb 24
		1 Lt 14 Inf. .... 30 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reichert, Albert</b> .....		Pvt Co M 14 Inf. .... 15 Oct 23
E. ....		Corp. .... 5 Nov 23
Rk. .... 12 May 26 .....		Sgt. .... 14 Mar 24
B-Mch. 9 Aug 95 .....		2 Lt 14 Inf. .... 12 May 26



## 14TH INFANTRY -- (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Adams, Lewis R.</b> .....	1 Lt MC 14 Inf .....	21 Mar 21
Rk. . . . 14 Feb 25 .....	1 Lt MC .....	26 May 21(R)
B-NY. 17 Jul 95 .....	Capt MC .....	14 Mar 22(R)
ORC .....	Maj MC .....	14 Feb 25(R)
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Moore, Walter V.</b> .....	Pvt 3 FH .....	11 May 16
Rk. . . . 9 May 23 .....	HD. ....	1 Aug 16
B-NY. 16 Nov 92 .....	Capt MC 14 Inf .....	9 May 23
<b>Fishberg, Mark.</b> .....	1 Lt MC .....	24 Jul 22
Rk. . . . 6 Aug 25 .....	Capt MC 14 Inf .....	6 Aug 25
B-Rus. 29 Sep 96 .....		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Hanning, Howard</b> .....	Pvt Tr K. ....	21 Mar 18
B. ....	Trfd Sq C Cav. ....	29 Jul 18
Rk. . . . 29 Jul 26 .....	HD. ....	28 Oct 18
B-NY. 12 Nov 98 .....	1 Lt DC .....	16 Jul 23
	Capt DC 14 Inf .....	28 Jul 26

## 71st INFANTRY

The history of the 71st Infantry dates from October, 1850, when four companies were formed which afterwards became the nucleus of the American Rifles, a battalion of four companies, which in turn, in August, 1852, became the nucleus of this regiment. On September 21, 1870, the 37th Regiment was consolidated with the 71st Regiment. During the World War the 71st Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State service, and, with returned personnel of the war regiment, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR**, from April 19 to July 30, 1861, from May 29 to September 1, 1862, and from June 17 to July 22, 1863 (Alexandria Va., May 24, 1861; Aquia Creek, Va., May 31, 1861; Matthis Point, Va., June 27, 1861; Bull Run, Va., July 21, 1861; Teanallytown, D. C., 1862; Washington, D. C., 1862; Gettysburg campaign, 1863; Kingston, Pa., June 26, 1863; near Harrisburg, Pa., June 29, 1863).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR**, from May 2 to November 15, 1898 (Cuba, June, July and August, 1898; San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; Siege of Santiago de Cuba, July 2 to 17, 1898).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE**, as a component of the 2d Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19 to October 6, 1916.

**World War**. Mustered in March 30, 1917, and first employed from April 1 to August 14, 1917, in guarding public utilities in the Eastern Department. The regiment furnished 350 men to the 69th Infantry upon the assignment of that regiment to 42d Division and later went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization, the 71st furnished 22 officers and 1,375 men to the 105th Infantry. It also furnished men to the 106th Field Artillery and 102d Engineers and other organizations of the 27th Division. With the remaining personnel (about 200 in all) as a nucleus and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 54th Pioneer Infantry which served with 1st and 3d Armies, American Expeditionary Forces, France, participating in the major operation of Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area) also forming a part of the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

*State Service*

Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Quarantine riots, 1858; Draft riots, 1833; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>DeLamater,</b>	MX—Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jun 16	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. . . . . 2 Mar 00
<b>Walter A.</b>	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 17 Jun 02
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 24	WW—Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 25 Mar 17	2 Lt 71 Inf (K) . . . . . 10 Nov 03
B-NY. 18 Apr 80	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	1 Lt. . . . . 15 Nov 04
ORC. . . . .	Lt Col. . . . . 31 Aug 18	Capt. . . . . 11 Apr 05
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	Maj 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf RL. . . . . 1 Jul 19
		HD. . . . . 28 Apr 20
		Col 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Jun 24(R)
<i>Lieut. Colonel</i>		
<b>Terry, George F.</b>	MX-1 Lt 71 Inf (L) . . . . . 26 Jun 16	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 31 Mar 11
Rk. . . . . 4 Oct 24	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	2 Lt 71 Inf (L) . . . . . 6 Aug 12
B-NY. 18 May 87	WW-1 Lt 71 Inf (L) . . . . . 25 Mar 17	1 Lt. . . . . 15 Dec 14
Den (55) . . . . .	Capt. . . . . 5 Aug 17	Capt. . . . . 14 May 17
ORC. . . . .	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 1 Oct 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
	HD. . . . . 1 Apr 19	Capt 71 Inf (L) . . . . . 18 May 21(R)
		Maj 71 Inf (RH) . . . . . 10 Jul 24(R)
		Lt Col 71 Inf. . . . . 4 Oct 24(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Dougherty,</b>	MX-Sgt Co E 71 Inf. . . . . 2 Jun 16	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. . . . . 6 Apr 09
<b>Edward J.</b>	Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf. 26 Jun 16	Corp. . . . . 18 Feb 13
Rk. . . . . 24 Dec 25	HD. . . . . 1 Sep 16	Sgt (QM) . . . . . 5 May 14
B-NY. 18 Mar 90	WW-Pvt Corp Inf (NA) 31 Jul 18	Capt. . . . . 19 Oct 15
	HD. . . . . 1 Jan 19	Trfd Depot Bn 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Jun 16
		HD. . . . . 1 Sep 16
		2 Lt 71 Inf (D) . . . . . 13 Jul 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 20 Dec 22(R)
		Capt. . . . . 16 Nov 23(R)
		Maj 71 Inf (RH) . . . . . 24 Dec 25(R)

71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Hertzog, Emile F.</b>		Pvt Co A 74th Inf. . . . . 15 Mar 12
Rk. . . . . 16 May 25		Corp. . . . . 7 Jan 13
B-NY. . . . . 21 Jun 92		HD. . . . . 6 Apr 15
		Pvt Co A 71 Inf. . . . . 6 Apr 15
		Sgt. . . . . 9 Nov 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 19 Feb 24
		Capt 71 Inf (RH Adi) . . . . . 16 May 25
<b>Beck, Arthur C.</b>		Pvt Co K 12 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 10
Rk. . . . . 21 Nov 24		Corp. . . . . 25 Jun 12
B-NY. . . . . 27 Jan 92		Trfd Co K 71 Inf (as Pvt) . . . . . 23 May 13
		Corp. . . . . 1 Dec 14
		HD. . . . . 15 Oct 15
		Pvt. . . . . 15 Oct 15
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Jun 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 24 May 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 12 Jul 24
		Capt 71 Inf (RH P&T Off) . . . . . 21 Nov 24
<b>Arthur, Lloyd J.</b>		Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Dec 14
Rk. . . . . 12 Jun 25		Corp. . . . . 5 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 14 Sep 87		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt Co B 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Dec 24
		Capt 71 Inf (RH SO) . . . . . 12 Jun 25
<i>Chaplain (Capt.)</i>		
<b>Brown, Raymond S.</b>		Chap (1 Lt) 71 Inf. . . . . 11 Jan 21
Rk. . . . . 14 Dec 22		Chap (Capt) 71 Inf. . . . . 14 Dec 22
B-NY. . . . . 2 Apr 88		
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Layng, Grant</b>		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC. . . . . 27 Sep 17
Rk. . . . . 20 Mar 23		Corp. . . . . 10 Dec 17
B-NY. . . . . 19 Dec 00		Sgt. . . . . 12 Jun 18
		HD. . . . . 26 Sep 19
		Sgt Co A 1 Bn SC. . . . . 2 Oct 19
		M Sgt. . . . . 21 Apr 20
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 29 Apr 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Sep 22
		Capt. . . . . 20 Mar 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, David S.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 22
Rk. . . . . 16 Apr 26		Tech Sgt. . . . . 1 Nov 22
B-NY. . . . . 22 Oct 95		HD. . . . . 26 Sep 25
		Pvt Hq Co. . . . . 29 Jan 26
		Tech Sgt. . . . . 1 Feb 26
		HD. . . . . 15 Apr 26
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Apr 26
<b>SERVICE COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Donnelly, Walter E.</b>		Pvt Co M 71 Inf. . . . . 21 May 28
Rk. . . . . 22 May 25		Corp. . . . . 11 Mar 19
B-NY. . . . . 4 Mar 01		Trfd Co M. . . . . 12 Feb 20
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Apr 20
		Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 14 Jun 20
		HD. . . . . 10 Nov 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Feb 21
		Trfd Serv Co. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 21 Dec 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 15 Oct 24
		Capt. . . . . 22 May 25

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Malone, John A.</b> .....		Pvt Ser Co 71 Inf. .... 7 Mar 22
Rk. .... 22 May 25 .....		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 2 Jan 24
B-NY.. 3 Sep 90 .....		Corp. .... 13 Mar 24
		HD. .... 25 Feb 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 24 Feb 25
		1 Lt. .... 22 May 25
<b>Sherman, Donald P.</b> .....		Pvt Co L 71 Inf. .... 22 Dec 11
Rk. .... 9 Apr 26 .....		HD. .... 3 Mar 16
B-Pa. . 11 Dec 91 .....		Pvt Co K. .... 11 May 17
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn. .... 28 Dec 23
		Sgt. .... 2 Jan 24
		Stf Sgt. .... 23 Jul 24
		HD. .... 3 Jun 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 2 Jun 25
		1 Lt. .... 9 Apr 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rueckel, John G.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 27 Oct 21
Rk. .... 3 Aug 26 .....		Pvt 1 Cl. .... 1 Apr 22
B-NY.. 17 Mar 89 .....		Corp. .... 1 Oct 22
		Sgt. .... 5 Sep 23
		Trfd Hq Co 3 Bn. .... 19 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt. .... 19 Jun 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 3 Aug 26
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Eben, Lambert L.</b> .....		Pvt. Co B 71 Inf. .... 23 Feb 98
Rk. .... 17 Oct 24 .....		2 Lt 71 Inf (K) .... 24 Jan 18
B-NY.. 29 Jul 79 .....		1 Lt. .... 27 Jul 18
		RL. .... 25 Mar 20
		Pvt Hq Co. .... 30 Jan 20
		Trfd Serv Co. .... 27 Sep 21
		M Sgt. .... 5 Dec 21
		WO. .... 27 Jun 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf (Serv) .... 15 May 23
		HD. .... 31 May 23
		WO 71 Inf. .... 17 Oct 24
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hahlo, Jack G.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 26 Feb 18
Rk. .... 25 May 23 .....		Sgt. .... 15 Mar 18
B-NY.. 5 Feb 85 .....		HD. .... 7 Aug 18
		2 Lt QMC. .... 7 Aug 18
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 26 Sep 18
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 3 Feb 19
		Pvt M G Co 71 Inf. .... 30 Jun 19
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 7 Aug 19
		Capt 71 Inf. .... 25 May 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kranz, Justus W.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 20 Oct 20
Rk. .... 18 Feb 26 .....		Corp. .... 25 Nov 21
B-NY.. 11 Aug 02 .....		Sgt. .... 1 Jul 22
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 21 Jul 24
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 18 Feb 26

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HOWITZER COMPANY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cuthbertson, Harry A.</b> .....		Pvt Co C 71 Inf. .... 24 Oct 19
Rk. .... 23 Mar 26		Trfd Co I 71 Inf. .... 13 Jan 20
B-NY. 29 Jul 01		Pvt I Cl. .... 15 Jul 20
		Corp. .... 26 Jun 21
		Trfd How Co 71 Inf. .... 12 Sep 21
		HD. .... 23 Oct 22
		Pvt How Co 71 Inf. .... 9 Jan 23
		Sgt. .... 9 Jun 23
		1 Sgt. .... 9 Dec 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 23 Mar 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Bliss, George L.</b> ...	WW-ROTC. .... 12 May 17	1 Lt 71 Inf (H) ..... 3 May 21(R)
Rk. .... 4 Oct 24	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Trfd Serv Co. .... 1 Nov 22
B-III. .... 5 Mar 96	1 Lt. .... 4 Sep 18	Capt 71 Inf (Serv).... 14 Dec 22(R)
ORC.....	Capt. .... 3 May 19	Trfd RH (Adj)..... 18 Jun 24
	HD. .... 10 Sep 19	Maj 71 Inf (1 Bn).... 4 Oct 24(R)
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Banks, William T.</b> .....		Pvt Co K 71 Inf. .... 6 Jun 16
Rk. .... 24 May 23		HD. .... 2 Aug 17
B-NY. 27 Jan 97		Pvt Co A 71 Inf. .... 19 Oct 20
		HD. .... 6 Dec 22
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 7 Dec 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 24 May 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Firmes, George A.</b> .....		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 27 Jun 06
Rk. .... 13 Oct 25		Corp. .... 22 Mar 10
B-NY. 27 Jun 86		HD. .... 29 Dec 14
		Corp Co D 71 Inf. .... 26 Jan 15
		Sgt. .... 8 Jun 15
		HD. .... 30 Jun 17
		Pvt MG Co 71 Inf. .... 2 Nov 17
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 15 Jul 18
		1 Lt. .... 3 Dec 18
		1 Lt. .... 30 Jun 19
		HD. .... 15 Jul 20
		RL. .... 2 Mar 21
		Pvt Co I 71 Inf. .... 22 Aug 21
		Sgt. .... 1 Sep 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 13 Oct 25
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sullivan, Daniel M.</b> .....		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 17 May 18
Rk. .... 6 Nov 24		HD. .... 19 Sep 19
B-NY. 13 Jul 01		Pvt Co G 71 Inf. .... 19 Sep 19
		Trfd Co H 71 Inf. .... 12 Jan 20
		1st Sgt. .... 9 Mar 20
		Sgt. .... 26 May 20
		HD. .... 18 Sep 20
		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. .... 29 Sep 20
		Sgt Co H 71 Inf. .... 29 Sep 20
		HD. .... 13 Jan 22
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 7 Dec 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 6 Nov 24
		Capt 71 Inf. .... 6 Dec 26

## 71ST INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Itjen Eugene M.</b> .....	Pvt Co D 71 Inf.....	10 Mar 22
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 26	Pvt 1st Cl.....	22 Sep 22
B-NY.. 26 Aug 03	Trfd Co A 71 Inf.....	15 Jun 23
	Corp.....	13 Jul 23
	Sgt.....	9 Nov 23
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	20 Oct 24
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	27 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reilly, Edward J.</b> .....	Pvt Co E 71 Inf.....	24 Jan 21
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 26	Pvt.....	3 Oct 22
B-NY.. 1 Dec 03	Corp.....	11 Jul 23
	Pvt.....	1 Oct 23
	HD.....	24 Jan 24
	Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	12 Mar 24
	Pvt 1st Cl.....	11 Apr 24
	Corp.....	7 Jun 24
	Sgt.....	15 Aug 24
	1st Sgt.....	23 Sep 25
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	27 Jul 26
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Utter, Joseph W.</b> .....	Pvt Co M 71 Inf.....	30 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 11 Nov 24	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 8 Aug 99	Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf.....	30 Mar 21
	Sgt.....	24 Nov 20
	HD.....	29 Mar 21
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	10 May 21
	Capt 71 Inf.....	11 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Grossman, Alex-</b>	Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	22 Jun 16
<b>ander</b> .....	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Sep 25	Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	2 Mar 20
B-Hungary.....	Corp.....	24 Mar 20
10 Jan 94	Sgt.....	27 May 20
	1 Sgt.....	15 Jul 21
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	15 Oct 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Carter, Edward A.</b> .....	Pvt Co C 71 Inf.....	24 Oct 19
Rk. . . . . 13 Oct 25	Trfd Co B 71 Inf.....	9 Jan 20
B-NY.. 18 Jul 00	Corp.....	27 Nov 20
	Sgt.....	24 Jun 21
	HD.....	23 Oct 22
	Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	24 Oct 23
	1st Sgt.....	24 Oct 24
	2 Lt 71st Inf.....	13 Oct 25
<b>COMPANY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>George, James H.</b> .....	Pvt Co F 71 Inf.....	15 Apr 02
Rk. . . . . 27 Oct 26	Corp.....	1 Dec 03
B-Pa.. 2 Aug 83	Sgt.....	17 Jan 05
	1 Sgt.....	5 Jun 08
	HD.....	16 Mar 09
	Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	6 Jul 09
	Corp.....	2 Dec 10
	1 Sgt.....	3 Feb 15
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	24 Jun 16
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	6 Jul 17
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	12 Jun 26
	Capt 71 Inf.....	27 Oct 26

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY C —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McNeill, Richard</b> .....	Pvt Co E 71 Inf.....	22 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 8 Nov 26	Pvt 1 Cl.....	1 Apr 17
B-NY.. 6 Jul 97	Corp.....	2 Aug 17
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Co M 71 Inf.....	22 Feb 21
	Sgt.....	1 Apr 21
	Trfd Co I 71 Inf.....	12 Sep 21
	HD.....	21 Feb 22
	Pvt Co I 71 Inf.....	1 Dec 22
	Sgt.....	1 Jan 23
	1 Sgt.....	15 Feb 24
	Sgt.....	1 Oct 24
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	4 May 25
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	8 Nov 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Misner, David E.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 71 Inf.....	7 Dec 22
Rk. . . . . 4 Oct 26	Pvt 1 Cl.....	10 May 23
B-NY.. 19 Feb 02	Corp.....	17 Apr 24
	Sgt.....	15 May 25
	2 Lt.....	4 Oct 26
<b>COMPANY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Presnell, Robert</b> .....	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	19 Jun 23
Rk. . . . . 24 Dec 25	Capt 71 Inf.....	24 Dec 25
B-la.. 29 Apr 94		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Steiger, Howard</b> .....	Pvt Co D 71 Inf.....	20 Oct 20
A.....	Corp.....	4 May 21
Rk. . . . . 12 Mar 25	Sgt.....	20 Jan 22
B-NY.. 29 Nov 99	1 Sgt.....	8 Dec 22
	HD.....	22 Oct 23
	Pvt Co D 71 Inf.....	2 Jan 24
	Sgt.....	26 Jan 24
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	15 Mar 24
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	12 Mar 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scholey, Theodore</b> .....	Pvt Co D 71 Inf.....	4 May 20
Rk. . . . . 12 Mar 25	Pvt 1 Cl.....	2 Jul 20
B-NY.. 16 Mar 02	Corp.....	20 Jan 22
	Sgt.....	29 Jan 24
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	12 Mar 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Thornton, Frank</b> .....	MX-Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	30 Jun 16
P.....	MO.....	1 Oct 16
Rk. . . . . 12 Jun 25	WW-Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	2 Mar 17
B-NY.. 14 Sep 95	Corp.....	12 Jul 17
	Trfd Co L 105 Inf.....	1 Oct 17
	Sgt.....	28 Nov 17
	2 Lt Inf.....	30 June 18
	1 Lt.....	30 Nov 18
	HD.....	1 Jun 19
	Pvt Co B 71 Inf.....	6 Jun 16
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	1 Lt 71 Inf (I).....	18 May 20(R)
	Trfd How Co.....	12 Sep 21
	HD.....	2 Jan 23
	1 Lt 71 Inf (C).....	19 Feb 24(R)
	Trfd RH (P&T Off).....	7 Oct 24
	Capt 71 Inf (RH P&T Off).....	15 Oct 24(R)
	Re-assgd as SO.....	15 Nov 24
	Trfd 2 Bn (Comdg).....	3 Jun 25
	Maj 71 Inf (2 Bn).....	12 Jun 25(R)

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. COMPANY, 2ND BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Martens, Charles</b> .....	Pvt Co H 71 Inf. ....	28 Nov 11
<b>C.</b> .....	Corp. ....	28 Jan 13
Rk. . . . . 9 Jul 26	HD as Sgt. ....	13 Dec 16
B-NY. .10 Jan 91	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. ....	15 Apr 19
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	19 Jun 19
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	15 Oct 24
	HD. ....	3 Mar 26
	RL. ....	9 Apr 26
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	9 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mulhearn, James</b> .....	Pvt Hq Co 71 Inf. ....	18 May 20
<b>J.</b> .....	Musician 3 Cl. ....	15 Jul 20
Rk. . . . . 27 Nov 25	Stf Sgt. ....	3 Feb 21
B-NY. .17 Dec 95	Trfd Hq Co 2nd Bn 71 Inf	18 May 23
	HD. ....	17 May 24
	Pvt Co H 71 Inf as Pvt. .	1 Jul 24
	Sgt. ....	15 Jul 24
	1 Sgt. ....	22 Jul 24
	Pvt & Trfd to Serv Co 71	
	Inf. ....	13 Jan 25
	M Sgt. ....	13 Jan 25
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	27 Nov 25
<b>COMPANY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bisenius, Charles</b> .....	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. ....	27 Jun 19
<b>F.</b> .....	Corp. ....	27 Jun 19
Rk. . . . . 15 Sep 25	Sgt. ....	4 May 20
B-NY. .18 Apr 00	Trfd as Pvt Tr C 101st	
	Cav. ....	25 Jun 21
	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	15 Nov 21
	Corp. ....	20 Mar 22
	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. ....	9 Jul 24
	Sgt. ....	24 Jul 24
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	11 Nov 24
	1 Lt. ....	15 Sep 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Macsalka, Joseph</b> .....	Pvt Co E 71 Inf. ....	12 Nov 24
<b>L.</b> .....	Corp. ....	8 Jan 25
Rk. . . . . 8 Jun 25	Sgt. ....	13 Feb 25
B-Hungary, 13 Aug 01	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	8 Jun 25
<b>COMPANY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lounsbury, George I.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. ....	1 Dec 09
Rk. . . . . 15 Oct 24	Corp. ....	12 Apr 12
B-NY. .21 Sep 91	HD. ....	3 Mar 15
	Sgt. ....	1 Dec 15
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	7 Aug 19
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	15 Apr 20
	Capt 71 Inf. ....	15 Oct 24



## 71ST INFANTRY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY F --</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Smith, Arthur A.</b> .....	Pvt Co F 71 Inf.....	15 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 26 .....	Corp.....	3 Jan 22
B-RI. . . 21 Mar 02 .....	Sgt.....	3 Mar 22
	1 Sgt.....	2 Oct 22
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	15 Oct 24
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	27 Jul 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Komancsek,</b>	Pvt Co F 71 Inf.....	22 Nov 21
<b>Alexander J.</b> .....	Pvt 1 Cl.....	3 Mar 22
Rk. . . . . 3 Aug 26 .....	Corp.....	6 Jul 23
B-Hun. 26 Jul 03 .....	Sgt.....	13 Mar 24
	HD.....	21 Nov 25
	Pvt Co F 71 Inf.....	17 Mar 26
	Sgt.....	21 Jun 26
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	3 Aug 26
<b>COMPANY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Macfarlane,</b>	Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	30 Oct 19
<b>Arthur L.</b> .....	HD.....	15 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 6 Nov 24 .....	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	14 June 23
B-NY. . 18 Jun 87 .....	Capt 71 Inf.....	6 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Berg, Emil J.</b> .....	Pvt Co E 71 Inf.....	19 Oct 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Sep 25 .....	Corp.....	4 Jan 18
B-NY. . 26 Jun 98 .....	HD.....	19 Jun 18
	Pvt Co K 71 Inf.....	16 Dec 19
	Trfd Co E 71 Inf.....	13 Jan 20
	Corp.....	15 Jan 20
	Sgt.....	10 May 20
	Pvt.....	1 Oct 23
	HD.....	10 Jan. 24
	Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	16 Jan 24
	Corp.....	10 Mar 24
	Sgt.....	29 Mar 24
	1 Sgt.....	9 Apr 24
	2 Lt.....	15 Sep 25
<b>COMPANY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Schiller, Gustave</b>	Pvt MG Co 71 Inf.....	12 Nov 18
<b>L.</b> .....	Sgt.....	6 Jun 19
Rk. . . . . 15 Oct 24 .....	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	13 Aug 20
B-Fr. . . 14 Dec 94 .....	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	12 Dec 22
	Capt 71 Inf.....	15 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scharf, Alois</b> .....	Pvt Co H 71 Inf.....	17 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 22 May 25 .....	Sgt.....	14 Jan 18
B-NY. . 23 Nov 98 .....	Trfd as Pvt Co K 71 Inf.....	11 Nov 19
	Pvt Co I 71 Inf.....	28 Nov 19
	Trfd Co H 71 Inf.....	12 Jan 20
	Pvt 1 Cl.....	10 Mar 20
	Sgt.....	7 May 20
	1 Sgt.....	10 Jan 21
	2 Lt 71 Inf.....	19 Nov 23
	1 Lt 71 Inf.....	22 May 25

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY H —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gleason, William E.</b>		Pvt Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 24 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 12 Jun 26		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Sep 22
B-NY. . . . . 22 Aug 03		Corp. . . . . 1 Apr 23
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Jun 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 12 Jun 26
HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Brown, Ames T.</b>	MX-2 Lt 71 Inf(M) . . . . . 26 Jun 16	2 Lt 71 Inf(M) . . . . . 19 Feb 15
Rk. . . . . 17 Oct 24	MO. . . . . 6 Oct 16	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Mar 17
B-Mass. . . . . 3 Nov 90	WW-2 Lt 71 Inf(M) . . . . . 25 Mar 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Dem-(51) . . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 31 Mar 17	Maj 71 Inf (RH) . . . . . 27 Oct 24(R)
ORC. . . . .	Trfd 54 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Trfd 3 Bn. . . . . 11 Dec 25
	Trfd 106 Inf. . . . . 26 Oct 18	
	Capt. . . . . 19 Nov 18	
	Maj. . . . . 19 Feb 19	
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	
HQ. COMPANY, 3RD BATTALION		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rafter, Edwin J.</b>		Pvt 71 Inf. . . . . 30 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 6 Feb 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 30 Mar 97		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 3 Apr 22
		HD. . . . . 1 Sep 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 6 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Grant, Arthur B.</b>		Pvt Hq Co 3 Bn 71 Inf. . . . . 9 Oct 24
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 26		Corp. . . . . 5 Dec 24
B-NC. . . . . 20 Dec 01		Sgt. . . . . 20 Jul 25
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Jul 26
COMPANY I		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Griffith, Lindsay J.</b>		Pvt Co E 71 Inf. . . . . 29 Dec 11
Rk. . . . . 5 Dec 23		HD. . . . . 8 Feb 15
B-NY. . . . . 25 Jul 92		Corp. . . . . 11 Nov 15
		HD. . . . . 28 Aug 16
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 7 Jan 20
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 30 Jan 20
		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 2 Jun 20
		Capt 71 Inf. . . . . 5 Dec 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gott, Clarence P.</b>		Pvt. Co H 71 Inf. . . . . 14 Sep 17
Rk. . . . . 17 Jan 24		Sgt. . . . . 2 Jan 18
B-NY. . . . . 20 Apr 98		HD. . . . . 11 Oct 20
		Pvt Co M 71 Inf. . . . . 2 Jan 20
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Jan 20
		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 7 Jan 21
		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 17 Jan 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
COMPANY K		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Knight, Edward F.</b>		Pvt Co I 71 Inf. . . . . 28 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Jul 24		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 20 Jul 93		2 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 5 Oct 20
		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 7 Dec 22
		Capt 71 Inf. . . . . 10 Jul 24

## 71st INFANTRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY K —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Williams, John J.</b> .....	Pvt. Co K 14 Inf. ....	27 Jun 17
Rk. . . . 6 Feb 25 .....	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 8 Sep 97 .....	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. ....	13 Jan 21
	Sgt. ....	25 Jan 21
	1 Sgt. ....	10 Nov 22
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	19 Jun 23
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	6 Feb 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Veazie, Wildes W.</b> .....	Pvt Bty C 2 F A. ....	29 Nov 15
Rk. . . . 13 May 26 .....	Trfd Supl Co 2 FA. ....	23 Jul 16
B-Me. 26 Nov 93 .....	Re-Trfd Bty C 2 FA. ....	13 Aug 16
	Corp. ....	10 Sep 16
	Trfd NGR. ....	16 Apr 17
	Called Acty Duty. ....	15 Jul 17
	Pvt Co K 71 Inf. ....	28 Aug 24
	Corp. ....	5 Dec 24
	Sgt. ....	16 Jan 25
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	13 May 26
<b>COMPANY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Anthony, William.</b> .....	Pvt Co F 71 Inf. ....	5 May 05
Rk. . . . 15 Sep 25 .....	HD as 1 Sgt. ....	4 Oct 14
B-NY.. 27 Dec 86 .....	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	26 Jan 15
	HD as 1 Sgt. ....	10 Aug 17
	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	27 May 21
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	12 Dec 22
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	12 Jul 24
	Capt 71 Inf. ....	15 Sep 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mayer, Frederick C.</b> .....	Pvt Co I 71 Inf. ....	23 Jun 16
Rk. . . . 13 Oct 25 .....	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 10 Dec 96 .....	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	10 Oct 22
	Sgt. ....	1 Dec 22
	1 Sgt. ....	2 Feb 24
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	12 Jul 24
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	20 Oct 24
	HD. ....	14 Feb 25
	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	21 Jul 25
	Sgt. ....	23 Jul 25
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	13 Oct 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Sprague, Kenneth</b> .....	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	21 Apr 17
Rk. . . . 18 Feb 26 .....	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 1 May 97 .....	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. ....	9 Nov 23
	Corp. ....	15 Feb 24
	Sgt. ....	20 Jun 25
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	18 Feb 26
<b>COMPANY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wohlfarth, William C.</b> .....	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. ....	8 Oct 09
Rk. . . . 11 Nov 24 .....	HD. ....	24 Oct 13
B-Ger. 19 Jul 91 .....	Pvt Co G 71 Inf. ....	18 Dec 14
	Corp. ....	11 Jul 16
	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Hq Co 3rd Bn 71 Inf. ....	5 Jun 23
	Sgt. ....	5 Jul 23
	1 Sgt. ....	14 Jul 23
	2 Lt 71 Inf. ....	21 Jul 24
	1 Lt 71 Inf. ....	11 Nov 24
	Capt 71 Inf. ....	6 Dec 26

## 71st INFANTRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY M —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Scholey, William</b> .....		Pvt Co D 71 Inf. .... 4 May 20
A. ....		Pvt 1 cl. .... 2 Jul 20
Rk. .... 6 Dec 26		Corp. .... 4 May 21
B-NY..16 Mar 02		Sgt. .... 2 Jun 24
		2 Lt 71 Inf. .... 8 Jun 25
		1 Lt 71 Inf. .... 6 Dec 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL</b>		
<b>DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>O'Connor, John</b> WW-1 Lt MC 9 CDC ... 15 Jul 17		1 Lt MC 9 CDC. .... 20 Apr 15
H. ....	HD. .... 28 Aug 17	A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
Rk. .... 1 Sep 22		Capt MC 69 Inf. .... 4 Dec 17
B-NY..13 Jun 69		1 Lt MC 69 Inf. .... 5 Mar 20
Gov Stf-Aide		Capt MC 69 Inf. .... 1 Dec 20(R)
1 Jan 19		Trfd 71 Inf. .... 30 Jun 22
to 31 Dec 20		Trfd 165 Inf. .... 1 Jul 22
1 Jan 23		Maj MC 71 Inf. .... 1 Sep 22(R)
to		
ORC		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Montgomery,</b> .....		Capt MC 71 Inf. .... 26 Mar 24
<b>Frederic E.</b>		
Rk. .... 26 Mar 24		
B-DC. 30 May 82		
<i>1st Lieutenants,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Kelley, Samuel F.</b> .....		1 Lt MC 71 Inf. .... 23 Jul 25
Rk. .... 23 Jul 25		
B-Tex. 12 Sep 93		
<b>Chamberlain,</b> .....		1 Lt MC 71 Inf. .... 17 Feb 26
<b>Carlross J.</b>		
Rk. .... 17 Feb 26		
B-Tenn. 9 Sep 96		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Blakeman, Earle</b> .....		1 Lt DC 71 Inf. .... 16 Jan 23
<b>C.</b>		HD. .... 28 May 24
Rk. .... 14 Nov 25		1 Lt DC 71 Inf. .... 10 Jul 24
B-NY.. 1 Sep 94		Capt CD 71 Inf. .... 14 Nov 25

101st SIGNAL BATTALION

Organized as 1st Battalion, Signal Corps, February 17, 1914, which was formed from the 1st and 2d Companies, Signal Corps (designated as Companies A and B upon formation of 1st Battalion, S. C.) which were organized as follows, (a) 1st Co. organized as 1st Signal Corps, attached to 1st Brigade in 1888; (b) 2d Co. organized as 2d Signal Corps, attached to 2d Brigade in 1888. Company C, 1st Battalion, S. C., organized May 25, 1917. During the World War the 1st Signal Corps, N. Y. G., was organized for State service and with returned personnel of the war battalion continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. Former Co. B became 27th (Division) Signal Company and the remainder of the New York Signal units compose the 101st Signal Battalion of 2d Corps Troops.

United States Service

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. In U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps, 1898.

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. 1st Battalion, Signal Corps (Cos. A and B), constituted the Signal troops of the 6th Division, National Guard. Served from July 3, 1916 to December 23, 1916.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 21, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. for training. Reorganized as 102d Field Signal Battalion (of three companies) in 27th Division with which it participated in all operations overseas. (See 27th Division.)

State Service

Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Otto, Andrew C., Jr.</b>	MX-Corp Co A 1 Bn SC. 5 Jul 16	Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 28 Oct 12
Rk. 20 Jun 24	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Corp..... 18 Jul 15
B-NY. 6 Jul 93	WW-ROTC..... 31 May 17	Sgt..... 1 Dec 16
Den-(2) (55)	2 Lt Inf (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	HD..... 3 Jun 17
ORC.....	1 Lt..... 21 Dec 18	1 Lt 1 Bn SC (C)..... 13 Jan 21
	HD..... 7 Oct 19	1 Lt..... 3 May 21
		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Bn Hq (Adj)..... 8 Nov 21
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (Bn Hq Adj)..... 10 Nov 21
		Maj 101 Sig Bn..... 20 Jun 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Martin, Horace G., Jr.</b>	WW-Pvt SC (NA)..... 3 Sep 18	Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC..... 18 Apr 21
Rk. 23 Oct 24	HD..... 18 Dec 18	Tech Sgt..... 12 May 21
B-Ga. 8 Feb 93		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn.. 1 Jun 21
Sch-SC-Grad, 1923		M Sgt..... 1 Jul 21
ORC.....		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn (B)..... 7 Nov 21
		1 Lt..... 3 Feb 23(R)
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (Hq Co) (Bn Adj)..... 23 Oct 24(R)
<b>Grassi, Otto J. A.</b>	MX-Sgt 1 Cl Co A 1 Bn SC..... 3 Jul 16	Pvt 1 SC..... 18 Jun 03
Rk. 10 Nov 21	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Sgt..... 11 Nov 09
B-Italy, 21 Nov 78		Sgt 1 Cl..... 6 Sep 11
Den-(53)		Trfd Co A 1 Bn SC..... 17 Feb 14
ORC.....		HD..... 19 May 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (A)..... 29 Jun 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (Sup Co)..... 22 Nov 17
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC (Bn Hq SO)..... 3 May 21(R)
		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn.. 1 Jun 21
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (Hq Co) (Bn SO)..... 10 Nov 21(R)

## 101ST SIGNAL BATTALION — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. COMPANY —</b> (Continued)		
<b>COMPANY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Gorman, Laurence J.</b>		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 9 May 12
Rk..... 27 Sep 18		Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Jul 12
B-NY.. 3 Apr 87		Corp..... 2 Jul 15
Dcn-(55).....		Sgt..... 23 Jun 16
ORC.....		1 Lt 1 Bn SC..... 15 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		RL..... 25 Aug 19
		Capt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 21 Feb 20
		Capt..... 28 Jun 20
		Rank from..... 27 Sep 18
		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn.. 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Endress, Theodore F.</b>		Pvt 1 Co SC..... 27 Sep 06
Rk..... 7 Nov 21		HD..... 12 Oct 12
B-NY.. 1 Dec 78		Pvt Depot Co A SC..... 5 Jul 16
Dcn-(55).....		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
ORC.....		HD..... 4 Jul 18
		Pvt..... 11 Jul 18
		1 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 7 Nov 21
<b>Best, John</b>		
Rk..... 10 Nov 21		Pvt 1 Co SC..... 16 Dec 09
B-NY.. 12 Feb 83		HD..... 18 Feb 15
Dcn-(54).....		Pvt HC 1 Bn SC..... 19 Feb 15
ORC.....		Sgt..... 1 Oct 15
		Trfd Co A 1 Bn SC..... 20 Sep 17
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		HD..... 1 Sep 19
		Pvt..... 2 Oct 19
		1 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 7 Nov 21
<b>McCloskey, William J.</b>		
Rk..... 22 Jul 25		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 8 Jan 20
B-NY.. 21 Sep 99		Sgt..... 24 Jun 20
ORC.....		Trfd Co A 101 Sig Bn... 1 Jun 21
		Tech Sgt..... 9 Sep 21
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 15 Mar 22
		1 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 23 Jul 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Moran, James A.</b>		Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn... 12 May 24
Rk..... 18 Aug 26		Pvt 1 Cl..... 2 May 25
B-NY.. 28 May 00		Corp..... 1 Jul 25
		Sgt..... 19 Oct 25
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 18 Aug 28
<b>COMPANY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Droste, George T.</b>		Pvt Co E 71 Inf..... 18 Sep 06
Rk..... 15 Mar 22		Sgt..... 27 Nov 11
B-NY.. 23 Nov 86		Trfd 1 Co SC..... 3 May 12
ORC.....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 29 Jan 13
		Corp..... 28 Apr 14
		M Sig Electrician..... 8 Jan 17
		HD..... 13 Jun 17
		Capt 101 Sig Bn (B).... 15 Mar 22

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

259

101st SIGNAL BATTALION — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>COMPANY B —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Norton, Matthew</b>		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 5 Nov 08
F.....		Corp..... 4 Oct 11
Rk.... 2 Dec 20		Sgt..... 28 Feb 13
B-NY.. 27 Apr 81		Sgt 1 Cl..... 28 Jun 15
ORC.....		HD..... 23 Sep 16
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 7 Sep 17
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 10 Dec 17
		HD..... 6 Sep 19
		Pvt..... 2 Oct 19
		HD..... 1 Oct 20
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC..... 2 Dec 20
		1 Lt 1 Bn SC..... 3 May 21
		Rank from..... 2 Dec 20
		Bn Re-desig 101 Sig Bn.. 1 Jun 21
<b>Vriens, Gerard G.</b>		Pvt Co C 1 Bn SC..... 8 May 17
N.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk.... 23 May 24		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 8 Jan 20
B-NY.. 18 Jun 96		HD..... 5 May 20
ORC.....		Pvt Co A 101 Sig Bn..... 6 May 20
		Stf Sgt..... 24 Jun 20
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 7 Nov 21
		1 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 23 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hurley, James</b>		Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn..... 13 Jun 21
Rk.... 18 Aug 26		Corp..... 1 Aug 22
B-NY.. 7 Apr 02		Sgt..... 12 May 24
		HD..... 12 Jun 24
		Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn..... 14 Jul 24
		Stf Sgt..... 1 May 25
		Pvt Co B 101 Sig Bn..... 23 Jul 25
		2 Lt 101 Sig Bn..... 18 Aug 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Beck, Robert D.</b>		Pvt Sn Det 7 Inf..... 11 Oct 18
Rk.... 30 Mar 22		1 Lt MC 1 SC..... 19 Jan 20
B-Pa.. 21 Sep 93		1 Lt MC 1 Bn SC..... 13 Jul 20
ORC.....		Capt MC 101 Sig Bn..... 30 Mar 22
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Brown, Albert R.</b>		Pvt 1 Co SC..... 11 Jun 08
Rk.... 2 May 22		Pvt 1 Cl..... 27 Jun 10
B-Conn, 3 Jul 71		Corp..... 29 Jul 11
		Sgt..... 3 Jan 13
		HD..... 24 Oct 14
		Pvt Co A 1 Bn SC..... 15 Jul 16
		Sgt 1 Cl..... 12 Jun 18
		HD..... 4 Jul 18
		Pvt..... 11 Jul 18
		Trfd Hq Co 1 Bn SC..... 1 Jul 21
		Capt 101 Sig Bn DC..... 2 May 22

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY

Organized as the 65th Regiment, Infantry in 1848. Reorganized as the 3d Field Artillery, July 11, 1916. (Equipped with 4.7" howitzers.) During the World War, the 65th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization (as 65th Field Artillery) in the reconstituted National Guard. Redesignated 106th Field Artillery. (Equipped with 155mm. French howitzers of 2d Corps Area.)

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** June 19, to July 30, 1863; October, 1864, to July 1, 1865, as 187th Regiment, N. Y. Vols. (Gettysburg Campaign, 1863; before Petersburg, Va., October 20, 1864, to April 2, 1865; Hatcher's Run, Va., Oct. 27-28, 1864; Hicksford Raid, Va., December 6-11, 1864; Hatcher's Run, Va., February 5-7, 1865; Appomattox Campaign Va., March 28 to April 9, 1865; Gravelly Run, March 29, 1865; White Oak Ridge, March 29-31, 1865; Five Forks, April 1, 1865; Fall of Petersburg, April 2, 1865; Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865).

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 17 to Nov. 19, 1898.

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In Field Artillery Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916 to, March 17, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized July 15, 1917. Mustered in August 4, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartansburg, S. C., as 3rd Field Artillery in Field Artillery Brigade of 6th Division for training. Reorganized as 106th Field Artillery of 52d Field Artillery Brigade in 27th Division, receiving drafts of men from 1st, 71st and 74th Infantry. Participated in all operations of 52nd Field Artillery Brigade overseas, equipment of regiment being 155 mm. French howitzers. Mustered out March 31, 1919. (See 52nd Field Artillery Brigade.)

*State Service*

Canal riot, Buffalo, 1849; Draft riots, New York, 1863; Railroad strike, Buffalo, 1877; Riots Buffalo, 1892; Riots, Tonawanda, 1893; Riots, Buffalo, 1913.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Schohl, William F.	MX-Capt 3 FA (F) . . . . . 5 Aug 16	Pvt Co M 65 Inf. . . . . 3 May 11
Rk. . . . . 14 Jun 21	MO . . . . . 24 Mar 17	Sgt. . . . . 19 Jun 11
B-NY. . . . . 14 Sep 84	WW-Capt 3 FA (F) . . . . . 15 Aug 17	2 Lt 65 Inf (M) . . . . . 10 Jun 12
Den-(51) (55) . . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . . . . 1 Oct 17	Capt 65 Inf (B) . . . . . 1 Apr 15
Bvt-Brig Gen. . . . .	HD. . . . . 16 May 19	Capt 3 FA (F) . . . . . 11 Jul 16
ORC. . . . . 23 Dec 22		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 65 FA . . . . . 19 Feb 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Col 106 FA . . . . . 14 Jun 21(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Walker, Douglas	MX-Corp Btry F 3 FA . . . . . 5 Aug 16	Pvt Co G 65 Inf. . . . . 18 Jun 16
P. . . . .	MO . . . . . 23 Mar 17	Trfd Btry F 3 FA . . . . . 10 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 15 Jun 22	WW-Sgt Btry F 3 FA . . . . . 18 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 14 Oct 16
B-NY. . . . . 3 May 92	Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . . . . 1 Oct 17	HD. . . . . 29 May 17
Den-(51) . . . . .	2 Lt. . . . . 6 Dec 17	Pvt Btry F 3 FA . . . . . 18 Jul 17
Bvt-Col. . . . .	1 Lt. . . . . 3 Jun 18	Sgt. . . . . 18 Jul 17
ORC. . . . . 23 Dec 22	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 65 FA (F) . . . . . 5 Mar 20
		Capt. . . . . 22 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj 106 FA (3 Bn) . . . . . 15 Sep 21(R)
		Trfd RH (Ex Off) . . . . . 22 May 22
		Lt Col 106 FA . . . . . 15 Jun 22(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
Gwinner, Joseph		Pvt Co K 65 Inf. . . . . 30 Jun 09
M. . . . .		QM Sgt. . . . . 12 Jul 09
Rk. . . . . 4 Mar 19		2 Lt 65 Inf . . . . . 10 May 12
B-NY. . . . . 24 Dec 77		1 Lt 65 Inf . . . . . 5 Aug 14
		Capt. . . . . 1 Apr 15
		RL . . . . . 11 Jul 16
		Capt 3 FA . . . . . 16 Oct 17
		Capt 65 Inf. . . . . 24 May 18
		Rank from . . . . . 16 Nov 16
		FH . . . . . 23 Jul 18
		Capt 65 Inf. . . . . 4 Mar 19
		Capt 65 Inf. . . . . 1 Aug 19
		Capt 106 FA (RH Adj) . . . . . 22 May 22
		Rank from . . . . . 4 Mar 19



## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hausauer, Karl F.</b> Rk. . . . . 7 Feb 22 B-NY. .31 Oct 96		Pvt Co A 74 Inf. . . . . 30 Oct 17 Sgt. . . . . 21 Jan 18 HD. . . . . 3 Jun 18 2 Lt 65 FA. . . . . 24 Feb 21 1 Lt 65 FA. . . . . 7 Apr 21 Capt 106 FA (RH Liaison Off) . . . . . 7 Feb 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wick, Samuel E.</b> Rk. . . . . 3 Mar 24 B-NY. . 6 Nov 95		2 Lt 65 FA. . . . . 1 Apr 21 2 Lt 65 FA. . . . . 18 Apr 21 1 Lt 106 FA (RH P&T Off) . . . . . 3 Mar 24
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Nuwer, Roman J.</b> Rk. . . . . 23 Feb 22 B-NY. .10 Sep 92		Chap (Capt) 65 Inf. . . . . 10 Jul 18 HD. . . . . 11 Oct 18 Chap (Capt) 106 FA. . . . . 23 Feb 22
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Warington, Albert</b> L. . . . . Rk. . . . . 25 Jun 26 B-Eng. 11 Jun 93		2 Lt 106 F A. . . . . 25 Jul 24 1 Lt 106 F A. . . . . 25 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wills, James G.</b> Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25 B-NY. .20 Jul 95		Pvt Co M 3 Inf. . . . . 30 May 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Hq Btry 106 F A. . . . . 21 Apr 25 2 Lt 106 F A. . . . . 30 Jun 25
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Speidel, William.</b> Rk. . . . . 28 Nov 19 B-NY. .19 Aug 80		Pvt HC 74 Regt. . . . . 19 Mar 00 Corp. . . . . 23 May 04 Trfd Co G 65 Regt. . . . . 20 Feb 05 1 Lt. . . . . 30 Jun 05 Capt 65 Inf. . . . . 3 Jan 12 HD. . . . . 5 Feb 14 RL. . . . . 27 Aug 17 Capt 65 F A. . . . . 28 Nov 19 Capt 65 F A. . . . . 18 Apr 21 Rank from. . . . . 28 Nov 19 Regt Re-desig 106 FA. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>MacDonald, Robert A.</b> Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 23 B-NY. .25 Apr 84		Pvt Co A 65 Inf. . . . . 8 May 05 Corp. . . . . 13 Jan 09 Pvt. . . . . 2 Aug 09 HD. . . . . 20 Mar 11 Pvt Co L 65 Inf. . . . . 6 Jun 11 Sgt. . . . . 26 Jun 11 Pvt. . . . . 20 Jan 13 Dropped. . . . . 5 May 13 Pvt Co L 65 Inf. . . . . 22 Jun 16 Trfd Btry A 3 F A. . . . . 4 Aug 16 Sgt. . . . . 11 Aug 16 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt Serv Btry 106 F A. . . . . 29 Jun 23 2 Lt 106 F A. . . . . 15 Dec 23

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b> <i>—(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Boisvert, Leon</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co B 65 Inf. . . . . 4 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 27 Jan 25		Trfd Btry F 3 F A . . . . . 5 Aug 16
B-Mass. 30 Aug 96		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Btry F 65 F A . . . . . 8 Mar 20
		Corp. . . . . 15 Mar 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 29 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry F 106 F A . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Btry F 106 F A . . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq Btry & C Tr 3
		Btn 106 F A . . . . . 31 Oct 21
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 19 Jun 22
		Pvt. . . . . 23 Jun 22
		Trfd Hq Btry 106 F A . . . . . 30 Jun 22
		M Sgt. . . . . 30 Jun 22
		2 Lt 106 F A . . . . . 27 Jan 25
<b>Shay, William J.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Btry A 1 F A . . . . . 20 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 26 Aug 25		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-Conn. . . . .		Pvt Btry F 106 F A . . . . . 1 Jul 24
29 Feb 88		Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 24
[Vacancy]		2 Lt 106 F A . . . . . 26 Aug 25
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Lipsius, Otto R.</b> . . . . .		Musician Hq Co 74 Inf. . . . . 12 Aug 18
Rk. . . . . 21 Aug 24		Corp. . . . . 18 Nov 18
B-Ger. . . . . 9 Sep 76		HD . . . . . 7 Sep 20
		Pvt Serv Btry 106 F A . . . . . 13 Nov 22
		Corp. . . . . 24 Nov 22
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 24
		W O 106 F A . . . . . 21 Aug 24
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b> <b>1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Goetz, John O.</b> . . . . .	WW-Pvt Inf(NA) . . . . . 9 Sep 17	Pvt Co D 74 Inf. . . . . 23 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 15 Jun 22	Sgt. . . . . 25 Oct 17	HD . . . . . 1 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 21 Jan 96	2 Lt Inf. . . . . 25 Sep 18	1 Lt 65 FA(E) . . . . . 5 Mar 20
Sch-FA-Grad 1926	HD . . . . . 17 Jul 19	1 Lt . . . . . 28 Jun 20
		Capt. . . . . 24 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 106 FA . . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq 1 Bn(Bn-1) . . . . . 22 May 22
		Maj 106 FA(1 Bn) . . . . . 15 Jun 22(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Utley, Charles B.</b> . . . . .		Pvt tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 28 Feb 16
Rk. . . . . 29 Mar 24		HD . . . . . 14 May 17
B-NY. . . . . 18 Dec 90		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 20 Oct 21
		1 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 23 Dec 22
		Capt 106 FA . . . . . 29 Mar 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HQ. BTRY. &amp; C. T.,</b> <b>1ST BN.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hess, Joseph R.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co G 65 Inf. . . . . 19 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 6 Oct 21		Trfd 3 FA . . . . . 11 Jul 16
B-Penn. 21 Apr 89		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 65 FA . . . . . 7 Apr 21
		1 Lt 65 FA . . . . . 18 Apr 21
		Capt 106 FA . . . . . 6 Oct 21

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. BTRY &amp; C. T., 1ST BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Waggoner, Edwin P., Jr.</b>		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA..... 13 Feb 21
Rk . . . 30 Jun 25		Corp . . . . . 15 Jun 21
B-NY.. 8 Apr 04		Sgt . . . . . 4 Sep 23
		HD . . . . . 12 Feb 24
		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA . . . 15 Jul 24
		Sgt . . . . . 5 Aug 24
		HD . . . . . 1 Jul 25
		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 30 Jun 25
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Von Daacke, Fred J.</b>		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 8 Jun 22
Rk . . . 27 Mar 26		1 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 9 Nov 23
B-NY. 3 May 00		Capt 106 FA . . . . . 27 Mar 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, James L.</b>		Lt FA 106 FA . . . . . 5 Jan 22
Rk . . . 5 Jan 22		
B-Ohio. 19 Aug 89		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Webber, Charles G.</b>		Pvt Co B 74 Inf . . . . . 10 Apr 18
Rk . . . 30 Jun 25		Trfd Co I 74 Inf . . . . 24 May 18
B-NY.. 19 Sep 99		HD . . . . . 14 Oct 18
		Pvt Btry A 106 FA . . . 18 Jul 24
		Sgt . . . . . 24 Mar 25
		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 30 Jun 25
<b>Bohonnon, Ralph Wm.</b>		Pvt Btry F 106 FA . . . . 2 Mar 26
Rk . . . 21 Jun 26		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 21 Jun 26
B-Vt. . 30 Dec 99		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Alt, Walter F.</b>		2 Lt Btry A 106 FA . . . 12 Jan 23
Rk . . . 27 Mar 26		1 Lt . . . . . 20 Aug 24
B-NY. 27 Apr 96		Capt 106 FA . . . . . 27 Mar 26
Dcn-(2)		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Riebeth, George R.</b>		Pvt Btry B 106 FA . . . . 15 Apr 24
Rk . . . 25 Jul 24		2 Lt 106 FA . . . . . 25 Jul 24
B-4 . . . 4 Sep 97		
[Vacancy]		

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Harris,</b>	WW-ROTC.....25 Sep 17	1 Lt 65 FA(F)..... 7 Dec 20
<b>Arthur O.</b> .....	2Lt FA(NA).....27 Nov 17	Trfd Btry D..... 11 Mar 21
Rk.....15 Jun 22	HD.....23 May 19	Regt Re-desig 106 FA... 1 Jun 21
B-NY... 3 Feb 94		Capt 106 FA(D)..... 10 Jun 21
ORC		Trfd Hq 3 Bn(Adj)..... 9 Jan 22
		Maj 106 FA(2 Bn)..... 15 Jun 22(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Colprice, Leo</b> .....		2 Lt 3 FA..... 11 Jul 16
Rk.....28 Nov 23		1 Lt..... 4 Sep 16
B-NY...31 Aug 93		Capt..... 11 Nov 16
		HD..... 28 Mar 17
		1 Lt 106 FA..... 19 Mar 23
		Capt..... 28 Nov 23
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Proffit, William E.</b>		1 Lt 106 FA..... 6 Jun 25
E.		
Rk..... 6 Jun 25		
B-Neb..28 Jul 89		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HQ. BTRY. &amp; C. T., 2ND BN.</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Rudolph,</b>		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 22 Apr 15
<b>Marshall K.</b> .....		Corp..... 24 Jul 16
Rk..... 22 Jun 22		Sgt..... 17 Apr 17
B-Mich..21 Dec 95		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 106 FA..... 3 Jun 21
		1 Lt 106 FA..... 6 Oct 21
		Capt 106 FA..... 22 Jun 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Hausauer, Robert</b>		Pvt Btry F 106 FA..... 2 Mar 26
D.....		2 Lt 106 FA..... 21 Jun 26
Rk..... 21 Jun 26		
B-NY...16 Nov 02		
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ruddy, Walter.</b> .....		Pvt Co A 65th Inf..... 9 Feb 14
Rk..... 13 Oct 21		Corp..... 13 Jan 17
B-NY...18 Jan 96		Trfd to NG Res..... 9 Jan 17
		2 Lt 65 FA..... 6 May 20
		2 Lt 65 FA..... 28 Jun 20
		Rank from..... 6 May 20
		1 Lt 65 FA..... 20 Apr 21
		Capt 106 FA..... 13 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY C —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Blinzler, Carl F.</b> .....		Pvt Btry F 65 FA..... 22 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 5 Aug 24		Trfd Btry F 106 FA..... 1 Jun 21
B-Pa. . . 16 Jun 01		Trfd Btry F 106 FA..... 11 Oct 21
		Trfd 3 Btn Hq Det & CT
		106 FA..... 31 Oct 21
		Corp..... 31 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 23 Jun 22
		1 Sgt..... 12 Jan 23
		Pvt in 3 Btn Hq Det & CT
		106 FA..... 22 Feb 24
		2 Lt FA 106 FA..... 5 Aug 24
<b>Buffum, Sampson</b> .....		Pvt 1 Bn Hq Det & CT
W. ....		106 FA..... 30 Sep 24
Rk. . . . . 21 Jun 28		Sgt..... 9 Jun 25
B-NY. . . 21 Nov 02		2 Lt FA 106 FA..... 21 Jun 26
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<i>(Commanding)</i>		
<b>Roberts, Frank J</b> .....		Pvt Co A 65 Inf..... 4 Aug 13
Rk. . . . . 4 May 25		Corp..... 17 Jan 16
B-Mass,		Trfd to Btry B 3 FA..... 15 Jul 16
13 Jul 89		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 106 FA..... 23 Jun 22
		1 Lt 106 FA..... 4 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gilroy, Edward A.</b> .....		Pvt in Btry K 106 FA... 13 Feb 23
Rk. . . . . 29 Mar 24		2 Lt 106 FA..... 29 Mar 24
B-NY. . . 22 Jul 01		
<b>Bosworth, James</b> .....		Pvt Btry A 106 FA..... 12 Nov 24
H. ....		2 Lt 106 FA..... 7 Mar 25
Rk. . . . . 7 Mar 25		
B-Can., 21 Feb 93		
<b>McKenzie, James</b> .....		Pvt Btry F 106 FA..... 9 Mar 26
D. ....		2 Lt 106 FA..... 21 Jun 26
Rk. . . . . 21 Jun 26		
B-Ohio 14 Aug 98		
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<i>(Commanding)</i>		
<b>Brook, Ronald C.</b> WW-Pvt Btry B 3 FA... 16 Jul 17		Pvt Btry B 3 FA..... 16 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 22 Jun 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-Pa. . . 25 Jun 95		2 Lt 65 FA (F)..... 7 Apr 21
		Corp..... 12 Oct 17
		18 Regt Re-desig 106 FA... 1 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 21 Jun 18
		HD..... 31 Mar 19
		1 Lt 106 FA (F)..... 10 Nov 21
		Trfd Btry A..... 12 Jun 22
		Capt 106 FA (A)..... 22 Jun 22(R)
		Trfd Hq 3 Bn (Comdg) . . 15 Oct 26
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Vought, John H.,</b> .....		1 Lt 106 FA..... 25 Jul 24
2nd, .....		Capt 106 FA..... 26 Jan 25
Rk. . . . . 26 Jan 25		
B-NY. . . 3 Jul 92		

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS 3RD BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hudson, Joseph L.</b> .....		2 Lt FA 106 FA..... 4 May 23
Rk. . . . . 29 Mar 24		1 Lt 106 FA..... 29 Mar 24
B-NY.. 2 Oct 99		
[Vacancy]		
HQ. BTRY. & C. T., 3RD BN.		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Von Daacke, James C.</b> .....		Pvt Btry A 3 FA..... 16 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 29 Mar 22		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-Pa.. 5 Aug 94		Pvt Btry D 65 FA..... 8 Mar 20
		2 Lt 65 FA..... 20 Jul 20
		Rank from..... 20 Jul 20
		1 Lt 64 FA..... 14 May 21
		Capt 106 FA..... 29 Mar 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Edelmann, Walter</b> .....		Pvt 1 Btn Hq Det & CT
Rk. . . . . 25 Jun 26		106 FA..... 11 Dec 23
B-NY.. 11 May 94		1 Sgt..... 29 Jan 24
		2 Lt FA..... 25 Jul 24
		1 Lt 106 FA..... 25 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Gunther, George E.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Co 65 FA..... 8 Nov 20
Rk. . . . . 30 Jun 25		Corp..... 14 Feb 21
B-NJ.. 23 Aug 02		Sgt..... 18 Apr 21
		Trfd to Hq Btry 106 FA. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Btry 106 FA..... 11 Oct 21
		HD..... 12 Nov 23
		Pvt..... 29 Apr 24
		Sif Sgt..... 27 May 24
		HD..... 28 Apr 25
		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA..... 29 Apr 25
		2 Lt 106 FA..... 30 Jun 25
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Stearns, Albert C., Jr.</b> .....		Pvt Co A Sig Corps..... 2 Sep 15
Rk. . . . . 9 Mar 26		Corp..... 11 May 16
B-Va.. 29 Apr 95		Sgt..... 10 May 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 106 FA..... 9 Apr 26
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Luedeke, William P., Jr.</b> .....		Pvt Hq Btry 106 FA..... 19 Dec 23
Rk. . . . . 5 Mar 24		2 Lt 106 FA..... 6 Mar 24
B-NY.. 15 Dec 99		
<b>Gaghagen, Howard R.</b> .....		2 Lt 106 FA..... 20 Jun 25
Rk. . . . . 20 Jun 25		
B-Pa.. 29 Nov 96		
<b>Fretts, Wallace V. R.</b> .....		2 Lt 106 FA..... 21 Dec 26
Rk. . . . . 21 Dec 26		
B-Ill.. 16 Feb 00		

## 106TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Flanigan, William</b>		Pvt Co F 65 Inf. . . . . 9 Feb 15
M. . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Feb 22		1 Lt 65 FA. . . . . 18 May 20
B-NY. . . . . 9 Mar 94		Capt 106 FA. . . . . 15 Feb 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Tucke, Harold J.</b>		1 Lt 106 FA. . . . . 29 Oct 26
Rk. . . . . 29 Oct 26		
B-Mass. . . . .		
30 Jun 93		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>De Atkine,</b>		Pvt Btry C 106 FA. . . . . 3 Apr 23
Armand N. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 1 May 23
Rk. . . . . 9 Aug 24		2 Lt 106 FA. . . . . 9 Aug 24
B-Russia. . . . .		
31 Mar 97		
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Grabau, John C.</b>	MX-1 Lt MC 3 FA. . . . . 9 Aug 16	1 Lt MC 65 Inf. . . . . 4 Nov 15
Rk. . . . . 15 Jul 21	MO. . . . . 17 Mar 17	Regt Re-desig 3 FA. . . . . 11 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 19 Sep 89	WW-1 Lt MC 3 FA. . . . . 20 Jun 17	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Don-(2) (51). . . . .	Regt Re-desig 106 FA. . . . . 1 Oct 17	Maj MC 106 FA. . . . . 15 Jul 21(R)
	Capt MC. . . . . 11 Nov 17	
	HD. . . . . 31 Mar 19	
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Strong, Lyman J.</b>		Capt MC. . . . . 16 Dec 19
Rk. . . . . 16 Dec 19		Capt MC 106 FA. . . . . 18 Apr 21
B-NY. . . . . 30 Nov 84		
<b>Montrose, Frank</b>		Capt MC 106 Arty. . . . . 6 Oct 21
J. . . . .		1 Lt MC 106 FA. . . . . 6 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 26 Jan 25		Capt MC 106 FA. . . . . 26 Jan 25
B-NY. . . . . 4 Sep 91		
<i>1st Lieutenant,</i>		
<i>M. C.</i>		
<b>Zittel, Harold E.</b>		1 Lt MC 106 FA. . . . . 7 Nov 25
Rk. . . . . 7 Nov 25		
B-NY. . . . . 5 Jul 99		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Kelly, John P.</b>		Pvt Co M 65 Inf. . . . . 28 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 2 Nov 21		Trfd Btry A 3 FA. . . . . 11 Jul 16
B-NY. . . . . 13 Aug 91		Corp. . . . . 1 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt DC 106 FA. . . . . 2 Nov 21

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY

On May 1, 1784, a company of artillery was organized with Captain Jacob Sebring in command; later, Captain Martin Boerum became commandant. On March 22, 1809, this company became part of a battalion of artillery, organized such date, with Major Martin Boerum as commandant.

On August 28, 1789, a company of artillery was organized with Captain Stephen Howell in command; later, Captain John Jermain became commandant. On May 24, 1809, this company became part of a battalion of artillery, organized such date, with Major John Jermain as commandant.

On October 9, 1809, the battalions of Major Martin Boerum and Major John Jermain were consolidated and designated the 4th Regiment, N. Y. S. A., with Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Sitcher in command. On June 13, 1812, this designation was changed to 3rd Regiment, N. Y. S. A. On July 27, 1847, the designation was changed to 8th Regiment (Infantry), N. Y. S. M. Reorganized as Coast Artillery January 23, 1908, and designated 8th Artillery District, N. G. N. Y. Redesignated 8th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. The 8th Coast Defense Command, N. G. N. Y., upon entering federal service for the World War, was replaced by its Depot Battalion, organized in June, 1917, this designation being changed to 8th Coast Artillery Corps, New York Guard, September 13, 1917, such organization serving as an Infantry Regiment. During the war the latter command furnished a number of officers and men for service with the 1st Provisional Regiment, N. Y. G., guarding the New York water supply, and, with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (8th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. Reorganized as 103rd Artillery, armed with 155 mm. G. P. F. Guns, and later designated 258th Field Artillery in 2d Corps troops.

*United States Service*

**WAR OF 1812.** As the 3d Regiment, N. Y. S. A., serving at Fort Gansevoort, September 15 to December 15, 1812.

**CIVIL WAR.** As the 8th Regiment, N. Y. S. M., April 23, to August 2, 1861; May 29 to September 9, 1862; June 17 to July 23, 1863, serving at Washington, 1861; Bull Run, July 21, 1861; Yorktown, 1862; Gettysburg Campaign, 1863.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** As the 8th Regiment Infantry, New York Volunteers, serving at Camp Townsend, Peekskill, N. Y., and Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 2 to November 3, 1898.

**WORLD WAR.** As the 8th Coast Defense Command, N. G. N. Y. Mustered in July 22, 1917, and assigned to station at Fort Schuyler, Totten and Wadsworth, New York Harbor Defenses. Subsequently a majority of the personnel of the command became part of the 58th United States Artillery and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces, participating in the major operations, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector, the service record and honors of such organization being accorded to the 8th Coast Defense Command.

War streamers awarded by the Historical Section, Army War College:

WAR OF 1812: Streamer without designation.

CIVIL WAR: Streamer with "Bull Run" and "Gettysburg" inscribed thereon.

WORLD WAR: Streamer with "Lorraine" inscribed thereon.

(For the Spanish-American War no streamer is authorized for service within the continental limits of the United States.)

*State Service*

Flour riots, 1826; Stonecutters' riot, 1835; Great Fire, New York City, 1845; Astor Place riot, 1849; Police riot, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, 1857; Sepoy riot, 1858; Camp Corcoran Legion, 1862; Draft riots, 1863; Orange riot, 1871; Syracuse, 1877; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Austin, Elmore F.	SA-Capt 71 Regt NY Vol	Pvt Co B 71 Inf. . . . . 29 Nov 87
Rk. . . . . 24 Feb 08	Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 4 Jan 89
B-NY. 9 May 64	MO. . . . . 15 Nov 98	Sgt. . . . . 22 Dec 91
Dcn-(3) (51) (52)	WW-Col CAC 8 Arty Det 15 Jul 17	Sgt (Ord). . . . . 17 Aug 93
Bvt-Brig Gen.	HD. . . . . 14 Feb 19	Capt 71 Inf (RH ISAP). 14 May 94
23 Dec 22		Trfd Co L. . . . . 30 Apr 98
ORC. . . . .		Maj 5 Brig (Engr). . . . . 1 Dec 98
		RL & Dtdl Actv Duty 1
		Brig. . . . . 1 Jul 01
		Maj 1 Brig (Engr). . . . . 19 Nov 01
		RL & Dtdl Actv Duty 1
		Brig. . . . . 21 Jan 08
		Col CAC 8 Arty Det. . . . . 24 Feb 08
		Brig Gen Chief of CA. . . . . 18 Jan 12
		Dtdl Comdg 8 Arty Det
		(in addition). . . . . 18 Jan 12
		Col CAC 8 Arty Det. . . . . 5 May 14
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Col 8 CA. . . . . 7 Aug 19
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Col FA 193 Arty. . . . . 11 May 21
		Col. . . . . 12 Sep 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 24 Feb 08
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Dtdl Comdg 52 FA Brig. . . . . 1 Aug 22
		to. . . . . 23 Jun 23



258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Loeser, Paul</b> . . . . .	WW-Lt Col CAC 8 Arty	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 14 Apr 00
Rk. . . . . 11 May 17	Det. . . . . 15 Jul 17	1 Lt 8 Inf (K) . . . . . 23 May 05
B-NY. 21 Nov 80	HD. . . . . 28 Feb 19	Capt 8 Arty Det (K) . . . . . 19 Dec 07
Den-(52) . . . . .		Capt CAC 8 Arty Det. . . . . 23 Jan 08
ORC. . . . .		Maj CAC 8 Arty Det. . . . . 11 Oct 09
		Lt Col. . . . . 11 May 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col CAC 8 CDC. . . . . 18 Sep 19
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Lt Col FA 193 Arty. . . . . 11 May 21
		Lt Col. . . . . 12 Sep 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 11 May 17
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Gaffney Harry J.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co B 22 Engrs. . . . . 25 May 14
Rk. . . . . 15 Aug 17		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 8 Nov 15
B. . . . . 18 Dec 89		Corp. . . . . 4 Jul 16
		Mess Sgt. . . . . 14 Sep 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 258 FA (RH Adj). . . . . 5 Dec 22
		Rank from. . . . . 15 Aug 17
<b>Davidson, Henry</b> . . . . .		Pvt Co G 71 Regt. . . . . 17 Mar 96
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 23		Corp. . . . . 7 May 98
B-NY. 30 Aug 77		Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 99
		1 Sgt. . . . . 8 May 06
		1 Lt (G) 71 Inf. . . . . 16 May 08
		Rank from. . . . . 6 May 08
		RL. . . . . 30 Apr 17
		Capt FA (RH Liaison Off) 22 Oct 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Flint, Harold L.</b> . . . . .		2 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 26 Oct 20
Rk. . . . . 12 May 21		Pvt 34 Co 8 CDC. . . . . 27 Apr 21
B-NY. 23 Dec 91		HD. . . . . 27 Apr 21
		2 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 27 Apr 21
		Rank from. . . . . 26 Oct 20
		1 Lt 193 Arty. . . . . 12 May 21
		1 Lt FA. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Capt 258 FA. . . . . 1 Oct 23
		HD. . . . . 21 Nov 25
		1 Lt 258 FA (RH P&T Off). . . . . 7 Nov 25
		Rank from. . . . . 12 May 21
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Kephart, William</b> . . . . .		Chap (Capt) 8 CAC. . . . . 16 Jul 18
Rk. . . . . 16 Jul 18		Chap (Capt) 193 Arty. . . . . 11 May 21
B-Md. 1 Oct 64		Chap (Capt) 258 FA. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Rank from. . . . . 16 Jul 18
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> <b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Burrell, Paul Z.</b> . . . . .		2 Lt FA 258 FA. . . . . 27 Feb 25
Rk. . . . . 2 Nov 25		1 Lt FA 258 FA. . . . . 2 Nov 25
B-Ohio 7 May 99		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Emond, Daniel L.</b> . . . . .		Pvt Hq Btry 258 FA. . . . . 3 Jul 23
Rk. . . . . 7 Nov 25		Sgt. . . . . 2 Nov 23
B-NY. 28 Jun 95		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Mar 25
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 7 Nov 25

258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Tannenbaum, Julius</b> .....	✓	Pvt Hosp Corps 8 Regt. . . . . 9 Jul 99
Rk. . . . . 29 May 08		Asst Hosp Steward . . . . . 27 Jul 99
B-Russia.		Hosp Steward . . . . . 14 Nov 02
1 May 71		2 Lt (G) 8 Regt. . . . . 6 Feb 06
		1 Lt (G) 8 Bn. . . . . 8 May 07
		Capt CAC . . . . . 3 Jun 08
		1 Lt CAC . . . . . 10 Mar 10
		Capt . . . . . 7 Jun 12
		1 Lt . . . . . 9 Mar 15
		Capt . . . . . 8 Aug 16
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 8 CDC . . . . . 27 Oct 19
		Capt 8 CDC . . . . . 15 Feb 21
		Capt 258 FA . . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Rank from . . . . . 29 May 08
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Thomas, Howard A.</b> .....		Pvt Btry A 258 FA . . . . . 12 Dec 22
Rk. . . . . 28 May 25		Corp . . . . . 1 May 24
B-NY. . . . . 8 Sep 94		2 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 9 Jul 24
		1 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 28 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>O'Brien, Frank A.</b> .....	✓	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC . . . . . 24 May 17
Rk. . . . . 21 Nov 23		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 7 Dec 95		Pvt Serv Btry 258 FA . . . . . 30 Mar 23
		Stf Sgt . . . . . 12 Jun 23
		2 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 21 Nov 23
<b>Klingaman, Murray O.</b> .....		Pvt Btry C 258 FA . . . . . 10 Nov 25
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 26		2 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 12 Jul 26
B-Iowa, . . . . . 22 Jun 04		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Hoffman, Arthur H.</b> .....		WO 258 FA . . . . . 21 Jun 26
Rk. . . . . 21 Jun 26		
B-Kas. . . . . 23 Sep 86		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Webster, Carlos G.</b> .....		Pvt Co G 5 Inf Ohio NG. . . . . 9 May 88
Rk. . . . . 5 Oct 18		Corp . . . . . 26 Feb 90
B-Ohio, . . . . . 20 Feb 72		Sgt . . . . . 8 Oct 94
ORC . . . . .		Capt . . . . . 1 May 95
		HD . . . . . 10 Apr 97
		Capt 8 CA (7) NY NG. . . . . 24 Jan 19
		Maj 8 CA (1 Bn) . . . . . 5 Oct 18
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Maj 193 Arty (1 Bn) . . . . . 9 May 21
		Maj FA 193 Arty (1 Bn) . . . . . 12 Sep 21(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 5 Oct 18
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA . . . . . 11 Oct 21

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS 1ST BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Callender, William E., 2nd</b>		Pvt Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 10 Oct. 10
Rk. . . . . 22 Jun 21		Dropped. . . . . 13 Oct 11
B-NY. . . . . 11 Jan 90		Pvt Co G 7 Inf. . . . . 27 Sep 12
		Sgt MG Co. . . . . 27 Nov 14
		2 Lt CA Corp. . . . . 21 Dec 15
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Sep 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 18 Oct 19
		1 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 15 Feb 21
		Capt CAC. . . . . 22 Jun 21
		Capt 258 FA (1 Bn). . . . . 21 Sep 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hooker, John C.</b>		Pvt Btry E 258 FA. . . . . 29 Aug 23
A. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 23
Rk. . . . . 7 Apr 25		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 4 Apr 24
B-NY. . . . . 7 Nov 00		1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 7 Apr 25
[Vacancy]		
<b>HQ. BTRY. &amp; C. T., 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Meinecke, Otto J.</b>		Pvt Co I 112 Inf. . . . . 6 Aug 98
Rk. . . . . 3 Dec 19		Pvt Co C 22 Engrs. . . . . 9 Apr 00
B-NY. . . . . 20 Jan 77		Corp. . . . . 24 Oct 04
		Sgt. . . . . 22 May 05
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Apr 07
		Pvt 8 CAC. . . . . 12 Apr 09
		Sgt Maj. . . . . 8 May 11
		2 Lt CAC 8 CDC. . . . . 4 Apr 16
		1 Lt. . . . . 16 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 13 Sep 19
		Capt CAC 193 Arty. . . . . 3 Dec 19
		Capt CAC 193 Arty. . . . . 11 May 21
		Capt CAC 258 FA. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Rank. . . . . 3 Dec 19
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Osterhaus, Arno</b>		Pvt 10 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 17 Dec 17
H. . . . .		Trfd 6 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 15 Jan 18
Rk. . . . . 17 Jan 24		Trfd San Det 8 CAC. . . . . 21 Jun 18
B-NJ. . . . . 31 Mar 94		Corp. . . . . 11 May 20
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Oct 20
		Trfd MDD 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 17 Jan 24
<b>Smith, James F.</b>		Pvt Btry A 183 Arty. . . . . 23 May 21
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 26		Sgt. . . . . 9 Jun 21
B-NY. . . . . 18 May 98		Trfd Btry A 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Pvt. . . . . 16 Jul 22
		Corp. . . . . 17 Jul 24
		Sgt. . . . . 8 May 25
		1 Sgt. . . . . 23 Jun 25
		Stf Sgt. . . . . 15 Sep 25
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 12 Jul 26

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Relly, Carroll J.</b>	✓	Pvt MD 8 CDC.....11 May 20
Rk. . . . . 12 Mar 26		Corp. . . . . 11 May 20
B-NY.. 25 Mar 99		Sgt. . . . . 1 Jun 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Oct 20
		Trfd MD 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Trfd MD 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 26 Sep 23
		1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 20 Nov 24
		Capt 258 FA. . . . . 12 Mar 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Webster, Carlos G., Jr.</b>		Pvt Btry A 258 FA. . . . . 3 Apr 22
Rk. . . . . 5 Dec 25		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 14 Jul 22
B-NY.. 9 Nov 98		Corp. . . . . 25 May 23
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 25 Sep 23
		1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 5 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Quinn, George B.</b>		Pvt MD 258 FA. . . . . 1 Jul 25
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 26		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 4 May 26
B-NY.. 25 Apr 02		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 12 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Cederberg, Norris R.</b>	✓	2 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 16 Nov 20
Rk. . . . . 20 Apr 23		2 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 6 Dec 20
B-Wash.,		1 Lt 8 CDC. . . . . 9 Mar 21
18 Sep 90		1 Lt FA. . . . . 12 Sep 21
		Capt 258 FA. . . . . 20 Apr 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Witters, John J. Jr.</b>		Pvt 2 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 25 Sep 18
Rk. . . . . 25 Sep 23		Trfd 26 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 7 Aug 19
B-NY.. 16 Aug 01		Corp. . . . . 15 Dec 19
		Sgt. . . . . 25 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry B 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Trfd Btry B 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 25 Sep 23
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Day, Arthur M.</b>	WW-Capt 8 CDC(RH	Pvt Tr 1 Sq A Cav. . . . . 23 Mar 97
Rk. . . . . 19 Nov 19	Adj). . . . . 15 Jul 17	Dropped. . . . . 24 Oct 97
B-NY.. 9 Mar 74	HD. . . . . 14 Feb 19	2 Lt CAC 8 Arty Det (30
Den-(55)		Co). . . . . 26 Oct 08
Sch-FA-Grad1923		1 Lt. . . . . 30 Dec 08
ORC		Capt 8 Arty Det(32). . . . . 13 May 10
		HD. . . . . 18 Jun 13
		Capt CAC RL. . . . . 18 May 15
		Dtld Acty Duty (8 CDC)13 Jan 16
		to. . . . . 12 Apr 16
		Capt 8 CDC(29). . . . . 28 Jun 16
		Trfd RH(Adj). . . . . 18 Aug 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Capt 8 CDC(RH Adj). . . . . 12 Sep 19
		Maj 8 CDC(2 Bn). . . . . 19 Nov 19
		Regt Re-desig 193 Arty. . . . . 2 May 21
		Maj 193 Arty(2 Bn). . . . . 10 May 21
		Maj FA 193 Arty(2 Bn). . . . . 12 Sep 21(R)
		Rank from. . . . . 19 Nov 19
		Regt Re-desig 258 FA. . . . . 11 Oct 21

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION — (Continued)		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>McMullen, James</b> L Rk. . . . . 7 Dec 23 B-NY. 3 May 96	✓	1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 6 Mar 23 Capt 258 FA. . . . . 7 Dec 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Williams, Bruce</b> Y Rk. . . . . 12 Dec 26 B-III. . . . . 5 Feb 00		Pvt Btry A 258 FA. . . . . 3 Apr 22 Pvt 1 cl. . . . . 14 Jul 22 Corp. . . . . 16 Jul 23 2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 25 Mar 24 1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 12 Dec 26
[Vacancy]		
HQ. BTRY. & C. T., 2ND BATTALION		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Redmond, Edward F.</b> Rk. . . . . 24 Oct 24 B-NY. 19 Nov 79		1 Lt 22 Engrs. . . . . 20 Nov 17 1 Lt 8 CAC. . . . . 13 Mar 18 1 Lt 193 Arty. . . . . 11 May 21 1 Lt FA. . . . . 19 Sep 21 Capt 258 FA. . . . . 24 Oct 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Leavell, Lewis L.</b> Rk. . . . . 7 Oct 26 B-Ky. 12 May 97	✓	2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 14 Nov 25 1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 7 Oct 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
BATTERY C		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Lopaus, George E.</b> Rk. . . . . 21 Dec 23 B-Me. 4 Dec 96	✓	Pvt 30 Co 8 CDC. . . . . 14 May 17 A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17 2 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 2 Jun 22 1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 21 Dec 23
<b>Crosby, William W.</b> Rk. . . . . 7 Nov 25 B-Can. 14 Sep 92		Pvt 2 Co 8 CAC. . . . . 17 Nov 17 Trfd 1 Prov Negt. . . . . 3 Dec 17 HD. . . . . 29 Nov 18 Pvt 26 Co 8 CDC. . . . . 15 Sep 19 Corp. . . . . 25 Nov 20 Sgt. . . . . 4 Apr 21 2 Lt CAC. . . . . 23 Jul 21 2 Lt FA. . . . . 12 Sep 21 1 Lt FA. . . . . 13 Oct 22 1 Lt FA. . . . . 22 May 23 1 Lt 258 FA. . . . . 7 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Handler, Daniel</b> Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 26 B-Roumania 9 Dec 90		Pvt Btry C 258 FA. . . . . 3 Feb 25 Pvt 1 cl. . . . . 24 Jul 25 Corp. . . . . 2 Oct 25 2 Lt FA. . . . . 12 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Schmalbach, Andrew J. Rk. . . . . 23 Jul 26 B-Md. . . . . 2 Nov 92	✓	2 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 20 Dec 21 1 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 18 Jul 22 2 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 2 Nov 25 1 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 23 Ju 26
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Luckhurst, Charles A. . . . . Rk. . . . . 10 Oct 18 B-NY . . . . . 19 Oct 79 ORC . . . . .	WW-1 Lt 9 Co CA CONN NG . . . . . 25 Jul 17 Capt. . . . . 27 Nov 17 Maj . . . . . 10 Oct 18 HD . . . . . 14 Jan 19	Pvt 7 Co CA CONN NG. 5 Oct 11 Sgt. . . . . 8 Jun 12 2 Lt 9 Co CA . . . . . 24 Mar 13 1 Lt . . . . . 9 Jun 14 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 8 CDC(32 Co)NY NG . . . . . 9 Sep 19 Capt 8 CDC(26) . . . . . 15 Dec 19 Capt. . . . . 6 Dec 20 Regt & Unit Re-desig 193 Arty(B) . . . . . 2 May 21 Capt FA 193 Arty(B) . . . . . 12 Sep 21 Regt Re-desig 258 FA . . . . . 11 Oct 21 Trfd Hq 3 Bn(Comdg) . . . . . 29 Sep 22 Maj 258 FA(3 Bn) . . . . . 4 Dec 22(R) Rank from . . . . . 10 Oct 18
<i>Captain</i>		
Farrell, William J. Rk. . . . . 12 May 21 B-NY . . . . . 21 Oct 98	✓	Pvt 8 CDC . . . . . 23 Feb 14 Trfd 34 Co . . . . . 29 May 14 Sgt. . . . . 2 Jul 14 2 Lt 8 CAC . . . . . 6 Jun 16 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 1 Lt 8 CDC . . . . . 20 Sep 19 1 Lt 193 Arty . . . . . 11 May 21 Capt FA . . . . . 12 Sep 21 Rank from . . . . . 12 May 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Lomax, Albert J. Rk. . . . . 16 Feb 22 B-NY . . . . . 30 Nov 91	✓	Pvt 32 Co 8 CDC . . . . . 1 Jun 17 A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17 Pvt 27 Co 8 CDC . . . . . 23 Nov 19 Sgt. . . . . 6 Jan 20 2 Lt 8 CDC . . . . . 6 Jan 21 2 Lt 8 CDC . . . . . 15 Feb 21 2 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 12 Sep 21 1 Lt 258 FA . . . . . 16 Feb 22
Fitzpatrick Paul G. . . . . Rk. . . . . 24 Oct 24 B-NY . . . . . 23 Sep 93	?	Pvt 8 CAC . . . . . 30 Nov 17 HD . . . . . 19 Apr 18 Pvt 258 FA . . . . . 5 Mar 22 2 Lt FA . . . . . 5 Jan 23 1 Lt FA . . . . . 24 Oct 24

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HQ. BATTERY. &amp; C. T., 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Leers, Joseph R.</b> .....		Pvt 30 Co 8 CDC..... 6 Jun 12
Rk. . . . .26 Sep 23		Corp..... 14 Mar 13
B-NY..26 Jul 93		Sgt..... 5 May 15
		1 Sgt..... 27 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 33 Co 8 CDC..... 15 Oct 20
		Sgt..... 21 Jan 21
		1 Sgt..... 21 Jan 21
		2 Lt 8 CDC..... 31 Mar 21
		2 Lt 258 FA..... 12 Sep 21
		1 Lt 258 FA..... 1 Mar 22
		Capt 258 FA..... 26 Sep 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stanton, Walter X.</b> .....		Pvt Btry A 258 FA..... 20 Mar 22
Rk. . . . .28 Apr 25		Corp..... 16 Jun 22
B-NY..18 Sep 09		Sgt..... 16 Jan 23
		1 Sgt..... 1 Apr 23
		2 Lt 258 FA..... 25 Sep 23
		1 Lt 258 FA..... 28 Apr 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Frank, William B.</b> .....		Pvt 31 Co 8 CDC..... 2 Dec 19
Rk. . . . .12 Jul 26		Corp..... 8 Dec 20
B-NY..18 Oct 01		Trfd Serv Btry 193 FA..... 2 May 21
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 193 FA..... 8 Aug 21
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 3 Bn 258 FA..... 11 Oct 21
		Sgt..... 6 Dec 21
		2 Lt 258 FA..... 12 Jul 26
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Illich, Louis L.</b> .....		2 Lt 8 CAC..... 27 Jul 18
Rk. . . . .4 Nov 20		1 Lt 8 CDC..... 11 Aug 19
B-NJ..13 Mar 82		Capt 8 CDC..... 4 Nov 20
		Pvt 25 Co 8 CDC..... 10 Nov 20
		Capt 8 CDC..... 6 Dec 20
		Rank from..... 4 Nov 20
		Capt 258 FA..... 12 Sep 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>MacEachren, George R.</b> .....		Pvt Btry E 258 FA..... 1 Feb 24
Rk. . . . .12 Jul 26		Sgt..... 25 Mar 24
B-NY..29 Oct 99		2 Lt 258 FA..... 12 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		

## 258TH FIELD ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Byrnes, Thomas J.</b>		Pvt 23 Co 8 CDC..... 16 Apr 09
Rk... 19 Dec 22		Corp..... 20 Jun 11
B-NY.. 3 Dec 89		Sgt..... 29 May 12
		Trfd 35 Co..... 15 Mar 16
		1 Sgt..... 15 Mar 16
		Trfd 36 Co (as Pvt)..... 16 Aug 16
		Sgt..... 3 Apr 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 8 CDC (36 Co)..... 5 Jan 20
		1 Lt..... 24 Feb 21
		Capt 193 Arty (F)..... 4 May 21
		Capt 258 FA (F)..... 11 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Outwater, John N.</b>		Pvt Co H 21 Inf..... 22 Jun 16
Jr.....		Pvt 1 cl..... 16 Apr 17
Rk... 14 May 26		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 11 Sep 98		2 Lt 258 FA..... 14 May 26
[Vacancy]		
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Vetter, Philip J.</b>	WW-1 Lt MC(NA)..... 10 Apr 18	Capt MC 8 CDC..... 1 Mar 21(R)
Jr.....	HD..... 12 May 20	Regt Re-desig 193 Arty... 2 May 21
Rk... 14 Feb 25		Regt Re-desig 258 FA... 11 Oct 21
B-Pa.. 27 May 79		Maj MC 258 FA..... 14 Feb 25(R)
ORC		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>Berger, Arthur J.</b>		Capt MC 1 Cav..... 26 Nov 20
Rk... 15 Sep 24		1 Lt MC..... 20 Dec 20
B-NJ.. 6 Jan 97		Capt MC 101 Cav..... 16 Jul 23
		HD..... 20 Dec 23
		Capt MC 258 FA..... 15 Sep 24
<i>1st Lieutenants, M. C.</i>		
<b>Maclair, Aaron S.</b>		1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 2 Feb 25
Rk... 2 Feb 25		
B-NY.. 8 Jan 95		
<b>Hayward, Vincent S.</b>		1 Lt MC 258 FA..... 27 Feb 25
Rk... 27 Feb 25		
B-NY.. 16 Dec 84		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Maller, Julius W.</b>		1 Lt DC 8 CAC..... 8 Nov 18
Rk... 21 May 21		1 Lt DC 8 CDC..... 25 Oct 20
B-Rumania,		Capt DC 193 Arty..... 21 May 21
25 Sep 88		(Redesig 258 FA)



## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT)

Organized June 21, 1847, as the 11th Regiment from companies then in existence. Redesignated as the 12th Regiment July 27, 1847. During the World War, the 12th Infantry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of the war regiment continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard becoming on July 9, 1921, an Anti-Aircraft Regiment, C. A. C., and redesignated 212th Artillery of 1st Army Troops. On May 14, 1924, the 212th Artillery was redesignated 212th Coast Artillery.

*United States Service*

**CIVIL WAR.** April 21 to August 5, 1861; May 27 to October 8, 1862; June 20 to July 25, 1863, (May 24, 1861, Arlington Heights, Va.; July 12, 1861, Martinsburg, Va.; July 15, 1861, Bunkerhill, W. Va.; September 12-13, 1862, Maryland Heights, Md.; September 12-15, 1862, Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; March 27, 1862, reconnaissance at Big Bethel, Va.; April 5 to May 12, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; May 27, 1862, Hanover Court House, Va.; June 27, 1862, Gaines Mills, Va.; June 30, 1862, Turkey Bridge, Va.; July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; August 30, 1862, Bull Run or Manassas, Va.; September 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; December 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; July 1-4, 1863, Gettysburg, Pa.; May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; May 8-21, 1864, Spottsylvania Court House, Va.; May 31 to June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.) Upon the return of the regiment from its service in 1861, authority was granted to reorganize it for a service of 3 years. While the regiment as a body did not re-enter the service at that time, a majority of the officers and enlisted men of the new organization, which was named the 12th Militia, were from the original regiment. The new regiment was mustered into the service of the United States for three years in October, November and December, 1861, and January, 1862. In January, 1862, Co A was transferred to the 102nd N. Y. Volunteers and the seven remaining companies consolidated into five. February 8, 1862, the companies of the 12th Militia joined the battalion of five companies of the 12th N. Y. Volunteers and completed the regimental organization of the latter. May 17, 1863, the two year men of the 12th N. Y. Volunteers were mustered out and the three year men consolidated into a battalion of two companies. This battalion was transferred to the 5th Veteran N. Y. Volunteers, June 2, 1864.

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** May 13, 1898, to April 20, 1899 (Cuba, 1899).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** In the 2nd Brigade, 6th Division, National Guard, from June 28, 1916, to March 10, 1917.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 22, 1917, as a component organization of 1st Brigade, 6th Division, furnished 350 men to augment 69th Infantry upon assignment of that regiment to 42d Division and later went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization the 12th furnished a total of 23 officers and 1,436 men to 105th Infantry, 106th Infantry, 107th Infantry, 108th Infantry, Headquarters 52nd Field Artillery Brigade, 104th Field Artillery 102nd Engineers, 102nd Train Headquarters and Military Police, 102nd Ammunition Train and 102nd Supply Train of 27th Division. With the remaining personnel as a nucleus, and large accretions from the National Army, the regiment was reorganized as the 52d Pioneer Infantry which served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France as Fifth Corps Pioneers participating in the major operations of the Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area) and serving in the Army of Occupation on the Rhine.

*State Service*

Astor Place riots, 1849; Dead Rabbit riot, July 3, 4, 5, 1857; Quarantine riot, 1858; Draft riot 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895; New York City Aqueduct, 1917-1919.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Ottman, William		1 Lt 12 Inf (D)..... 21 Jun 17
Rk. . . . . 12 Jan 25		Capt..... 17 Jul 17
B-NY. . . . . 27 Oct 77		Capt..... 5 Sep 17
Gov Stf-Aide,		Maj 12 Inf (1 Bn)..... 14 Nov 18
1 Jan 19		Regt Re-desig 212 CA
to 31 Dec 20		(AA)..... 9 Jul 21
1 Jan 23		Maj CAC 212 CA (AA) (1
ORC.....		Bn)..... 9 Jul 21(R)
		Col 212 CA (AA)..... 12 Jan 25(R)

212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Downs, William E.</b>	SA-1 Lt 12 Regt (E) NY	Pvt Co E 12 Inf. . . . . 29 Apr 89
Rk. . . . . 6 Apr 17	Vol Inf. . . . . 2 May 98	Corp. . . . . 17 Mar 90
B-NJ. 20 Sep 67	Capt (M) . . . . . 20 Oct 98	Sgt. . . . . 4 Aug 92
Den- (51) (82) . . . . .	MO. . . . . 17 Nov 98	Trfd RH. . . . . 29 May 93
Bvt-Col. . . . .	Maj 12 Inf (RH) . . . . . 28 Jun 16	Sgt Maj. . . . . 29 May 93
23 Dec 22	MO. . . . . 10 Mar 17	2 Lt 12 Inf (E) . . . . . 26 Feb 96
ORC . . . . .	WW-Maj 12 Inf (RH) . . . . . 31 May 17	1 Lt. . . . . 18 Dec 96
	Lt Col. . . . . 5 Aug 17	Trfd RH (ISAP) . . . . . 1 Nov 99
	Trfd 52 P Inf. . . . . 4 Jan 18	Capt 12 Inf (RH ISAP) . . . . . 10 Oct 00
	HD. . . . . 8 Jul 19	Capt 12 Inf (I) . . . . . 17 May 02
		HD. . . . . 23 Mar 04
		Capt 12 Inf (B) . . . . . 3 Jun 08
		Maj 12 Inf (RH) . . . . . 11 Oct 12
		Lt Col 12 Inf. . . . . 6 Apr 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col Inf RL. . . . . 14 Jul 19
		Lt Col 12 Inf. . . . . 2 Oct 19
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Lt Col CAC 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Jacobs, Charles E.</b>		Pvt Co D 12 Inf. . . . . 11 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 9 Mar 21		Corp. . . . . 17 Dec 17
B-NY. 16 Dec 81		Sgt. . . . . 1 Oct 18
		2 Lt 12 Inf (D) . . . . . 19 Mar 19
		1 Lt 12 Inf (1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 18 Oct 19
		Capt 12 Inf (RH Adj) . . . . . 9 Mar 21
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Capt CAC 212 CA (AA) (RH Adj) . . . . . 9 Jul 21(R)
<b>Wahle, Clarence W.</b>	WW-Corp 12 Co 13 CDC. 16 Jul 17	Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC. . . . . 2 Mar 16
Rk. . . . . 1 Aug 22	Trfd Btry F 59 CAC. . . . . 1 Jan 18	Corp. . . . . 23 Jan 17
B-NY. 22 Feb 98	Sgt. . . . . 5 Jan 18	A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
Den-(55) . . . . .	HD. . . . . 30 Jan 19	Pvt MG Co 13 CA . . . . . 24 Feb 19
Sch-CA (AA)-Grad, 1923. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 24 Mar 19
ORC . . . . .		2 Lt 13 CA (MG) . . . . . 19 May 19
		2 Lt 13 CDC (7) . . . . . 27 Jun 19
		1 Lt 13 CDC (RH Asst Adj) . . . . . 4 Dec 19
		Trfd 366 Co. . . . . 12 Jun 22
		Trfd 212 CA (AA) (1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 17 Jul 22
		Trfd Btry A. . . . . 20 Jul 22
		Capt 212 CA (AA) (1 Bn Adj) . . . . . 1 Aug 22(R)
		Trfd RH (P&T Off) . . . . . 12 Jul 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Zabavnik, Andrew F.</b>		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. . . . . 7 Jul 21
Rk. . . . . 13 Mar 26		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 9 Jul 21
B-Austria-Hungary, 26 Jul 02		Trfd Serv Btry. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 20 Feb 23
		Trfd Btry H. . . . . 2 Jun 24
		Trfd Hq Btry. . . . . 1 Oct 25
		2 Lt 212 CA (AA) (RH) . . . . . 13 Mar 26(R)
<i>Chaplain (Captain)</i>		
<b>Sheridan, John J.</b>	WW-Chap (1 Lt) (NA) . . . . . 13 Sep 17	Chap (Capt) 212 CA (AA) . . . . . 3 Jul 24(R)
Rk. . . . . 3 Jul 24	HD. . . . . 10 May 19	
B-NY. 23 Mar 86		
ORC . . . . .		

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Dean, John J. . . . .	Pvt Co H 22 Regt. . . . .	10 Jan 95
Rk. . . . . 10 Dec 13	Corp. . . . .	28 Aug 97
B-NY. 6 Sep 75	Sgt. . . . .	30 Oct 00
Dcn-(52) . . . . .	1 Sgt. . . . .	8 Feb 04
	HD. . . . .	14 Feb 05
	Pvt Co C 12 Regt. . . . .	1 Mar 05
	Trfd Co L 12 Regt. . . . .	1 Mar 07
	1 Sgt. . . . .	13 May 07
	2 Lt 12 Inf (L). . . . .	3 Dec 08
	1 Lt. . . . .	27 Nov 09
	Capt. . . . .	10 Dec 13
	A-US. . . . .	4 Aug 17
	Capt 12 Inf. . . . .	10 May 18
	Maj 12 Inf. . . . .	3 Nov 20
	HD. . . . .	1 Feb 21
	RL. . . . .	1 Feb 21
	Capt CAC. . . . .	28 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Marcheselli, Vin- cent F. M. J. . . . .	Pvt Hq Btry 212 Arty. . . . .	19 Sep 21
Rk. . . . . 18 May 25	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 1 Bn 212 Arty. . . . .	20 Jul 22
B-Italy, 6 Mar 83	Sgt. . . . .	31 Jul 22
	Trfd Hq Btry & CT 212 CAC. . . . .	14 May 24
	2 Lt 212 CA. . . . .	9 Jun 24
	1 Lt. . . . .	18 May 25
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Saunders, Robert. Rk. . . . . 18 Oct 17	Pvt Co G 12 Regt. . . . .	25 Aug 93
B-NY. 28 Aug 71	Corp. . . . .	20 Jun 95
Dcn-(53) . . . . .	Sgt. . . . .	16 Dec 97
	Corp. . . . .	8 May 99
	Sgt. . . . .	13 Nov 99
	1 Sgt. . . . .	16 Apr 00
	2 Lt 12 Inf (G). . . . .	16 Mar 08
	1 Lt. . . . .	3 Dec 08
	Capt. . . . .	21 Dec 09
	Capt 212 CA. . . . .	9 Jul 21
	Rank from. . . . .	18 Oct 17
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Gebhardt, Har- rison W. . . . .	Pvt Co H 12 Inf. . . . .	1 Mar 18
Rk. . . . . 25 Sep 24	HD. . . . .	21 Sep 18
B-Ill. 28 Dec 95	Pvt. . . . .	25 Nov 18
	HD. . . . .	30 Nov 20
	Pvt Btry H 212 Arty. . . . .	28 Dec 20
	2 Lt 212 Arty. . . . .	27 Feb 23
	1 Lt 212 CA. . . . .	25 Sep 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Moriarty, John F. Rk. . . . . 27 Jun 24	2 Lt 212 CA. . . . .	27 Jun 24
B-NY. 15 May 96		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
Huebscher, August. . . . .	Pvt 9 Inf. . . . .	25 Oct 07
Rk. . . . . 2 Jul 23	Corp. . . . .	1 Jun 08
B-NY. 12 Apr 88	HD. . . . .	13 Jan 13
ORC. . . . .	Pvt 12 Inf. . . . .	17 Feb 13
	HD. . . . .	16 Jul 17
	Pvt 12 Inf. . . . .	20 Jul 20
	1 Lt 12 Inf. . . . .	9 Oct 18
	RL. . . . .	28 Sep 21
	1 Lt 212 Arty. . . . .	20 Oct 21
	RL. . . . .	1 Mar 23
	WO 212 CA. . . . .	2 Jul 23

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Hislop, William J.</b>	Pvt Co D 13 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Rk. . . . . 24 Apr 25	Corp.....	25 Jul 05
B-NY.. 7 Jan 84	Sgt.....	4 Jun 07
	HD.....	30 Nov 09
	2 Lt 12 Inf (D).....	3 Jul 18
	1 Lt.....	19 Nov 18
	1 Lt 13 CDC (6 Co).....	23 Mar 20(R)
	Capt.....	23 Oct 20(R)
	Trfd 362 Co.....	28 Jan 22
	Regt Re-desig 245 CA.....	26 Dec 23
	Unit Re-desig (F).....	26 Dec 23
	Maj 212 CA (AA) (1 Bn).....	24 Apr 25(R)
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Keyser, Ernest W.</b>	Pvt Co G 12 Inf.....	10 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 20 May 22	2 Lt 12 Inf.....	16 Aug 18
B-Md.. 10 Dec 76	1 Lt 12 Inf.....	24 Oct 19
	Pvt Hq Det 212 CAC.....	25 Jul 21
	1 Lt 212 CAC.....	9 Jul 21
	Capt 212 CAC.....	20 May 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Southall, Cope- land S.</b>	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	14 May 25
Rk. . . . . 14 May 25	1 Lt 212 CAC.....	1 Jul 26
B-Va.. 3 Feb 95		
ORC		
<b>HQ. DETACHMENT &amp; COMBAT TRAIN</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Delcambre, Alfred P., Jr.</b>	Pvt Co I 71 Inf.....	24 Mar 97
Rk. . . . . 12 Apr 22	Corp.....	18 Jun 02
B-NY.. 6 Jun 81	HD.....	14 Dec 04
Den-(55).....	Pvt Co G 71 Inf.....	5 May 05
ORC.....	HD.....	28 May 07
	1 Lt CAC.....	22 Jul 21
	Capt CAC.....	12 Apr 22
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Simons, Robert V.</b>	Pvt Tr F Sq C Cav.....	22 Oct 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 26	Trfd Tr F 1 Cav.....	22 May 19
B-NY.. 7 Mar 00	Corp.....	22 Sep 19
	Sgt.....	1 Jun 20
	1 Sgt.....	30 Aug 21
	Trfd Hq Tr 51 Cav Brig.....	24 Mar 22
	Pvt.....	29 Oct 23
	HD.....	14 May 24
	Pvt 102 Obs Sq 27 Air Serv.....	12 Sep 24
	HD.....	12 Sep 25
	Pvt Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 212 CAC.....	24 May 26
	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	1 Jul 26
[Vacancy]		

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Young, Frederick</b>		1 Lt CAC . . . . . 4 Aug 21
W. . . . .		Capt 212 CAC . . . . . 27 Jul 22
Rk. . . . . 27 Jul 22		
B. . . . . 19 May 94		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Murray, Albert S.</b>		Pvt Co K 12 Inf . . . . . 4 May 08
Rk. . . . . 13 Jul 21		Corp. . . . . 25 Apr 11
B-NY. 12 Mar 88		Pvt. . . . . 10 Jun 15
Den-(55) . . . . .		HD. . . . . 15 Jun 15
		Pvt. . . . . 28 Jun 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co K 12 Inf . . . . . 31 Mar 19
		Sgt. . . . . 10 Jun 19
		1 Sgt. . . . . 15 Mar 20
		2 Lt 12 Inf. . . . . 13 Jul 21
		2 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 20 Jul 21
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lechleiter,</b>		Pvt Co H 12 Inf . . . . . 15 Oct 17
<b>Edward A.</b>		Trfd Co I 12 Inf . . . . . 16 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 26		Sgt. . . . . 24 Jan 18
B-NJ. 17 Nov 86		1 Sgt. . . . . 1 Feb 19
		Trfd Btry B 212 CAC. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		2 Lt 212 CAC . . . . . 30 Apr 23
		1 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 14 May 25
		Capt 212 CAC. . . . . 1 Jul 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Schisgall, Leo.</b>		Pvt Co I 12 Inf. . . . . 15 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 26		Corp. . . . . 1 May 18
B-NY. 19 Mar 00		Sgt. . . . . 21 Oct 18
ORC		Pvt Btry B 212 CAC. . . . . 25 Jul 21
		Sgt. . . . . 25 Jul 21
		1 sgt. . . . . 18 Feb 25
		2 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 19 Mar 26
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Chase, Arthur B.</b>		Pvt Co D 7 Inf. . . . . 20 Sep 10
Rk. . . . . 23 Oct 20		2 Lt 14 Inf. . . . . 15 May 14
B-NY. 7 Apr 88		HD. . . . . 26 Aug 16
Den-(55) . . . . .		1 Lt 71 Inf. . . . . 11 Oct 17
		Capt Inf. . . . . 26 Sep 18
		HD. . . . . 6 Nov 18
		RL. . . . . 11 Oct 19
		Capt 12 Inf. . . . . 23 Oct 20
		Capt 212 Arty. . . . . 29 Jul 21
		Rank from. . . . . 23 Oct 20

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY C —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
Weston, William J. ....		Pvt Btry D 1 FA ..... 27 Dec 18
Rk. .... 14 May 25		HD ..... 30 Jun 20
B-NY.. 3 Aug 02		Pvt Co C 12 Inf. .... 22 Nov 20
		Trfd Btry C 212 Arty. .... 9 Jul 21
		Sgt. .... 19 Sep 21
		Trfd Btry F 212 Arty (as Pvt) ..... 13 Aug 23
		HD ..... 22 Nov 23
		2 Lt 212 Arty. .... 8 Mar 24
		1 Lt 212 CAC ..... 14 May 25
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<b>Captain</b>		
Linn, Arthur C. ....		Pvt Depot Bn 12 Inf. .... 11 Jul 17
Rk. .... 29 Sep 21		HD ..... 27 Nov 17
B-NY.. 3 Aug 02		Pvt Co D 12 Inf. .... 27 Nov 17
		Corp. .... 13 May 18
		Sgt. .... 24 Dec 18
		2 Lt 12 Inf. .... 17 Oct 19
		1 Lt 12 Inf. .... 2 Jul 20
		Pvt Co D 12 Inf. .... 18 Jul 21
		HD ..... 24 Jul 21
		1 Lt 212 CAC ..... 9 Jul 21
		Capt 212 CAC ..... 29 Sep 21
<b>1st Lieutenant</b>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>2nd Lieutenant</b>		
<b>Neger, Herman M.</b>		
Rk. .... 13 Mar 26		Pvt Co D 12 Inf. .... 1 Aug 19
B-..... 18 Apr 00		HD ..... 3 Jan 21
		Pvt Btry A 212 CAC ..... 1 Aug 21
		Corp. .... 12 Dec 21
		Pvt. .... 8 Mar 22
		Trfd Btry D 212 CAC ..... 3 May 22
		HD ..... 14 Jul 22
		Pvt Btry D 212 CAC ..... 16 May 24
		Pvt 1 Cl ..... 10 Sep 24
		Sgt. .... 28 Feb 25
		2 Lt 212 CAC ..... 13 Mar 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<b>Major</b>		
Campton, James G. ....	SA-Pvt Co H 22 Regt	Pvt Co H 22 Inf. .... 9 Apr 94
Rk. .... 18 Oct 24	NY Vol Inf. .... 9 May 98	Corp. .... 8 Jul 95
B-NY.. 12 Mar 75	Sgt(QM) ..... 24 May 98	Sgt. .... 13 Nov 99
Dcn-(52).....	Pvt. .... 27 Oct 98	HD ..... 14 Feb 05
	MO ..... 23 Nov 98	Pvt Co C 12 Inf. .... 13 Mar 05
	MX-Sgt QMC(Atchd 12 Inf) ..... 12 Sep 16	Trfd RH ..... 29 Jun 06
	MO ..... 24 Jan 17	Bn QM Sgt. .... 29 Jun 06
	WW-Sgt 1 Cl QMC(Atchd 12 Inf) ..... 26 Jun 17	Trfd Co C ..... 30 Nov 08
	2 Lt QMC ..... 16 Aug 18	1 Sgt. .... 30 Nov 08
	HD ..... 26 Sep 19	Trfd QMC(as Pvt) ..... 7 Feb 10
		Sgt QMC(Atchd 12 Inf). 17 Feb 10
		A-US ..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt QMC RL ..... 3 Oct 19
		1 Lt 12 Inf(M) ..... 14 Dec 20
		Capt 12 Inf(L) ..... 21 May 21
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA) ..... 9 Jul 21
		Capt CAC 212 CA(AA) (Serv) ..... 9 Jul 21(R)
		Trfd Btry H ..... 2 Jun 24
		Maj 212 CA(AA)(2 Bn) .. 18 Oct 24(R)

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS 2ND BATTALION — (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mayhoff, Monroe</b> .....	1 Lt 12 Inf.....	3 Mar 20
Rk. . . . . 2 Feb 19 .....	1 Lt 212 CAC(Adj).....	9 Jul 21
B-NY. .11 Feb 97 .....	Rank from.....	2 Feb 19
ORC.....		
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Campbell, James H.</b> .....	Pvt Co E 12 Inf.....	8 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 24 Jun 24 .....	Sgt.....	10 Sep 17
B-NY. .24 Jul 96 .....	1 Sgt.....	14 Nov 20
ORC.....	2 Lt 12 Inf.....	27 Jan 21
	2 Lt.....	9 Jul 21
	1 Lt.....	26 Jan 23
	Capt.....	24 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lynch, James V.</b> .....	Pvt Co G 12 Inf.....	26 Oct 20
Rk. . . . . 4 Jun 23 .....	HD.....	24 Jul 21
B-NY. .21 Aug 00 .....	Pvt Co G 212 CAC.....	25 Jul 21
ORC.....	Corp.....	11 May 21
	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	4 Mar 22
	1 Lt 212 CAC.....	4 Jun 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Coakley, Frank M.</b> .....	Pvt Co E 212 Arty.....	10 Oct 21
Rk. . . . . 24 Jun 24 .....	Corp.....	29 Apr 22
B-NY. .4 Jun 97 .....	Trfd Btry E 212 Arty.....	3 May 22
ORC.....	Sgt.....	20 Mar 24
	Trfd Btry E 212 CAC.....	14 May 24
	2 Lt CAC.....	24 Jun 24
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Hempstead, Gordon B.</b> .....	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	16 Dec 21
Rk. . . . . 22 Jun 23 .....	1 Lt CAC.....	13 Apr 22
B-NY. .28 Dec 98 .....	Capt 212 CAC.....	22 Jun 23
ORC.....		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Stokes, John F.</b> .....	Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....	6 May 21
Rk. . . . . 15 Jan 25 .....	Trfd Co K 107 Inf.....	1 Jun 21
B-NY. .25 Nov 97 .....	Corp.....	6 Feb 22
	Pvt.....	26 Apr 23
	HD.....	6 Jul 23
	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	7 Jul 23
	HD.....	4 Oct 24
	Pvt Co K 107 Inf.....	4 Feb 25
	1 Lt 369 Inf.....	15 Jan 25
	HD.....	11 Jun 25
	1 Lt 212 CAC.....	26 Jun 25
	Rank from.....	15 Jan 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Blewitt, George I.</b> .....	Pvt Co L 12 Inf.....	21 Mar 21
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 26 .....	Trfd Serv Btry 212 Arty.....	9 Jul 21
B-NY. .24 Apr 00 .....	Corp.....	29 Aug 21
	Sgt.....	3 Jun 22
	1 Sgt.....	12 Mar 23
	Trfd Btry H 212 CAC.....	2 Jun 24
	Sgt.....	1 Apr 25
	2 Lt 212 CAC.....	19 Mar 26

## 212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Williams, Daniel</b>		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. . . . . 23 Mar 14
S. . . . .		NG Res. . . . . 22 Mar 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Apr 22		Pvt Co F 12 Inf. . . . . 29 Aug 18
B-NY. . . . . 29 Mar 95		Sgt. . . . . 26 Sep 18
Don-(55). . . . .		2 Lt 12 Inf. . . . . 23 Dec 19
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 12 Inf. . . . . 23 Mar 21
		1 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		Capt 212 CAC. . . . . 10 Apr 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Butler, Robert</b>		Pvt 27 SC. . . . . 11 Apr 22
McC. . . . .		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 23 Aug 22
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 26		2 Lt 212 Arty. . . . . 2 Nov 23
B-NY. . . . . 15 Sep 93		1 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 19 Mar 26
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Burkle, Leo C.</b>		Pvt Co B 12 Inf. . . . . 20 Jun 16
Rk. . . . . 22 Mar 26		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 7 Dec 16
B-NY. . . . . 6 Aug 97		HD. . . . . 18 Jul 17
		Pvt Co G 12 Inf. . . . . 7 Mar 21
		Corp. . . . . 11 May 21
		Trfd Co G 212 Arty. . . . . 11 Oct 21
		Trfd Btry G 212 Arty. . . . . 3 May 22
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Sep 22
		HD. . . . . 7 Mar 24
		Bvt Btry G 212 CAC. . . . . 14 May 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 10 Oct 24
		HD. . . . . 7 Mar 25
		Pvt Btry G 212 CAC. . . . . 10 Mar 25
		2 Lt CAC. . . . . 19 Mar 26
<b>BATTERY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sundermeyer,</b>		Pvt Co G 12 Inf. . . . . 1 May 93
Harry W. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 8 May 99
Rk. . . . . 20 May 25		1 Sgt. . . . . 16 Apr 00
B-NY. . . . . 18 Jul 75		Pvt. . . . . 17 Nov 10
Don-(52). . . . .		QM Sgt. . . . . 28 Jun 15
		Pvt. . . . . 14 Sep 15
		Bn Sgt Maj 12 Inf. . . . . 25 Jun 16
		Color Sgt. . . . . 7 May 17
		HD. . . . . 7 May 17
		2 Lt 12 Inf. . . . . 27 Jan 21
		2 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 9 Jul 21
		1 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 24 May 22
		Capt 212 CAC. . . . . 24 Apr 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Falke, Joseph V.</b>		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. . . . . 4 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 17 Nov 25		HD. . . . . 15 Jul 21
B-NY. . . . . 27 Nov 98		Pvt Serv Btry 212 CAC. . . . . 16 Jul 21
		2 Lt CAC. . . . . 26 Jan 23
		1 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 17 Nov 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kolish, Walter C.</b>		Pvt Co L 12 Inf. . . . . 24 May 21
Rk. . . . . 19 Mar 26		Trfd Serv Btry 212 CAC. . . . . 9 Jul 21
B-NY. . . . . 18 Jul 02		Corp. . . . . 20 Feb 23
ORC. . . . .		Trfd Btry H 212 CAC. . . . . 2 Jun 24
		Sgt. . . . . 4 Jun 24
		2 Lt 212 CAC. . . . . 19 Mar 26



212TH COAST ARTILLERY (ANTI-AIRCRAFT) — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Coleman, Daniel</b> E. S. ....		Pvt Co M 12 Inf. .... 14 Dec 17
Rk. .... 7 Oct 20		2 Lt 12 Inf (M). .... 26 Aug 18
B-NY. 20 Jul 72		Capt MC 12 Inf. .... 20 Nov 18
ORC. ....		Maj MC. .... 7 Oct 20
		Regt Re-desig 212 CA (AA). .... 9 Jul 21
		Maj MC 212 CA (AA). .... 25 Jul 21(R)
		Rank from. .... 7 Oct 20
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Rigin, Howard S.</b> Rk. .... 12 Apr 20		Capt MC. .... 12 Apr 20
B-Del. 28 Dec 81		Capt MC. .... 25 Jul 21
		Rank from. .... 12 Apr 20
<b>Eaton, Earl H.</b> Rk. .... 7 Oct 20		Capt MC 12 Inf. .... 7 Oct 20
B-NY. 22 Dec 93		Capt MC. .... 25 Jul 21
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Camerden, Henry</b> B. Rk. .... 19 Dec 22		Capt 212 CAC (DC). .... 19 Dec 22
B-Cuba, 10 Jun 79		

## 51st CAVALRY BRIGADE

Headquarters, stationed at Brooklyn, N. Y., organized in accordance with the provisions of General Orders No. 5, A. G. O., March 24, 1922. Federal recognition was extended May 9, 1922. Headquarters Troop, stationed at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., was originally organized and mustered into State service as Troop F, 2nd Cavalry, N. G. N. Y., April 23, 1912, and accepted under the provisions of Special Orders No. 107, A. G. O., May 1, 1912; redesignated Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. G. N. Y. by G. O. 27, A. G. O., November 5, 1913; drafted into Federal service, August 5, 1917; Troop F, Squadron C, Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized in accordance with the provisions of G. O. No. 50, A. G. O., October 18, 1917, and mustered into State service, November 19, 1917; redesignated Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. Y. G., by G. O. No. 13, A. G. O., May 22, 1919; Federal recognition extended as Troop F, 1st Cavalry, N. Y. N. G., June 28, 1919; redesignated Headquarters Troop, 51st Cavalry Brigade by G. O. No. 5, March 24, 1922.

## United States Service

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. As Troop F, 1st Cavalry, served with 6th Division, National Guard from June 19, 1916 to March 14, 1917.

WORLD WAR. Mustered into Federal service as Troop F, 1st Cavalry, July 22, 1917, and on October 17, 1917, became a part of the 106th Machine Gun Battalion.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Brigadier General</i>		
<b>Bryant, Mortimer</b>	SA-Pvt Tr C Cav NY Vol 2 May 98	Pvt Tr C Cav..... 1 Nov 97
D.....	MO..... 25 Nov 98	Corp..... 21 Mar 00
Rk..... 31 Mar 22	MX-Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq)..... 30 Jun 16	Sgt..... 31 May 01
B-NY..... 14 Mar 78	MO..... 20 Mar 17	1 Lt Sq C (6)..... 9 Feb 05
Bvt-Maj Gen,	WW-Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq)..... 16 Jul 17	Capt..... 31 Jul 09
23 Dec 22	Trfd 106 MG Bn..... 1 Oct 17	Trfd 1 Cav..... 28 Dec 11
Dcn-(3) (7) (51)	Lt Col..... 16 Oct 18	Trfd 2 Cav (B)..... 11 Mar 12
(52).....	Col 107 Inf..... 9 Nov 18	Trfd 1 Cav (K)..... 10 Dec 13
ORC.....	HD..... 2 Apr 19	Maj 1 Cav (2 Sq)..... 3 Jun 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Col 1 Cav..... 21 May 19
		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav... 1 Jun 21
		Col 101 Cav..... 11 Jul 21
		Brig Gen 51 Cav Brig.... 31 Mar 22(R)
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Spencer, Harry H.</b>	SA-Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn	Seaman 3 Div 2 Bn NM. 14 Jun 97
Rk..... 13 May 22	NY Vol NM..... 8 Jun 98	Trfd 1 Div 2 Bn..... 31 Aug 97
B-NY..... 11 May 80	MO..... 27 Sep 98	HD..... 11 Apr 00
Dcn-(54).....	MX-Capt 1 Cav (K) NG. 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr C Sq C Cav NG. 11 Jul 05
ORC.....	MO..... 24 Mar 17	Corp..... 3 Feb 08
	WW-Capt 1 Cav (K)..... 16 Jul 17	Sgt..... 8 Jun 08
	Trfd 106 MG Bn..... 1 Oct 17	1 Sgt..... 20 Dec 09
	HD..... 23 Dec 18	2 Lt 2 Cav (B)..... 19 Apr 12
		1 Lt..... 3 Jun 12
		Trfd 1 Cav (K)..... 10 Dec 13
		Capt 1 Cav (K)..... 22 Jun 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj 51 Cav Brig (BH Ex
		Off)..... 13 May 22(R)
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Coulbourn, Hugh</b>		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 23 Jan 11
Aubrey.....		Corp..... 15 Jun 14
Rk..... 18 Jul 21		Sgt..... 17 May 15
B-Md..... 15 Feb 88		HD..... 24 Jan 16
		Pvt..... 5 Feb 16
		1 Sgt..... 14 Nov 16
		HD..... 6 Apr 17
		Capt 51 Cav Brig (BH
		Adj)..... 18 Jul 21
<b>Kopf, Carrol B.</b>		Pvt Tr F Sq C Cav..... 4 Feb 18
Rk..... 29 Aug 24		HD..... 4 Apr 18
B-NY..... 5 Dec 62		Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 25 Apr 19
ORC.....		Sgt..... 22 Sep 19
		1 Sgt..... 21 Oct 19
		2 Lt 1 Cav..... 21 Oct 19
		2 Lt 1 Cav..... 21 Apr 20
		1 Lt 1 Cav..... 9 Jul 20
		Capt 51 Cav Brig (BH
		P&T Off)..... 29 Aug 24

51st CAVALRY BRIGADE — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Browne, William</b>		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 5 Dec 21
<b>P</b> .....		Corp..... 24 Jul 22
Rk... 29 Apr 25		Trfd Hq Tr 51 Cav (as
B-NY... 29 Jun 97		Pvt)..... 28 May 23
ORC.....		M Sgt..... 2 Jul 23
		2 Lt 51 Cav..... 29 Apr 25
		1 Lt 51 Cav Brig (BH
		Aide)..... 6 Oct 25
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>COMPANY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Morris, William</b>		Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 11 Nov 12
<b>H</b> .....		Sgt..... 1 Jul 16
Rk... 28 Feb 21		HD..... 2 Jun 17
B-NY... 27 Jan 91		Capt 1 Cav (F)..... 28 Feb 21
Den-(55).....		Trfd 51 Cav Brig (Hq Tr) 24 Mar 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cary, Everett C.</b>		Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 19 Nov 17
<b>Rk</b> ... 29 Jul 21		Sgt..... 28 Jun 19
B-NY... 30 Jun 98		1 Sgt..... 23 Jul 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav (F)..... 29 Jul 21
		Trfd 51 Cav Brig Hq Tr) 24 Mar 22

101st CAVALRY

The 101st Cavalry is an outgrowth of Troop C, N. Y. G., which was organized December 16, 1895. On December 28, 1904, the Troop was expanded into Squadron C (2 troops). Squadron C became a component of the 1st Regiment, Cavalry, N. G. N. Y., December 27, 1911, with Squadron A (for record see 51st M. G. Squadron), and the 3d Squadron, Cavalry. The 3d Squadron, Cavalry, was organized September 11, 1911, and was composed of two troops organized as follows, (a) Troop B, Albany, organized as a troop January 15, 1902, from personnel of 3d Signal Corp, which was organized February 1, 1893; (b) Troop D, Syracuse, organized April 26, 1904. The two troops of Squadron C 1st Cavalry, were ultimately expanded into Troops C, H, I, K, and M, 1st Cavalry and on March 11, 1912, these five troops were detached from that regiment and organized as the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, N. G. N. Y., the troops being designated as A, B, C, D, and E. Troop F, New Brighton, was added April 23, 1912, and Troop G, Utica, June 21, 1912. Troops B, Albany; D, Syracuse; H, Rochester; and I, Buffalo, of the 1st Cavalry, were transferred to the 2nd Cavalry November 5, 1913, and to provide for the transfer Troops B and D, 2nd Cavalry were redesignated as Troops K and L, respectively. On December 10, 1913, all units of the 1st Cavalry having been detached from that regiment as indicated above and as indicated in the history of the 51st M. G. Squadron, the regiment was disbanded and on the same date the 2nd Cavalry was redesignated as the 1st Cavalry. Troop M was mustered in March 21, 1914. During the World War the 1st Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized as separate squadrons or troops of the N. Y. G. for State service and with returned personnel of the war battalions continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard. It later became a Regiment of Cavalry (under 1921 Tables of Organization) designated 101st Cavalry of 51st Cavalry Brigade (21st Cavalry Division) in 1st Army Troops B, F, G, M of the former 1st Cavalry attached.

United States Service

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 20 to Nov. 25, 1898 (Porto Rico, 1898; Coamo, August 9, 1898; Asomante; August 9 to 12, 1898).

MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE. 1st Cavalry with Squadron A and Machine Gun Troop was Divisional Cavalry of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to March 14, 1917.

WORLD WAR. 1st Squadron, 1st Cavalry, was mustered out of U. S. Service upon returning from the Border and was mustered in again ten days later (March 30, 1917) for duty of guarding the New York City Water Supply. The remainder of the Regiment was mustered into U. S. Service for the World War, July 22, 1917, and went to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., for training. Upon reorganization, units of the 1st Cavalry constituted the 104th M. G. Battalion, the 106th M. G. Battalion (54th Infantry Brigade) and 102d Trench Mortar Battery (52d F. A. Brigade) of 27th Div. and also furnished personnel to 105th M. G. Battalion (53d Infantry Brigade) and 102nd Trains. Participated in all operations of 27th Division overseas. (See 27th Division and 52d F. A. Brigade.)

State Service

Croton Dam, April, 1900; guarding public property 1917-1918.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
<b>Howlett, James</b>	MX-Capt 1 Cav (E).....30 Jun 16	Pvt 3 Btry FA.....20 Nov 99
<b>R.....</b>	MO.....20 Mar 17	Corp.....15 May 01
Rk.....29 Apr 22	WW-Col 14 Inf.....15 Jul 17	Pvt.....9 Jul 02
B-NY.....25 Jun 79	Trfd 2 P Inf.....4 Jan 18	Trfd Tr C Cav.....30 Oct 02
Bvt-Brig Gen,	HD.....31 Oct 19	Trfd Tr 6 Sq C.....29 Dec 04
23 Dec 22		Corp.....20 Mar 05
Dcn-(13) (54).....		Sgt.....27 Nov 05
ORC.....		2 Lt Sq C (6).....13 Apr 08
		1 Lt.....8 Sep 09
		Trfd 1 Cav.....28 Dec 11
		HD.....27 Apr 12
		Capt 2 Cav (RH QM).....6 Aug 12
		Trfd 1 Cav (RH QM).....10 Dec 13
		HD.....23 Mar 15
		Capt 1 Cav (E).....30 Jun 16
		Col 14 Inf.....3 Apr 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Col 101 Cav.....29 Apr 22(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Howlett, Lawrence</b>	MX-Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....18 May 14
Rk.....30 Jun 21	Corp.....26 Aug 16	Corp.....26 Aug 16
B-NY.....31 Oct 89	MO.....1 Mar 17	Sgt.....16 May 17
Bvt-Col.....	WW-Sgt Tr E 1 Cav.....16 Jul 17	A-US.....5 Aug 17
23 Dec 22	1 Sgt.....13 Sep 17	1 Lt 1 Cav (1 Sq Adj).....14 Jan 20
ORC.....	Trfd 106 MG Bn.....1 Oct 18	Capt 1 Cav (RH Adj).....1 Jun 20
	2 Lt Inf.....28 Apr 18	Trfd Tr E.....3 Dec 20
	1 Lt.....19 Feb 19	Capt 1 Cav (Serv).....18 Apr 21
	HD.....2 Apr 19	Regt Re-desig 101 Cav.....1 Jun 21
		Maj 101 Cav (1 Sq).....6 Jun 21
		Lt Col 101 Cav.....30 Jun 21(R)

## 101ST CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Wood, Harry T.</b> .....		2 Lt 101 Cav..... 20 Mar 23
Rk. . . . 19 Nov 25.....		1 Lt 101 Cav..... 3 Oct 23
B-Ohio, 9 Mar 95.....		Capt 101 Cav (RH Adj).. 19 Nov 25
Den-(6)		
<b>Mortenson, Leo</b> .....		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 12 Jul 19
W.....		Corp..... 17 Mar 20
Rk. . . . 13 Nov 26.....		Sgt..... 22 May 20
B-NY.. 4 Sep 00.....		1 Sgt..... 17 Aug 20
ORC.....		2 Lt 101 Cav..... 12 Jan 22
		1 Lt 101 Cav..... 20 Mar 23
		Capt 101 Cav (RH P&T Off)..... 13 Nov 26
<b>Hart, Charles M.</b> .....		Pvt Tr 7 Sq C Cav..... 13 Jan 08
Rk. . . . 3 Nov 21.....		Trfd Tr I 1 Cav..... 18 Feb 12
B-NY.. 21 Oct 86.....		Trfd Tr C 2 Cav..... 11 Mar 12
Den-(55).....		Corp..... 3 Jun 12
ORC.....		HD..... 14 Apr 13
		Pvt Tr A Sq C Cav..... 18 Feb 18
		Sgt..... 3 Jun 18
		HD..... 18 Feb 20
		Pvt Tr A Cav..... 19 Feb 20
		2 Lt 101 Cav..... 3 Jun 21
		Capt 101 Cav (RH SO).. 3 Nov 21
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Trexler, Charles</b> .....		Chap (Capt) 1 Cav..... 4 Nov 20
D.....		Chap (Capt) 101 Cav..... 11 Jul 21
Rk. . . . 4 Nov 20.....		
B-Pa.. 1 Nov 84.....		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>TROOP</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Lee, Walter R.</b> .....		Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav..... 13 Dec 09
Rk. . . . 30 Jun 21.....		Trfd Tr H 1 Cav..... 18 Jan 12
B-NY.. 19 Sep 93.....		Trfd Tr B 2 Cav..... 11 Mar 12
ORC.....		Trfd Tr K 1 Cav..... 5 Nov 13
		Corp..... 19 Jan 14
		Sgt..... 2 Jul 15
		HD..... 17 Apr 17
		1 Lt 1 Cav..... 5 Sep 17
		HD..... 14 Mar 18
		1 Lt 1 Cav..... 21 Jan 20
		Pvt Tr B 101 Cav..... 5 Jun 21
		HD..... 5 Jun 21
		1 Lt 101 Cav..... 6 Jun 21
		Rank from..... 21 Jan 20
		Capt..... 30 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fraser, John</b> .....		Pvt Tr B Sq C Cav..... 25 Feb 19
Rk. . . . 12 Mar 26.....		Trfd Tr L 1 Cav..... 22 May 19
B-NY.. 14 Dec 00.....		Trfd Tr C 1 Cav..... 13 Jun 19
		HD..... 29 Jun 19
		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 30 Jun 19
		HD..... 11 Jul 19
		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 12 Jul 19
		HD..... 1 Jul 20
		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 12 Jul 20
		Corp..... 26 Jul 20
		HD..... 11 Jul 21
		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 12 Jul 21
		Sgt..... 31 Oct 21
		1 Sgt..... 16 Jan 22
		HD..... 11 Jul 22
		Pvt Tr C 101 Cav..... 12 Jul 22
		HD..... 24 Mar 23
		2 Lt 101 Cav..... 24 Mar 23
		1 Lt 101 Cav..... 12 Mar 24

## 101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>TROOP —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>French, Jules K., Jr.</b>	Pvt Ser Tr 101 Cav.....	16 Nov 22
Rk.... 6 May 26	Corp.....	2 Apr 23
B-NY... 31 Mar 98	Sgt.....	23 Jun 24
ORC.....	Trfd Hq Tr.....	24 Nov 24
	Stf Sgt.....	24 Nov 24
	1 Sgt.....	28 Sep 25
	HD.....	15 Oct 25
	Pvt Hq Tr 101 Cav.....	16 Oct 25
	HD.....	8 May 26
	2 Lt 101 Cav.....	6 May 26
<b>SERVICE TROOP</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Palmer, Prescott W.</b>	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....	19 Jun 16
Rk.... 12 Jun 24	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY... 29 Oct 94	2 Lt 101 Cav.....	6 Jun 21
	1 Lt.....	19 Dec 21
	Capt.....	9 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>DeBoise, Frank</b>	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....	3 Dec 17
Rk.... 1 Jul 24	Corp.....	23 Sep 18
B-NY... 28 Sep 89	Sgt.....	1 Dec 19
ORC.....	1 Sgt.....	1 Dec 19
	HD.....	10 Apr 21
	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav.....	11 Apr 21
	1 Sgt.....	11 Apr 21
	HD.....	26 Dec 21
	2 Lt 101 Cav.....	19 Dec 21
	1 Lt.....	1 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Arnold, Jack R.</b>	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav.....	11 Oct 20
Rk.... 19 May 26	Corp.....	18 Apr 21
B-NY... 12 Mar 02	Trfd Ser Tr 101 Cav.....	1 Jun 21
	Sgt.....	11 Jul 24
	1 Sgt.....	19 Apr 26
	HD.....	24 May 26
	2 Lt 101 Cav.....	19 May 26
<b>Sweeney, Mercer W.</b>	Pvt Tr K 1 Cav.....	1 Mar 20
Rk.... 19 May 26	Corp.....	4 Apr 21
B-NY... 10 Jan 02	Trfd Tr B 101 Cav.....	1 Jun 21
ORC.....	HD.....	23 Feb 23
	Pvt Tr B 101 Cav.....	24 Feb 23
	1 Sgt.....	2 Jul 23
	HD.....	23 Feb 26
	Pvt Tr B 101 Cav.....	24 Feb 26
	HD.....	22 May 26
	2 Lt 101 Cav.....	19 May 26
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Zitzmann, Henry E.</b>	Pvt Btry B 2 FA.....	16 Jun 13
Rk.... 24 Jul 22	Trfd Band 2 FA.....	21 Sep 14
B-NY... 18 Nov 90	Trfd Hq Co 89 Inf.....	10 May 17
	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt Med Det 101 Cav.....	15 Jul 21
	Trfd Ser Tr 101 Cav.....	25 Jul 21
	M Sgt.....	29 Jul 21
	HD.....	23 Jul 22
	WO.....	24 Jul 22

## 101ST CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND SQUADRON</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Young, Walter E.	MX-Corp Tr K 1 Cav... 28 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 6 Sq C Cav..... 28 Dec 08
Rk... 30 Jun 21	MO..... 23 Dec 16	Trfd Tr B 2 Cav..... 11 Mar 12
B-NY... 18 Jun 88	WW-ROTC..... 30 May 17	Trfd Tr K 1 Cav..... 10 Dec 13
Den-(54).....	2 Lt Cav (NA)..... 15 Aug 17	Corp..... 9 Feb 14
ORC.....	1 Lt Inf..... 4 Jan 18	HD (Attended ROTC)... 6 Jun 17
	HD..... 10 May 19	1 Lt 1 Cav (Sup)..... 19 Nov 19
		Capt 1 Cav (L)..... 1 Jun 20
		Capt..... 10 Nov 20
		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav.. 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Hq Tr..... 1 Jun 21
		Maj 101 Cav (1 Sq).... 30 Jun 21(R)
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Phillips, Edward		Pvt Tr 5 Sq C Cav..... 29 Mar 10
C.....		HD..... 8 Mar 15
Rk... 11 Dec 17		Pvt Tr 5 Sq C Cav..... 15 Mar 15
B-NY... 3 May 98		Trfd Tr A 1 Cav..... 28 Jun 16
ORC.....		2 Lt Sq C Cav..... 5 Sep 17
		1 Lt..... 11 Dec 17
		1 Lt..... 19 Feb 20
		Rank from..... 11 Dec 17
Feuerherd, Victor		Pvt Btry F 1 FA..... 23 Jan 12
E.....		Corp..... 9 Mar 14
Rk... 12 Jan 22		HD..... 2 Jun 17
B-NY... 22 May 89		Pvt Tr C 1 Cav..... 8 Apr 19
ORC.....		1 Sgt..... 21 Apr 19
		2 Lt 1 Cav..... 4 Jun 20
		1 Lt..... 12 Jan 22
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST SQUADRON</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>TROOP A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Brayley, Reginald		Pvt 1 Cav..... — Aug 17
H.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk... 1 Jun 21		Pvt Tr A 8q C Cav..... 28 Apr 19
B-NY... 17 Mar 97		HD..... 9 Feb 20
ORC.....		Pvt Tr A 1 Cav..... 10 Feb 20
		Corp..... 16 Feb 20
		1 Sgt..... 18 Feb 20
		HD..... 30 Jul 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav..... 30 Jul 20
		Capt 101 Cav..... 1 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Marucchi, Albert		Pvt Tr A 1 Cav..... 10 Feb 20
J.....		Sgt..... 26 Jul 20
Rk... 5 Jul 23		1 Sgt..... 7 Mar 21
B-Switzerland		HD..... 8 Nov 21
15 Jan 97		2 Lt 101 Cav..... 3 Nov 21
ORC.....		1 Lt..... 5 Jul 23

## 101ST CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>TROOP A —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>TROOP B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Smith, Harold E.</b> .....	Pvt Tr E 1 Cav. ....	1 Mar 15
Rk. . . . 11 Feb 26 .....	Corp. ....	16 Jul 16
B-NY. .31 May 90 .....	HD. ....	26 Jul 17
	2 Lt 1 Cav. ....	11 Feb 21
	2 Lt 1 Cav. ....	18 Apr 21
	Rank from. ....	11 Feb 21
	1 Lt 101 Cav. ....	20 Mar 23
	Capt 101 Cav. ....	11 Feb 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Riley, Frank J.</b> .....	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav. ....	7 Aug 17
Rk. . . . 11 Feb 26 .....	Trfd Tr A Sq C Cav. ....	6 Oct 17
B-NY. . 8 Jul 87 .....	Corp. ....	23 Sep 18
	Trfd Tr A 1 Cav. ....	22 May 19
	HD. ....	29 Jun 19
	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. ....	30 Jun 19
	HD. ....	11 Jul 19
	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. ....	12 Jul 19
	Trfd Tr A 1 Cav. ....	1 Mar 20
	Sgt. ....	26 Jul 20
	Trfd Tr A 101 Cav. ....	1 Jun 21
	HD. ....	11 Jul 21
	Pvt Tr A 101 Cav. ....	21 Jul 21
	HD. ....	11 Jul 22
	Pvt Tr A 101 Cav. ....	12 Jul 22
	HD. ....	2 Jun 23
	2 Lt 101 Cav. ....	31 May 23
	1 Lt 101 Cav. ....	11 Feb 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Grout, Marshall</b> .....	Pvt Tr B 101 Cav. ....	6 Jul 25
Rk. . . . 19 May 26 .....	HD. ....	21 May 26
B-NY. .15 Jan 01 .....	2 Lt 101 Cav. ....	19 May 26
<b>TROOP C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ackerman, Gilbert</b> .....	Pvt HC 13 CDC. ....	28 May 14
E. ....	Dropped. ....	20 Oct 14
Rk. . . . 30 Jun 21 .....	Taken up. ....	25 May 15
B-NY. .26 Feb 94 .....	HD. ....	14 May 17
	Pvt Tr A 1 Cav. ....	19 Feb 20
	1 Sgt. ....	31 Jul 20
	1 Lt 1 Cav. ....	3 Mar 21
	1 Lt. ....	8 Apr 21
	Capt. ....	30 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kornblum, Milton</b> .....	Pvt Tr C 1 Cav. ....	30 Jun 19
Rk. . . . 19 May 26 .....	Corp. ....	18 Oct 20
B-NY. .21 Jan 02 .....	Sgt. ....	24 Jul 22
	1 Sgt. ....	3 Apr 23
	HD. ....	25 May 26
	2 Lt 101 Cav. ....	19 May 26



## 101ST CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND SQUADRON</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Townson, Kenneth C.</b>	WW-Pvt 1 Sgt Cav (NA) 18 May 18	Pvt Depot Bn 1 Cav. . . . . 15 Jun 15
Rk. . . . . 5 Jan 22	HD. . . . . 28 Nov 18	Unit Re-desig Tr H Cav. 3 Aug 17
B-NY. 8 Jul 89		Unit Re-desig Tr H Sq B
Gov Stf-Aide, 1 Jan 27		Cav. . . . . 6 Oct 17
ORC. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 2 Feb 18
		HD. . . . . 21 May 18
		Pvt Tr H Sq B Cav. . . . . 14 Jan 19
		1 Sgt. . . . . 17 Jan 19
		1 Lt 1 Cav (H). . . . . 18 Jun 19
		Capt. . . . . 3 Sep 19
		Capt. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Regt Re-desig 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Trfd Tr F. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj 101 Cav (2 Sq). . . . . 5 Jan 22(R)
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Toole, Richard J.</b>		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 24 May 20
Rk. . . . . 20 Feb 22		Sgt. . . . . — Nov 20
B-NY. 23 Jan 98		HD. . . . . 23 May 21
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 24 May 21
		HD. . . . . 20 Feb 22
		1 Lt 101 Cav. . . . . 20 Feb 22
<b>Graves, Earle B.</b>		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 27 Dec 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Jun 26		Corp. . . . . 13 Jun 18
B-NY. 11 May 89		HD. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Corp. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Apr 21
		Trfd Tr F 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 20 Mar 22
		2 Lt 101 Cav. . . . . 20 Mar 22
		1 Lt 101 Cav. . . . . 13 Jun 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
TROOP B		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Denny, George M.</b>		Pvt Tr I Cav. . . . . 25 Oct 15
Rk. . . . . 10 Nov 20		Dropped. . . . . 12 Jun 16
B-NY. 23 Mar 95		Taken up. . . . . 30 Jun 16
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 21 Apr 17
		1 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Nov 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Dec 19
		Rank from. . . . . 5 Nov 19
		Capt. . . . . 10 Nov 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Reidpath, Charles D.</b>		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 2 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 24		Corp. . . . . 30 Jul 18
B-NY. 20 Sep 89		HD. . . . . 18 Dec 19
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 19 Dec 19
		Corp. . . . . 19 Dec 19
		Sgt. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		HD. . . . . 17 Dec 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 14 Dec 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 1 Jul 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Toal, Patrick A.</b>		Pvt Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 23 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 24		HD. . . . . 24 Jan 18
B-NY. 21 Jun 81		Pvt Tr I Sq B Cav. . . . . 25 Jun 18
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 25 Feb 18
		Trfd Tr I 1 Cav. . . . . 22 May 19
		Sgt. . . . . 24 Nov 19
		Trfd Tr E 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 2 Jul 24
		2 Lt 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jul 24

## 101st CAVALRY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>TROOP F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Baker, Stalham S.</b>		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Jan 16
Rk. . . . . 5 Jan 22		Trfd Depot Unit. . . . . 24 Jun 16
B-NY. . . . . 11 Aug 87		HD. . . . . 1 Jun 18
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 16 Apr 19
		2 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 3 Sep 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 5 May 20
		Capt 101 Cav (F). . . . . 5 Jan 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McChesney, Don</b>		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 15 May 17
Rk. . . . . 5 Jan 22		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
R-NY. . . . . 15 May 97		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 1 Dec 19
ORC. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 1 Apr 20
		HD. . . . . 24 May 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 20 May 20
		1 Lt. . . . . 5 Jan 22
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Brown, Gordon L.</b>		Pvt Tr H 1 Cav. . . . . 5 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 10 Feb 25		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 11 Sep 19
B-NY. . . . . 4 May 00		Corp. . . . . 6 Dec 20
		Trfd Tr F 101 Cav. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		Sgt. . . . . 1 Aug 21
		HD. . . . . 11 Feb 25
		2 Lt 101 Cav. . . . . 10 Feb 25
<b>TROOP G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Armstrong, Donald</b>		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav. . . . . 4 Nov 09
Rk. . . . . 13 Aug 19		Corp. . . . . 4 Oct 15
B-NY. . . . . 1 Nov 91		Sgt. . . . . 22 May 16
Den-(55). . . . .		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
ORC. . . . .		Capt 1 Cav. . . . . 18 Aug 19
		Capt. . . . . 13 Apr 20
		Rank from. . . . . 13 Aug 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Barrett, Julian B.</b>		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav. . . . . 23 Dec 15
Rk. . . . . 26 Dec 19		A-US. . . . . 3 Aug 17
B-Md. . . . . 23 Dec 94		1 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 26 Dec 19
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Driscoll, Keith F.</b>		Pvt Tr D 1 Cav. . . . . 25 Feb 16
Rk. . . . . 4 Nov 20		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 19 Dec 92		2 Lt 1 Cav. . . . . 4 Nov 20
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Davis, David D.</b>		Capt MC 101 Cav. . . . . 12 Mar 24(R)
Rk. . . . . 1 Jun 26		Maj MC. . . . . 1 Jun 26(R)
B-NY. . . . . 16 Jun 94		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant, D. C.</i>		
<b>Hamilton, Franklyn B.</b>		1 Lt DC 101 Cav. . . . . 12 Jul 24
Rk. . . . . 12 Jul 24		
B-NY. . . . . 19 Oct 97		

## 101ST CAVALRY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT — (Continued)		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
<b>Brotheridge, Her- bert J.</b> .....		Pvt 3 Btry . . . . . 7 Nov 02
Rk . . . 24 Oct 19 .....		Vet Sgt . . . . . 10 Nov 02
B-NY . . 6 Mar 75 .....		Stable Sgt . . . . . 3 Feb 08
Den-(53) .....		2 Lt 47 Inf . . . . . 2 Jan 15
ORC .....		RL . . . . . 6 Jul 18
		HD . . . . . 11 Sep 17
		Capt VC 101 Cav . . . . . 30 Jun 21
		Rank from . . . . . 24 Oct 19
<i>1st Lieutenant, V. C.</i>		
<b>Webber, Orrin B.</b> .....		1 Lt VC 101 Cav . . . . . 12 Apr 23
Rk . . . 12 Apr 23 .....		
B-NY . . 29 Mar 90 .....		

1st CAVALRY (ATCHD 101st CAVALRY)  
(For History see 101st Cavalry)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>TROOP B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Taylor, Harry G.</b> .....		Pvt 6 Sep Co. .... 11 Apr 94
Rk. . . . 19 Nov 19		Corp. .... 7 Jul 98
B-NY. . . 15 Jan 77		HD. .... 3 Aug 00
Den-(52).....		Pvt 3 SC. .... 3 Aug 00
		HD. .... 15 Jan 02
		Pvt Tr B Cav. .... 15 Jan 02
		Dropped. .... 27 Sep 07
		Taken up. .... 15 Jul 10
		HD. .... 22 Oct 13
		Pvt Tr B Cav. .... 11 Mar 14
		Corp. .... 11 Mar 14
		HD. .... 21 Oct 15
		Pvt Tr B Cav. .... 19 Jul 16
		Sgt. .... 19 Jul 16
		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 1 Cav. .... 19 Nov 19
		Capt 1 Cav. .... 22 Nov 20
		Rank from. .... 19 Nov 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>York, Frank L.</b> .....		Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. .... 18 Oct 20
Rk. . . . 4 Aug 24		1 Sgt. .... 8 Nov 20
B-NY. . . 10 May 83		HD. .... 7 Aug 24
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 4 Aug 24
		1 Lt. .... 13 May 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Goodwin, Thomas</b>		Pvt Tr B 1 Cav. .... 8 Nov 20
D.....		Corp. .... 22 Nov 20
Rk. . . . 22 May 26		Sgt. .... 4 Aug 21
B-NY. . . 20 Apr 99		HD. .... 25 May 26
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 22 May 26
<b>TROOP G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Pape, Claude B.</b> ...		Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. .... 11 Apr 17
Rk. . . . 21 Apr 20		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-Pa. . . 16 Jun 98		Capt 1 Cav. .... 21 Apr 20
		Capt. .... 6 Jul 20
		Rank from. .... 21 Apr 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Glatt, Ralph A.</b> ...		Pvt Tr G 1 Cav. .... 27 Apr 17
Rk. . . . 14 Oct 21		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . 21 Aug 94		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 26 Jun 20
		1 Lt. .... 14 Oct 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>TROOP M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Euchner, Perry C.</b>		Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .... 26 Oct 15
Rk. . . . 29 Apr 20		Corp. .... 6 Sep 16
B-NY. . . 11 Apr 92		Sgt. .... 16 Oct 16
ORC.....		Sup Sgt. .... 1 Nov 16
		HD. .... 25 Jun 17
		Capt Depot Bn 1 Cav. .... 2 Jul 17
		HD. .... 27 Sep 17
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 8 Jan 20
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 29 Apr 20
		Capt 1 Cav. .... 1 May 20
		Rank from. .... 29 Apr 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cahill, John M.</b> ...		Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .... 14 Mar 14
Rk. . . . 29 Apr 20		HD. .... 15 Jul 17
B-NY. . . 2 Jun 92		1 Lt 1 Cav. .... 29 Apr 20
ORC.....		1 Lt. .... 1 May 20
		Rank from. .... 29 Apr 20
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Griffin, John F.</b> ...		Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .... 23 Jun 17
Rk. . . . 20 Oct 21		A-US. .... 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . 9 Sep 94		Pvt Tr M 1 Cav. .... 30 Nov 19
		Sgt. .... 13 Dec 20
		HD. .... 20 Oct 21
		2 Lt 1 Cav. .... 20 Oct 21

## 51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON

Organized as Squadron A (2 troops) February 9, 1895 from Troop A which was organized April 2, 1889. Divided into 3 troops (Troops 1, 2 and 3) December 5, 1896. Troop 4 added May 10, 1907. Assigned to 1st Cavalry, December 27, 1911, the troops being designated as Troops A, E, F and G of that regiment. On February 2, 1912, Troop C was formed. These troops were detached from the 1st Cavalry, and organized as a separate squadron of four troops, with a Machine Gun Troop, attached November 5, 1913, the troops being designated respectively (December 10, 1913) as Troops A, B, C and D, 1st Squadron, Cavalry, and Machine Gun Troop, New York Cavalry. The designation of 1st Squadron, Cavalry, was changed to Squadron A, March 5, 1914. During the World War, Squadron A, Cavalry, N. Y. G., was organized for State Service, and with returned personnel of war units, continued the old organization in the reconstituted National Guard, later becoming a Machine Gun Squadron under 1921 Tables of Organization, designated 51st Machine Gun Squadron of 51st Cavalry Brigade (21st Cavalry Division) in 1st Army Troops.

*United States Service*

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** One troop (Troop A) made up of members of Troops 1, 2 and 3 of the Squadron was in the United States service from May 2 to November 28, 1898 (Porto Rico, 1898; Coama, 1898; Asomante, 1898).

**MEXICAN BORDER SERVICE.** As part of Cavalry of 6th Division, National Guard, from June 30 to December 28, 1916.

**WORLD WAR.** Mustered in July 22, 1917, going to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. for training. Reorganized as the 105th M. G. Battalion of 53d Infantry Brigade in 27th Division, with which it participated in all operations overseas. (See 27th Division.)

*State Service*

Buffalo, August 19 to 26, 1892; Brooklyn, January 21 to 28, 1895; Croton Dam, April 16 to 24, 1900.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Egleston,	MX-1 Lt Sq A (D) Cav. .30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr 1 Sq A Cav. . . . . 18 Feb 07
Nathaniel H. . . . .	MO. . . . . 28 Dec 16	Trfd Tr 4. . . . . 10 May 07
Rk. . . . . 9 Nov 18	WW-1 Lt Sq A (D) Cav. 15 Jul 17	Corp. . . . . 24 Jan 10
B-NJ. . . . . 13 Feb 84	Trfd 105 MG Bn (B) . . . 1 Oct 17	Sgt. . . . . 9 Mar 11
Dcn-(51) (54) . . . . .	Capt. . . . . 21 Feb 18	1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 13
	Maj. . . . . 2 Nov 18	2 Lt Sq A (D) . . . . . 11 Mar 15
	HD. . . . . 2 Apr 19	1 Lt. . . . . 7 Jul 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj Cav RL. . . . . 21 Jun 19
		Maj Sq A Cav. . . . . 30 Jun 19
		Sq Re-desig 51 MG Sq. . . 1 Jun 21
		Maj 51 MG Sq. . . . . 13 Dec 21
		Rank from . . . . . 9 Nov 18
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Little, Everett W. . . . .		Pvt Tr B Sq A Cav. . . . . 25 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 12 Nov 21		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (Sq Hd
B-NY. . . . . 29 Mar 67		SO) . . . . . 25 Jul 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 12 Nov 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 22 Nov 21 (R)
		Rank from . . . . . 12 Nov 21
<b>HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Clapp, Herbert M. . . . .		Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav. . . . . 1 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 13 May 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 10 Mar 97		Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq. . . . . 15 Nov 20
		Corp. . . . . 19 Apr 21
		Sgt. . . . . 26 Sep 22
		HD. . . . . 17 Mar 22
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 15 Mar 22
		1 Lt. . . . . 13 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Simmons, Conrad . . . . .		Pvt Tr C 51 MG Sq. . . . . 19 Apr 21
C. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 6 Oct 22
Rk. . . . . 6 Mar 25		Sgt. . . . . 10 Dec 23
B-NY. . . . . 6 Apr 00		HD. . . . . 8 Mar 25
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 6 Mar 25

## 51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>TROOP A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Victor, Frederick</b>		Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav. . . . . 29 Nov 15
A. . . . .		HD. . . . . 10 Jul 17
Rk. . . . . 29 Nov 20		1 Lt Sq A Cav. . . . . 8 Mar 20
B-NY. 12 Mar 91		Capt Sq A Cav. . . . . 29 Nov 20
ORC. . . . .		Capt. . . . . 27 Apr 21
		Rank from . . . . . 29 Nov 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Machado, Jose A., Jr.</b>		Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq. . . . . 31 Oct 22
. . . . .		Corp. . . . . 1 Feb 24
Rk. . . . . 11 May 25		Sgt. . . . . 18 Jul 24
B-NJ. 12 Jul 95		HD. . . . . 10 May 25
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 11 May 25
		1 Lt. . . . . 0 Sep 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McLanahan, John D.</b>		Pvt Tr A 51 MG Sq. . . . . 31 Oct 22
. . . . .		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 19 May 24
Rk. . . . . 15 May 26		Corp. . . . . 20 May 25
B-Md. 1 Jun 94		Sgt. . . . . 20 Mar 26
ORC. . . . .		HD. . . . . 15 May 26
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 15 May 26
[Vacancy]		
<b>TROOP B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Crim, William D.</b>		Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav. . . . . 16 Feb 21
Rk. . . . . 8 Jun 23		Trfd Tr B 51 MG Sq. . . . . 1 Jun 21
B-Neb. 6 Feb 94		Corp. . . . . 21 Jul 21
ORC. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 3 Aug 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 5 Aug 22
		HD. . . . . 9 Jun 23
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq (B). . . . . 8 Jun 23
		1 Lt. . . . . 19 Jan 24
		Capt. . . . . 6 Mar 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Cooke, Carleton S.</b>		Pvt Tr D Sq A Cav. . . . . 4 Mar 10
Rk. . . . . 22 Oct 19		Corp. . . . . 5 Feb 15
B-NY. 19 Sep 77		HD. . . . . 8 May 17
Den-(54). . . . .		1 Lt Sq A Cav. . . . . 22 Oct 19
		1 Lt. . . . . 11 Nov 20
		Rank from . . . . . 22 Oct 19
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Wald, Jesse E.</b>		Pvt Tr B 51 MG Sq. . . . . 14 Jul 21
Rk. . . . . 23 Mar 23		HD. . . . . 23 Mar 23
B-Col. 16 Nov 88		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 23 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lull, Ernest P.</b>		Pvt Sq A Cav. . . . . 20 Nov 21
Rk. . . . . 9 Jul 25		Trfd Tr B 51 MG Sq. . . . . 25 Mar 22
B-RI. 23 Dec 92		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 25 Mar 22
		Corp. . . . . 17 Oct 22
		Sgt. . . . . 11 Apr 23
		Pvt. . . . . 30 Apr 24
		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Apr 24
		Sgt. . . . . 9 Jul 24
		1 Sgt. . . . . 13 Feb 25
		HD. . . . . 9 Jul 25
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 9 Jul 25

## 51st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>TROOP C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Matthews, George</b>		Pvt Tr III Sq A Cav. . . . . 7 Apr 10
<b>Jr.</b> . . . . .		Corp. . . . . 5 Nov 14
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . . 19 Aug 19		Sgt. . . . . 20 Jan 16
<b>B-NY.</b> . . . . . 22 Jun 88		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
<b>Den-(2) (51).</b> . . . . .		RL. . . . . 11 Aug 19
		Capt Sq A Cav. . . . . 19 Aug 19
		Capt. . . . . 27 Apr 21
		Rank from. . . . . 19 Aug 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fanning, William</b>		Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav. . . . . 17 Dec 17
<b>L.</b> . . . . .		HD. . . . . 22 May 18
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . . 9 Jun 23		Pvt Tr A Sq A Cav. . . . . 19 Jan 19
<b>B-Vt.</b> . . . . . 12 Feb 93		Corp. . . . . 11 Feb 20
		Sgt. . . . . 16 Apr 20
		Trfd Tr C Sq A Cav. . . . . 29 Oct 20
		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Jan 21
		Trfd Tr A 51 MG Sq. . . . . 1 Jun 21
		HD. . . . . 27 Jun 21
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 22 Jun 21
		1 Lt. . . . . 9 Jun 23
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Houghtaling,</b>		Pvt Tr C Sq A Cav. . . . . 6 Jan 21
<b>David H.</b> . . . . .		Trfd Tr C 51 MG Sq. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . . 19 Jan 24		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 1 Jun 21
<b>B-NY.</b> . . . . . 23 Nov 93		Corp. . . . . 18 Oct 21
		Sgt. . . . . 19 Jul 22
		1 Sgt. . . . . 14 Jul 23
		HD. . . . . 21 Jan 24
		2 Lt 51 MG Sq. . . . . 19 Jan 24
[Vacancy]		
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Captain, M. C.</i>		
<b>McNeile, Hector</b>		Capt MC 51 MG Sq. . . . . 18 May 22
<b>J.</b> . . . . .		
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . . 18 May 22		
<b>B-NY.</b> . . . . . 22 Feb 93		
<i>Captain, V. C.</i>		
<b>Clayton, Charles</b>		Capt VC 51 MG Sq. . . . . 7 May 24
<b>E.</b> . . . . .		
<b>Rk.</b> . . . . . 7 May 24		
<b>B-Mass.,</b>		
<b>18 Oct 67</b>		
<b>ORC.</b> . . . . .		

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY

Under orders of the Governor dated June 24, 1799, the preliminary organization of the 6th Regiment, New York State Infantry, of which the 9th Coast Defense Command is the successor, took place by transfer of four companies from the 1st Regiment, three companies from the 2nd Regiment, five companies from the 3rd Regiment, two companies from the 4th Regiment, all organized March 4, 1786; three companies from the 5th Regiment, organized May 11, 1789, and the Independent Rifle Co., organized August 28, 1798. The 6th Regiment was permanently organized on March 8, 1800. Designation changed to 2nd New York State Artillery, March 27, 1805, to the 9th Regiment, New York State Artillery, June 13, 1812; to the 9th Regiment, Infantry, National Guard, New York, June 13, 1864; to the 9th Artillery District, January 23, 1908 (Coast Artillery); 9th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. During the World War, the 9th Coast Artillery Corps, N. Y. G., was organized for State service as an Infantry Regiment, and with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (9th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. On January 12, 1924, the 9th Coast Defense Command was redesignated the 244th Artillery and the units thereof redesignated as follows: Headquarters Battery (formerly) Headquarters Detachment, Service Battery (formerly) 371st Company, 1st Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 369th Company, Battery A (formerly) 372nd Company, Battery B (formerly) 370th Company, 2nd Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 380th Company, Battery C (formerly) 374th Company, Battery D (formerly) 375th Company, 3rd Battalion Headquarters Detachment and Combat Train (formerly) 378th Company, Battery E (formerly) 377th Company, Battery F (formerly), 379th Company. The 373rd and 376th Companies, 9th Coast Defense Command were disbanded on February 1, 1924. On May 14, 1924, the 244th Artillery was redesignated 244th Coast Artillery.

*United States Service*

WAR OF 1812. New York Harbor, June 22 to Dec. 15, 1812 (North Battery); New York Harbor, September 2 to December 3, 1814 (West Battery).

CIVIL WAR. May 27 to December 7, 1861; and from December 7, 1861, to June 23, 1864, as the 83rd New York Volunteers (Harper's Ferry, Va., July 4, 1861; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 6, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., April 16, 1862; North Fork River, Va., April 18, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., May 5, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Rappahannock River, Va., August 22, 1862; Rappahannock Station, Va., August 23, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., September 1, 1862; South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862; Antietam, Md., September 17, 1862; Frederickburg, Va., December 11-15, 1862; Pollick's Mill Creek, Va., April 29, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 2-3, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 1-4, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 12-13, 1863; Liberty, Va., November 21, 1863; Mine Run, Va., November 26 to December 2, 1863; Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 1, 1864; Piney Branch Church, Va., May 8, 1864; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, 1864; Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; North Anna, Va., May 22, 1864; Totopotomoy, Va., May 27-31, 1864; Cold Harbor, Va., June 1-7, 1864.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 2 to November 15, 1898, as the 9th Regiment, Infantry, New York Volunteers.

WORLD WAR. Mustered in July 19, 1917, and assigned to station at Fort Hancock, N. J. (New York Harbor Defenses). Personnel of the command later composed the greater part of the 57th U. S. Heavy Artillery and 1st Trench Mortar Battalion and served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel and a Defensive Sector (1st Army Area).

*State Service*

Execution of George Hart, January 3, 1812; New York Harbor, June 5 to July 28, 1812; West Battery, New York Harbor, May 23 to June 1, 1813; Sag Harbor, L. I., May 1 to August 1, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, August 15, 1814; Brooklyn Heights, October 4, 1814; Abolition riot, January 11-12, 1835; Great Fire, December 17, 1835; Police riot, June 16-18, 1857; Dead Rabbit riot, July 5-6, 1857; Orange riot, July 12-13, 1871; West Albany, July 24-28, 1877; Buffalo, August 18-27, 1892; Brooklyn, January 20-24, 1895; Albany, May 17-19, 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Byrne, John J....	SA-1 Lt 9 Regt NY Vol	Pvt Co H 7 Inf.....13 Jan 90
Rk....15 May 17	Inf.....2 May 98	1 Lt 9 Inf (K).....16 Jul 94
B-NY...13 Sep 71	Capt.....17 Aug 98	Capt.....20 May 99
Gov Stf-Aide,	MO.....15 Nov 98	Maj 9 Inf.....14 Feb 02
1 Jan 01	WW-Col CAC 9 CDC...15 Jul 17	Maj CAC 9 Arty Det...23 Jan 08
to 31 Dec 04	HD.....24 Jan 19	Lt Col.....15 Jun 12
1 Jan 23		Col 9 CDC.....15 May 17
ORC.....		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Col CAC RL.....15 May 19
		Col 9 CDC.....6 Oct 19
		Col.....13 Jun 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty...12 Jan 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA...14 May 24



## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b> (Continued)		
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
<b>Thiery, Lewis M.</b>	WW-Lt Col 9 CDC.....15 Jul 17	Pvt Tr A Cav.....19 Jan 95
Rk....24 May 17	HD.....31 Jul 19	Trfd Tr I Sq A.....5 Mar 95
B-NY..5 Sep 71		Artificer.....13 Apr 98
Den-(52).....		1 Lt 9 Inf (RH Bn QM).....7 Nov 99
ORC.....		Re-asgd as Bn Adj.....1 May 00
		Capt 9 Inf (RH QM).....7 Nov 02
		Re-asgd as Regt Adj.....14 Aug 03
		Capt CAC 9 Arty Det.....23 Jan 08
		Maj 9 Arty Det (RH).....27 Sep 12
		Lt Col 9 CDC.....24 May 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		Lt Col CAC RL.....20 Aug 19
		Lt Col 9 CDC.....18 Oct 19
		Lt Col.....15 Mar 21(R)
		Rank from.....24 May 17
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty..12 Jan 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Greene, Francis</b>		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC.....24 Jul 18
H.....		Corp.....20 Dec 18
Rk....2 Apr 24		Sgt.....6 Jan 20
B-Pa..23 Jul 74		1 Sgt.....8 Jun 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC.....15 Sep 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC.....15 Mar 21
		Capt 244 CA (RH Adj)..2 Apr 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fowler, Henry G.</b>		Pvt Co B 1 Bn SC.....1 Nov 15
Rk....26 Jan 25		Pvt 1 Cl.....1 Nov 16
B-NY..22 Jan 95		Trfd to 19 Co CDC.....16 Apr 17
		HD.....2 Jun 17
		2 Lt 9 CDC.....12 May 22
		1 Lt 9 CDC.....15 Nov 22
		Capt 244 CA (RH Liaison Off).....26 Jan 25
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Rhineland, Philip K.</b>		Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....12 Jul 15
Rk....17 Oct 23		Dropped.....13 Oct 15
B-NY..13 Aug 96		Taken up Co K 7 Inf.....16 May 16
		Trfd to Co B 7 Inf.....25 Jun 16
		HD.....30 Jun 17
		Pvt Co K 7 Inf.....12 Jul 17
		A-US.....5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 9 CDC (RH P&T Off).....17 Oct 23
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA..14 May 24
<i>Chaplain</i> (Captain)		
<b>Halligan, James J.</b>		Chap (Capt) 244 CA....12 Apr 26
Rk....12 Apr 26		
B-NJ..23 Jul 86		
<b>HEADQUARTERS BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Sulger, Joseph F.</b>		Pvt Co B 12 Inf.....17 Nov 02
Rk....14 Feb 20		Corp.....27 Nov 05
B-NY..20 Apr 86		Sgt.....1 Apr 07
		Corp.....4 Feb 12
		HD.....27 Sep 17
		Pvt Hq Co 9 CAC.....16 Dec 18
		1 Lt 9 CAC.....28 Dec 18
		Capt 9 CDC.....14 Feb 20
		Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC.....14 Mar 21
		Capt 9 CAC.....15 Mar 21
		Rank from.....14 Feb 21

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet ank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY — (Continued)</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Chapin, Louis W.</b> .....		Seaman 1 Bn 4 Div..... 10 Jul 01
Rk. . . . . 7 Feb 21		HD..... 3 Feb 08
B-NY..12 Nov 77		Pvt 6 Co 9 CAC..... 8 Oct 17
		Trfd 18 Co 9 CAC..... 7 Aug 19
		Trfd Hq 9 CDC..... 13 Sep 20
		Sgt Maj jr grade..... 13 Sep 20
		Sgt Maj sr grade..... 1 Nov 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 7 Feb 21
		1 Lt CAC..... 13 Jun 21
<b>SERVICE BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Plummer, Walter</b> .....		Pvt 7 Co 9 CAC..... 8 Oct 17
P.....		Bn Sup Sgt..... 31 Dec 17
Rk. . . . . 10 Oct 21		2 Lt 9 CAC..... 20 May 18
B-Mass.,		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 1 Oct 20
9 Jan 73		Pvt 23 Co 9 CDC..... 20 Jul 21
		Capt 244 CA..... 10 Oct 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Hanney, Thomas</b> .....		Pvt Co A 7 Inf..... 17 May 17
F.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 13 Jun 25		Pvt Co A 7 Inf..... 29 Nov 20
B-RI..16 Oct 95		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Dec 20
		Trfd Co A 107 Inf..... 1 Jun 21
		Corp..... 3 Feb 22
		Sgt..... 15 Jun 22
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 1 May 24
		1 Lt 244 CA..... 13 Jun 25
<b>Foster, Winslow</b> .....		Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn..... 1 Mar 20
Rk. . . . . 13 Jun 25		Sgt..... 2 Aug 20
B-NY..23 Feb 00		1 Sgt..... 17 Jan 21
		Trfd 27 Ord Co..... 1 Sep 21
		Pvt..... 17 Oct 21
		Trfd Hq 27 Div Sp Tr..... 17 Oct 21
		Corp..... 13 Dec 21
		Pvt..... 1 Aug 22
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 30 Sep 22
		Sgt..... 13 Feb 23
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 15 Dec 24
		1 Lt 244 CA..... 13 Jun 25
<i>End Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Mallay, Jules L.</b> .....		Pvt Co B 1 MG Bn..... 25 Oct 20
Rk. . . . . 7 Jan 26		Sgt..... 21 Mar 21
B-NY..1 Jul 97		1 Sgt..... 19 Sep 21
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 5 Feb 24
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 15 Jun 25
		2 Lt 244 CA..... 7 Jan 26
<b>Rodyenko, Peter</b> .....		Pvt Serv Btry 244 CAC.. 8 Mar 26
Rk. . . . . 28 Jun 26		2 Lt 244 CA..... 28 Jun 26
B-Vienna,		
27 Mar 88		
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Pyne, James</b> .....		Pvt Band 22 Engrs..... 19 May 13
Rk. . . . . 9 Jan 25		Trfd Co G 22 Engrs..... 11 Mar 15
B-NY..28 Dec 79		Dropped..... 17 May 15
		Pvt Band 9 CDC..... 18 Mar 18
		Sgt..... 13 Mar 16
		Asst Band Ldr..... 6 Jul 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Serv Btry 244 CAC.. 24 Jan 24
		WO..... 9 Jan 25

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Miller, Mills</b> .....	WW-Maj 9 Arty Det(RH) 15 Jul 17	Pvt Co I 109 Inf..... 4 May 98
Rk... 4 Oct 12	HD..... 1 Mar 19	Trfd Co I 9 Inf..... 2 Jan 99
B-Md..11 Jul 74		Corp..... 7 May 00
Don-(52).....		Sgt..... 11 Dec 01
ORC.....		2 Lt 9 Inf(I)..... 15 Nov 04
		1 Lt..... 11 Apr 05
		Capt 9 Inf(C)..... 16 Jul 07
		Capt CAC 9 Arty Det... 23 Jan 08
		Maj 9 Arty Det(RH)... 4 Oct 12
		Asgd as Arty Engr... 23 Apr 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj CAC RL..... 2 May 19
		Dtld Actv Duty(9 CDC).. 14 Jan 20
		to..... 15 Mar 20
		Maj 9 CDC(2 Bn)..... 16 Mar 20
		Maj..... 10 Dec 20(R)
		Rank from..... 4 Oct 12
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty.. 12 Jan 24
		Trfd 1 Bn..... 9 Apr 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA... 14 May 24
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Colvin, Eugene T.</b> .....		Pvt 5 Co CDC..... 14 Mar 18
H.....		HD..... 30 Apr 18
Rk... 30 Jun 21		Pvt 17 Co 9 CDC..... 4 Apr 19
B-NY..19 Dec 92		Sgt..... 18 Apr 19
		1 Sgt..... 6 Jan 20
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 17 Mar 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 2 Jul 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 24 May 21
		Capt 9 CDC..... 30 Jun 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Shattuck, Leslie C.</b> .....		Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 5 May 18
Rk... 22 Jun 21		Sgt..... 10 Nov 20
B-NY..15 Jan 78		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 22 Jun 21
<b>Steinmeyer, Henry G.</b> .....		Pvt 3 Co 9 CAC..... 8 Oct 17
Rk... 4 Jun 23		Sgt..... 3 Dec 17
B-NY..21 Jan 86		1 Lt 9 CAC..... 28 Mar 19
		RL..... 9 Dec 20
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 4 Jun 23
<b>HQ. BATTERY &amp; C. T., 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Mulligan, Joseph T.</b> .....		Pvt 1 Co 9 CDC..... 10 Dec 17
Rk... 8 July 22		Trfd Supl Co..... 11 Nov 18
B-NY.. 2 Jun 75		Sgt..... 16 Dec 18
		Supl Sgt..... 4 Apr 19
		Pvt..... 15 Oct 19
		Trfd 13 Co..... 15 Oct 19
		Sgt..... 15 Oct 19
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 19 Nov 20
		Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Dec 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 4 Jan 21
		Capt 244 CAC..... 8 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rahl, Marvin E.</b> .....		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 1 Dec 24
Rk... 19 Nov 26		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 19 Nov 26
B-Pa.. 29 Jul 92		

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lynch, Matthew J.</b>		Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC..... 27 Apr 14
Rk..... 24 Jun 24		Corp..... 28 Nov 15
B-NY..16 Nov 91		Sgt..... 13 Jul 16
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Sep 19
		Sgt..... 3 Nov 19
		1 Sgt..... 6 Dec 19
		Trfd 369 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		Trfd Hq Det & CT 1 Bn 244 CAC..... 1 Feb 24
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 24 Jun 24
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ward, Reginald A.</b>		Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC..... 15 Mar 21
Rk..... 20 Nov 23		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 1 Jun 21
B-NJ..11 May 97		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 30 Mar 22
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 14 Jul 23
		Capt 244 CAC..... 20 Nov 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Schatkowski, Henry</b>		Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC..... 21 Oct 20
Rk..... 24 Apr 25		Trfd 375 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
B-NY..26 Jun 94		2 Lt CAC..... 30 Apr 23
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 8 Mar 24
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 24 Apr 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Imhof, Louis E.</b>		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 30 Oct 26
Rk..... 30 Oct 26		
B-NY..29 Sep 99		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Brown, Clinton B.</b>		RL..... 1 Nov 22
Rk..... 19 Dec 22		Capt 9 CDC..... 19 Dec 22
B-NY.. 1 Apr 88		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Mandell, Rudolph</b>		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Nov 10
Rk..... 26 Jun 25		Corp..... 16 Mar 16
B-NY..23 Dec 91		Sgt..... 13 Jun 17
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC..... 19 Jul 20
		Trfd 21 Co 9 CDC..... 3 Dec 20
		Trfd 14 Co 9 CDC..... 10 Dec 20
		1 Sgt..... 16 Dec 20
		HD..... 22 Nov 21
		Pvt 373 Co 9 CDC..... 9 Apr 23
		Sgt..... 4 Jun 23
		Trfd Btry B 244 Arty..... 8 Apr 24
		Trfd Btry 244 CA..... 14 May 24
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 5 Jun 24
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 26 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Lichtenstein, George L.</b>		Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 6 Apr 22
Rk..... 17 Nov 26		HD..... 5 Apr 25
B-NY..13 Sep 04		Pvt Co A 107 Inf..... 4 Jun 25
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 17 Nov 25
[Vacancy]		

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
Perry, John M. . . . .	WW-1 Lt OD(NA) . . . . . 5 Aug 18	Capt 9 CAC(4 Co) . . . . . 29 Oct 17
Rk . . . 19 Jul 21	HD . . . . . 5 Feb 19	HD . . . . . 29 Jun 18
B-NY. . . 7 Jul 80		Capt 9 CAC(1 Co) . . . . . 3 Mar 19
ORC . . . . .		Capt 9 CDC(13 Co) . . . . . 26 Nov 20
		Maj 9 CDC(1 Bn) . . . . . 19 Jul 21(R)
		Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. . . . . 12 Jan 24
		Trfd 2 Bn. . . . . 9 Apr 24
		Regt Re-desig 244 CA. . . . . 14 May 24
<i>Captain</i>		
Ericson, Oscar W. . . . .		2 Lt 9 CAC . . . . . 6 Apr 18
G. . . . .		1 Lt . . . . . 4 Jun 18
Rk . . . 18 Dec 18		Capt . . . . . 18 Dec 18
B-Me. . . 4 Mar 85		Pvt 13 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 3 Jan 21
		Capt 9 CDC . . . . . 6 Jan 21
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
Hammond, Henry . . . . .		Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 26 Aug 18
B. . . . .		Trfd 16 Co . . . . . 21 Jul 21
Rk . . . 9 Sep 21		1 Lt 244 CAC . . . . . 9 Sep 21
B-NY. . . 9 Aug 74		
Morris, Edward . . . . .		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 11 Jan 12
H. . . . .		Corp . . . . . 25 Jun 16
Rk . . . 17 Nov 24		Sgt . . . . . 23 Mar 17
B-NY. . . 4 Apr 88		Supl Sgt . . . . . 4 May 17
		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 6 Feb 20
		Corp . . . . . 26 May 20
		2 Lt 7 Inf . . . . . 31 Mar 21
		1 Lt 107 Inf . . . . . 7 Mar 22
		Capt Inf . . . . . 17 Jul 23
		1 Lt 244 CAC . . . . . 17 Nov 24
<b>HQ. BATTERY &amp; C. T., 2ND BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Jolly, Phllias J. . . . .		Pvt 24 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 25 Oct 20
Rk . . . 18 May 25		Priv 1 Cl . . . . . 20 Jul 21
B-L.I. . . 5 Nov 02		Corp . . . . . 12 Apr 22
		Sgt . . . . . 15 Jul 22
		2 Lt 9 CDC . . . . . 15 Dec 23
		1 Lt 244 CAC . . . . . 18 May 25
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
Hurlburt, Fred T. . . . .		Pvt 11 Co 13 CAC . . . . . 5 Feb 18
Rk . . . 6 Oct 25		Corp . . . . . 30 Dec 18
B-Mass. . .		Trfd 12 Co 13 CAC . . . . . 3 Feb 19
15 Apr 96		Sgt . . . . . 28 Apr 19
		Trfd 24 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 3 Nov 19
		1 Sgt . . . . . 20 Jul 21
		Trfd 380 Co 9 CDC . . . . . 28 Jan 22
		2 Lt 244 CAC . . . . . 6 Oct 25
Warren, George . . . . .		Pvt Co I 7 Inf . . . . . 28 Mar 18
O. . . . .		HD . . . . . 15 Nov 19
Rk . . . 30 Jun 26		Pvt Btry A 244 CAC . . . . . 7 Jun 26
B-NY. . . 24 Jun 99		2 Lt 244 CAC . . . . . 30 Jun 26

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Wilday, John H.</b> .....	Pvt 14 Co 9 CDC.....	24 Apr 18
Rk. . . . . 9 Jun 24	Corp.....	21 Mar 19
B-England,	Stg.....	22 Oct 19
2 Dec 66	Suppl Sgt.....	27 Oct 19
	Sgt Maj.....	14 Feb 21
	2 Lt 9 CDC.....	11 May 21
	1 Lt 9 CDC.....	10 Jun 21
	Capt 244 CAC.....	9 Jun 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Huebner, Ernest</b> .....	2 Lt 9 CDC.....	8 Jun 22
H.....	1 Lt 244 Arty.....	2 Apr 24
Rk. . . . . 2 Apr 24		
B-Kans. 5 Jul 97		
<b>Clare, John E. J.</b> .....	Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC.....	4 Jan 21
Jr.....	2 Lt CAC.....	1 May 24
Rk. . . . . 27 Feb 25	1 Lt CAC.....	27 Feb 25
B-NY..18 Dec 00		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Force, Malcolm</b> .....	2 Lt 9 CDC.....	12 Jan 16
W.....	1 Lt.....	15 Jul 16
Rk. . . . . 26 Apr 20	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NJ.. 25 Nov 85	RL.....	10 Dec 19
	Capt 9 CDC.....	26 Jun 20
	Capt 244 CAC.....	15 Mar 21
	Rank from.....	26 Apr 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Currán, Joseph B.</b> .....	Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC.....	4 Dec 16
Rk. . . . . 19 Dec 22	A-US.....	5 Aug 17
B-NY..17 Jun 99	Pvt 19 Co 9 CDC.....	11 May 20
	Trfd 20 Co 9 CDC.....	26 Oct 20
	Sgt.....	30 Dec 20
	2 Lt 9 CDC.....	28 Jun 21
	1 Lt 9 CDC.....	19 Dec 22
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>McGee, Charles</b> .....	Pvt Hq Det 9 CDC.....	12 Mar 23
L.....	2 Lt 9 CDC.....	29 Jun 23
Rk. . . . . 29 Jun 23		
B-NY.. 5 Jul 02		
<b>Sumner, George</b> .....	Pvt Btry D 244 CA.....	13 Oct 26
E.....	2 Lt CAC.....	30 Nov 26
Rk. . . . . 30 Nov 26		
B-Colo.,		
6 Jan 97		
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
[Vacancy]		

## 244th COAST ARTILLERY -- (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 3RD BATTALION -- (Continued)</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Morgan, Alan S.</b> .....		Pvt 9 CDC..... 28 Jun 09
Rk... 26 May 24 .....		Corp..... 13 Jun 13
B-Mass., 8 Nov 89 .....		QM Sgt..... 29 Jun 14
		HD..... 28 Oct 14
		Pvt Co I 14 Inf..... 3 Aug 17
		Supl Sgt..... 7 Jan 18
		2 Lt 14 Inf..... 9 Jun 19
		1 Lt 14 Inf..... 25 Mar 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 17 Dec 20
		Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 8 Jun 21
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 10 Jun 21
		Capt 244 CAC..... 26 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Swan, Dallas D.</b> .....		Pvt Tr C Sqn A Cav..... 24 Jan 21
Rk... 14 May 25 .....		HD..... 17 Mar 21
B-Neb. 21 Feb 98 .....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Jun 21
		Pvt..... 1 Nov 21
		2 Lt 258 FA..... 28 Jun 22
		1 Lt 71 Inf..... 12 Sep 23
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 3 Jul 24
		1 Lt 244 CA..... 14 May 25
<b>Byrne, Thomas F.</b> .....		Pvt Co I 7 Inf..... 23 Apr 17
Rk... 19 Dec 22 .....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 4 Jan 99 .....		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 22 Jan 21
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 5 Apr 21
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 7 Jul 22
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 19 Dec 22
<b>HQ. BATTERY &amp; C. T., 3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Duitze, William O.</b> .....		Pvt 10 Co 9 CDC..... 16 Jan 18
Rk... 14 Jul 22 .....		Corp..... 20 Dec 18
B-NY.. 20 Aug 93 .....		Trfd 22 Co..... 7 Aug 19
		Sgt..... 6 Jan 20
		1 Sgt..... 7 May 20
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 28 May 20
		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 1 Jul 20
		Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC..... 8 Jun 20
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 18 Jun 20
		1 Lt CDC..... 30 Sep 20
		Capt CAC..... 14 Jul 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>McCue, Raymond P.</b> .....		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 16 Dec 21
Rk... 28 Dec 25 .....		Trfd 378 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
B-NY.. 5 Nov 83 .....		Trfd 370 Co 9 CDC..... 13 Jun 22
		Corp..... 26 Jun 22
		Trfd 378 Co 9 CDC..... 15 Nov 22
		Sgt..... 20 Nov 22
		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 21 Sep 23
		1 Lt 244 CA..... 28 Dec 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lauder, Edward W.</b> .....		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Sep 20
Rk... 5 Jun 24 .....		Corp..... 9 Apr 21
B-NY.. 27 Apr 02 .....		Trfd 378 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		Sgt..... 14 Jun 22
		HD..... 6 Oct 23
		Pvt Hq D&CT 3 Bn 244 CA..... 18 Mar 24
		2 Lt 244 CA..... 5 Jun 24

## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ellard, Charles H.</b>		Pvt 4 Co 9 CAC..... 8 Oct 17
Rk... 14 Jan 20		1 Sgt..... 2 May 18
B-NY..14 Aug 75		2 Lt 9 CAC..... 25 Oct 18
		1 Lt 9 CAC..... 24 Jan 19
		Capt 9 CDC..... 14 Jan 20
		Pvt 22 Co 9 CDC..... 3 Dec 20
		Capt 9 CDC..... 10 Dec 20
		Rank..... 14 Jan 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Williams, Frederick</b>		Pvt Co I 9 Inf..... 22 Apr 98
Rk... 1 May 24		Dropped..... 16 May 02
B-NY..30 Nov 73		Pvt Co I 9 Inf..... 7 Oct 02
		Corp..... 22 Jan 04
		Sgt..... 3 Jun 04
		HD..... 9 Dec 04
		Pvt Co I 9 Inf..... 9 Mar 08
		Sgt..... 20 Apr 08
		Trfd 21 Co 9 CAD..... 23 Jan 08
		2 Cl Gnr..... 13 Jun 13
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Pvt 21 Co CDC..... 9 Jan 20
		Sgt..... 5 Apr 20
		Trfd 377 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		Trfd Btry E 244 CAC..... 1 Feb 24
		1 Sgt..... 27 May 24
		1 Lt 244 CAC..... 1 May 24
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Ketz, M. Thomas</b>		Pvt 21 Co 9 CDC..... 19 Mar 20
Rk... 25 Feb 24		Corp..... 21 Feb 21
B-NY.. 2 Sep 01		Sgt..... 8 Nov 21
		1 Sgt..... 10 Nov 22
		Trfd Btry E 244 CAC..... 1 Feb 24
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 25 Feb 24
<b>Becker, Joseph G.</b>		Pvt 377 Co 9 CDC..... 20 Oct 22
Rk... 22 May 26		Corp..... 16 Ju 23
B-Mass., 15 Dec 03		Trfd Btry E 244 Arty..... 1 Feb 24
		Trfd Btry E 244 CA..... 14 May 24
		Sup Sgt..... 1 Jul 24
		1 Sgt..... 11 Jun 25
		2 Lt CAC..... 22 May 26
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Ross, John A.</b>		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 25 Feb 20
Rk... 3 Mar 23		2 Lt 9 CDC..... 3 Jul 20
B-Pa.. 17 May 06		1 Lt 9 CDC..... 15 Sep 20
		Capt 244 CAC..... 3 Mar 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Love, Edgar L.</b>		1 Lt 244 CA..... 7 Jan 26
Rk... 7 Jan 26		
B-NC..19 Dec 01		
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Morrison, John E.</b>		Pvt 15 Co 9 CDC..... 12 May 16
Rk... 24 Jun 24		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY.. 1 Feb 93		Pvt 23 Co 9 CDC..... 2 Jun 21
		Sgt..... 10 Jun 21
		Trfd 379 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		1 Sgt..... 6 Apr 23
		Trfd Btry F 244 CAC..... 9 Jun 24
		2 Lt 244 CAC..... 24 Jun 24
[Vacancy]		



## 244TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Clinton, Charles A.</b>	Capt MC 9 CAC.....	8 Nov 17
Rk. . . . . 23 Nov 17	Maj MC.....	23 Nov 17
B-NY..10 Jan 65	Maj MC 9 CDC.....	1 Jul 21(R)
	Rank from.....	23 Nov 17
	Regt Re-desig 244 Arty. . . . .	12 Jan 24
	Regt Re-desig 244 CA.....	14 May 24
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Pagenelli, Joseph E.</b>	Capt MC.....	11 Feb 20
Rk. . . . . 5 Nov 21	Capt MC.....	5 Nov 21
B-NY..13 Mar 91		
<b>Warner, Theodore B.</b>	Capt MC.....	21 Apr 23
Rk. . . . . 21 Apr 23		
B-Md..26 Jan 86		
<b>Lane, Theron L.</b>	1 Lt MC.....	22 May 23
Rk. . . . . 1 Jun 26	Capt MC.....	1 Jun 26
B-NY.. 8 Jul 94		
<i>Captain, D. C.</i>		
<b>Husch, Sylvester B.</b>	Pvt San Det 9 CAC.....	6 Mar 18
Rk. . . . . 24 Jan 22	1 Lt DC 9 CDC.....	6 Nov 18
B-NY.. 9 Nov 77	RL.....	13 Feb 19
	1 Lt DC 9 CAC.....	17 Jul 19
	1 Lt DC 9 CDC.....	1 Jul 21
	Capt DC 9 CDC.....	24 Jan 22

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY

Organized July 5, 1847, as the 13th Regiment, Infantry. February 8, 1900, constituted a regiment of heavy artillery and designated 13th Regiment, Heavy Artillery, National Guard, New York. Designation changed to Coast Artillery, September 1, 1906; to 13th Artillery District, January 23, 1908; and to 13th Coast Defense Command, August 10, 1914. During the World War, the 13th C. A. C. was organized for State Service as an Infantry Regiment, and with returned personnel of the war command, continued the old organization (13th C. D. C.) in the reconstituted National Guard. Designation changed to 245th Artillery, C. A. C., January 1, 1924; to 245th Coast Artillery May 14, 1924.

*United States Service*

CIVIL WAR. April 23 to August 6, 1861; May 28 to September 12, 1862; June 20 to July 20, 1863-SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. May 24 to November 23, 1898 (one battalion only, as part of the 22nd Regiment, Infantry, N. Y. Vols.).

WORLD WAR. Mustered into U. S. Service for the World War, July 23, 1917, and was assigned to stations at Forts Hamilton, Wadsworth and Tilden in N. Y. Harbor Defenses. The greater part of the personnel of the Command later formed the greater part of the 59th Artillery C. A. C. organized at Fort Hamilton, and the 70th Artillery C. A. C. organized at Fort Wadsworth. Members of the Regiment were also assigned to and served with the 38th, 46th, 49th, 50th and 74th Artillery Regiments C. A. C., 6th Anti-Aircraft C. A. C., 119th Field Artillery, Trench Mortar Companies and Ammunition Trains, Mortar Transport Corps, and Infantry Organizations. The greater part of the personnel served in France with the American Expeditionary Forces participating in the major operations of St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and a Defensive Sector (1st Army area.)

*State Service*

Draft riots, 1863; Orange riots, 1871; Railroad riots, 1877; Buffalo, 1892; Fire Island, 1892; Brooklyn, 1895.

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<i>Colonel</i>		
Pendry, Bryer H. . . . .	WW-Lt Col 13 Arty Det. 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co F 13 Inf. . . . . 19 Mar 95
Rk. . . . . 30 Oct 26	HD. . . . . 16 Dec 18	Corp. . . . . 24 Sep 95
B-Canada, . . . . .		HD (Regt Disbanded) . . . . . 16 May 98
7 Dec 75		Pvt Co F 13 Inf. . . . . 13 Dec 98
Den-(52) . . . . .		Trfd Co H. . . . . 10 Apr 99
ORC. . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 27 Oct 99
		2 Lt 13 Inf(H). . . . . 31 Jan 00
		Capt 13 Arty. . . . . 23 Apr 02
		Capt CAC 13 Arty Det (8 Co). . . . . 23 Jan 08
		Maj CAC 13 Arty Det (RH Arty Engr). . . . . 8 Sep 09
		Lt Col 13 Arty Det. . . . . 20 Jul 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Lt Col 13 CDC. . . . . 11 Oct 19
		Lt Col. . . . . 25 Mar 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA. . . . . 14 May 24
		Col 245 CA. . . . . 30 Oct 26(R)
<i>Lt. Colonel</i>		
Orr, Robert P. . . . .	WW-Maj 13 CDC (3 FC). 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co D 13 Inf. . . . . 29 Nov 92
Rk. . . . . 19 Nov 26	HD. . . . . 6 Mar 19	Corp. . . . . 13 Mar 94
B-Ireland, . . . . .		Sgt. . . . . 24 Dec 94
29 May 71		1 Sgt. . . . . 19 Oct 97
Den-(52) . . . . .		HD. . . . . 16 May 98
ORC. . . . .		Pvt Co D 13 Inf. . . . . 24 May 98
		HD (Regt Disbanded) . . . . . 28 Nov 98
		Pvt Co D 13 Inf. . . . . 13 Dec 98
		1 Sgt. . . . . 20 Feb 99
		2 Lt 13 Arty (D). . . . . 9 May 02
		1 Lt 13 Arty Det (4 Co). . . . . 19 Dec 02
		Capt 13 Arty Det (12). . . . . 26 May 08
		Maj 13 CDC (3 FC). . . . . 20 Aug 15
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj 13 CDC (3 FC). . . . . 4 Oct 19
		Maj. . . . . 25 Mar 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA. . . . . 14 May 24
		Lt Col 245 CA. . . . . 19 Nov 26(R)

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Williams, Ray-</b>		Pvt 1 Co 13 CDC..... 10 Jul 17
<b>mond E.</b>		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Rk..... 14 Jun 20		1 Lt Le CDC..... 15 Nov 19
B-NY.. 25 Jul 96		Capt 13 CDC..... 14 Jun 20
		Capt 13 CDC (RH Adj).. 14 Jun 20
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA.... 14 May 24
[Vacancy]		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Chaplain</i>		
<i>(Captain)</i>		
<b>Roeder, Charles</b>		Chap (1 Lt) 13 CDC..... 17 Feb 21
<b>W.</b>		Chap (Capt) 245 CA.... 19 Mar 26
Rk..... 19 Mar 26		
B-NY.. 23 Aug 77		
<b>HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>BATTERY</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Morrison, Charles</b>		Pvt 1 Co 13 CAC..... 17 Dec 17
<b>R.</b>		2 Lt Sup Co 13 CAC..... 15 Feb 18
Rk..... 3 Feb 19		Capt 13 CAC..... 3 Feb 19
B-NY.. 18 Jul 90		Capt 13 CDC..... 25 Mar 20
ORC.....		Rank from..... 3 Feb 19
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Johnson, Henry</b>		Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC..... 24 Mar 14
<b>R.</b>		Corp..... 21 Dec 15
Rk..... 2 Apr 24		Sgt..... 7 Jul 16
B-NY.. 9 Jan 94		Trfd NG Res..... 24 Mar 17
Den-(55).....		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Oct 19
		HD..... 27 Oct 20
		Pvt..... 29 Nov 20
		1 Sgt..... 29 Nov 20
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 9 Jul 21
		1 Lt 245 CAC..... 2 Apr 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Janes, Eugene C.</b>		Pvt 1 Co 13 CA Det..... 4 May 09
<b>Rk.</b>		Corp..... 12 Sep 11
Rk..... 15 Jun 23		Sgt..... 5 Dec 11
B-NY.. 7 Oct 87		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
Den-(54).....		Pvt Hq Btry 13 CDC..... 13 Oct 19
ORC.....		1 Sgt..... 13 Oct 19
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 15 Jun 23
<i>Warrant Officer</i>		
<b>Willdigg, Arthur</b>		Pvt 1 Co 13 CAC..... 3 Aug 17
<b>M.</b>		Trfd Hq Co 13 CAC..... 28 Sep 17
Rk..... 8 Sep 22		Corp..... 7 Feb 19
B-NY.. 9 Jun 88		HD..... 11 Sep 19
		Pvt Hq Btry 13 CDC..... 5 Dec 19
		Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC.... 1 Jul 21
		WO 13 CDC..... 8 Sep 22

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 1ST BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Gleim, Charles S.</b>	WW-1 Lt 13 CDC (6) . . . 16 Jul 17	Pvt Co L 71 Inf. . . . . 27 Nov 08
Rk . . . 2 Nov 18	Capt. . . . . 27 Nov 17	Sgt. . . . . 9 Apr 09
B-Pa. . . 16 Nov 87	Maj. . . . . 2 Nov 18	HD. . . . . 1 Mar 12
Den-(55) . . . . .	HD. . . . . 11 Aug 19	2 Lt 13 CDC(6) . . . . . 7 Jul 15
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt. . . . . 25 Apr 16
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		Maj 13 CDC(1 FC) . . . . . 14 Apr 20
		Maj. . . . . 13 May 20(R)
		Rank from . . . . . 2 Nov 18
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. . . . . 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA. . . . . 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Lawes, Charles O.</b>		Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 12 Jun 17
Rk . . . 13 Jun 25		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
B-NJ. . . 18 Mar 96		2 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 16 Dec 21
ORC. . . . .		1 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 1 Aug 22
		HD. . . . . 22 Sep 24
		1 Lt 245 CAC. . . . . 13 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Kurts, Casimir D.</b>		Pvt 2 Co 13 CAC. . . . . 16 Apr 18
Rk . . . 16 Jan 26		Trfd Hq Co 13 CAC. . . . . 2 Jun 19
B-NY. . . 10 Nov 91		Bn Sgt Maj. . . . . 2 Jun 19
		HD. . . . . 6 Oct 19
		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC. . . . . 28 Oct 19
		Corp. . . . . 28 Oct 19
		Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC. . . . . 2 Feb 20
		Sgt Maj Jr. . . . . 2 Feb 20
		HD. . . . . 27 Oct 21
		Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC. . . . . 18 Nov 21
		M Sgt. . . . . 3 Apr 22
		Trfd Hq Btry 245 CAC. . . . . 1 Jan 24
		2 Lt CAC. . . . . 16 Jan 24
<b>BATTERY A</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Donelan, Thomas E.</b>		Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC. . . . . 2 Apr 12
Rk . . . 2 Jun 25		HD. . . . . 3 May 15
B-NY. . . 20 Feb 95		Pvt 5 Co. . . . . 20 May 15
		Dropped. . . . . 8 Feb 16
		Pvt 5 Co. . . . . 31 Jul 17
		A-US. . . . . 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 13 CDC. . . . . 23 Apr 20
		1 Lt 13 CDC. . . . . 27 Nov 20
		Capt CAC. . . . . 6 Jun 25
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Voorhees, John S.</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CAC. . . . . 8 Nov 20
Rk . . . 13 Jun 25		Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC. . . . . 1 Jul 21
B-NY. . . 3 Mar 00		Stf Sgt. . . . . 14 May 21
		Tech Sgt. . . . . 7 Nov 21
		2 Lt CAC. . . . . 13 Oct 22
		1 Lt 245 CAC. . . . . 13 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Guhl, Robert C.</b>		Pvt Btry A 13 CDC. . . . . 2 Dec 18
Rk . . . 20 Jun 25		Pvt 1 Cl. . . . . 8 Sep 19
B-NY. . . 15 Oct 01		Corp. . . . . 12 Apr 20
		Sgt. . . . . 2 Aug 20
		HD. . . . . 7 Sep 22
		Pvt. . . . . 30 Oct 22
		HD. . . . . 29 Oct 23
		Pvt Btry A 245 CAC. . . . . 8 May 25
		Sgt. . . . . 11 May 25
		2 Lt CAC. . . . . 20 Jun 25

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY B</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Kiefer, Henry C. ....	Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC. ....	18 May 15
Rk. . . . . 20 May 20	A-US. ....	5 Aug 17
B-NY. . . . . 25 Jun 95	2 Lt 13 CDC. ....	18 Oct 19
Dcn-(55). ....	1 Lt 13 CDC. ....	14 Nov 19
	Capt 13 CDC. ....	20 May 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
De Roza, Joseph	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC. ....	13 Dec 20
G. ....	M Sgt. ....	25 Apr 21
Rk. . . . . 4 Jun 23	Lt CAC. ....	8 Jul 22
B-NY. . . . . 14 Sep 87	1 Lt CAC. ....	4 Jun 23
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Hutchinson,	Pvt 3 Co 13 CDC. ....	26 Feb 20
Edwin A. ....	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	26 Jul 20
Rk. . . . . 21 Oct 26	Sgt. ....	5 Jul 21
B-NY. . . . . 27 Jul 02	Trfd 358 Co 13 CDC. ....	28 Jan 22
	Pvt. ....	8 May 22
	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	21 Jul 22
	Sgt. ....	13 Feb 23
	HD. ....	4 Sep 23
	Pvt Btry B 245 CAC. ....	2 Apr 24
	Trfd Btry B 245 CAC. ....	14 May 24
	Sgt. ....	18 Jun 24
	HD. ....	20 Apr 26
	Pvt Btry B 245 CAC. ....	1 May 26
	2 Lt CAC. ....	21 Oct 26
<b>BATTERY C</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
Edgerton,	Pvt 12 Co 13 CAC. ....	22 Oct 07
Benjamin M. ....	HD. ....	21 Nov 11
Rk. . . . . 4 May 22	Pvt 12 Co. ....	12 Dec 11
B-NY. . . . . 16 Aug 90	Trfd 11 Co. ....	10 Oct 16
ORC. ....	HD. ....	14 Jun 17
	2 Lt 13 CDC. ....	28 Aug 19
	2 Lt 13 CDC. ....	28 Oct 19
	1 Lt. ....	2 Dec 19
	Capt CAC. ....	4 May 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
Aste, Robert L. ....	Pvt 359 Co 13 CDC. ....	26 Jun 22
Rk. . . . . 6 Jun 25	2 Lt CAC. ....	15 Jul 22
B-NY. . . . . 19 Jul 99	1 Lt CAC. ....	6 Jun 25
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
Heesch, Herman	Pvt 8 Co 13 CAC. ....	1 Mar 18
F. ....	Corp. ....	30 Dec 18
Rk. . . . . 12 Apr 26	Trfd 3 Co 13 CDC (as	
B-NY. . . . . 10 Apr 00	Pvt). ....	8 Sep 19
Dcn-(53). ....	Pvt 1 Cl. ....	19 Jul 20
	1 Sgt. ....	12 Dec 21
	Trfd 359 Co 13 CDC. ....	28 Jan 22
	Trfd Btry C 245 CAC. ....	1 Jan 24
	Sgt. ....	18 Feb 24
	1 Sgt. ....	15 Jul 24
	2 Lt 245 CAC. ....	12 Apr 26

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY D</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Busener, Henry</b>		Pvt 4 Co 13 CDC..... 14 Apr 08
H.....		Corp..... 8 Nov 13
Rk... 3 May 22		Sgt..... 2 Jun 14
B-NY.. 18 Sep 89		QM Sgt..... 26 Oct 15
Dcn-(54).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 17 Jun 20
		Capt 13 CDC..... 3 May 22
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Dwinell, John S.</b>		Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC..... 9 Feb 20
Rk... 13 Mar 26		Pvt 1 Cl..... 7 Jun 20
B-NY.. 6 Jan 02		Corp..... 5 Aug 20
		Trfd Co 7 13 CDC..... 2 Dec 21
		Sgt..... 2 Dec 21
		Trfd 353 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		HD..... 7 Feb 22
		Pvt 363 Co 13 CDC..... 20 Jun 22
		Sgt..... 14 Jul 22
		2 Lt CAC..... 22 Jun 23
		1 Lt CAC..... 13 Mar 26
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Haviland, Morris</b>		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC..... 20 Nov 19
E.....		Pvt 1 Cl..... 25 Mar 19
Rk... 4 Apr 23		Corp..... 2 Aug 20
B-NY.. 29 Jun 01		Sgt..... 17 Mar 21
		Trfd 367 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		HD..... 19 Nov 22
		Pvt Btry L 245 CAC..... 6 Jan 25
		Corp..... 27 Feb 25
		Sgt..... 19 Oct 25
		HD..... 5 Jan 26
		Pvt Btry D 245 CAC..... 15 Feb 26
		2 Lt 245 CAC..... 12 Apr 26
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2D BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Reilly, Edward J.</b>	WW-Capt 13 Arty Det	Pvt Co E 13 Inf..... 26 Dec 90
Rk... 19 Jun 20	(RH QM)..... 16 Jul 17	Trfd Co D..... 1 May 92
B-England,	Maj..... 14 Jan 18	Corp..... 21 May 92
28 May 65	HD..... 10 Dec 18	Sgt..... 13 Oct 92
ORC.....		1 Lt 13 Inf(D)..... 17 Jan 93
		RL..... 7 May 93
		Dtd Actv Duty(13 Inf)..... 21 May 93
		To..... 15 Dec 93
		Dtd Actv Duty(13 Inf)..... 23 Jan 99
		To..... 24 Feb 99
		1 Lt 13 Inf(D)..... 25 Feb 99
		Capt 13 Arty(F)..... 11 Nov 02
		Capt RH(TSAP)..... 27 Jul 07
		Trfd & Dtd Actv Duty (13 Arty Det)..... 21 Jan 08
		Capt CAC 13 Arty Det (RH Ord Off)..... 6 Feb 08
		Re-asgd as Regt QM..... 8 Aug 15
		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Maj 13 CDC(2 FC)..... 19 Jun 20
		Maj..... 6 Aug 20(R)
		Rank from..... 19 Jun 20
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty..... 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA..... 14 May 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Weymann, Arthur</b>		Pvt 2 Co CDC..... 12 Nov 17
C.....		HD..... 9 Jul 18
Rk... 30 Jan 22		Pvt 2 Co 13 CDC..... 4 Apr 19
B-NY.. 12 Nov 99		Sgt..... 8 May 19
ORC.....		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 30 Dec 20
		1 Lt 13 CDC..... 30 Jan 22

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Leslie, Sydney</b> .....	Pvt 5 Co 13 CAD .....	4 Feb 13
Rk. . . . . 5 Jun 24 .....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-NY. .12 Jul 93 .....	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC .....	18 Mar 20
	Corp .....	7 Aug 20
	Pvt .....	20 Dec 20
	HD .....	17 Mar 21
	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC .....	6 Dec 21
	Trfd 361 Co 13 CDC .....	28 Jan 22
	Trfd Hq Det 13 CDC .....	19 Jul 22
	Tech Sgt .....	8 Dec 22
	HD .....	15 Dec 22
	Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC .....	8 Jan 23
	2 Lt 13 CDC .....	15 Jun 23
<b>BATTERY E</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Barron, Eric S.</b> .....	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC .....	1 May 17
Rk. . . . . 25 May 21 .....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-NJ. .10 Apr 97 .....	2 Lt 13 CA .....	17 Jul 19
	1 Lt 13 CDC .....	21 Nov 19
	1 Lt 13 CDC .....	25 Mar 20
	Capt .....	25 May 21
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Munske, Charles</b> .....	Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC .....	14 Nov 14
Rk. . . . . 29 Jun 21 .....	Corp .....	21 Mar 16
B-NY. .12 Jul 96 .....	Sgt .....	5 Aug 17
Den-(55) .....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
	Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC .....	28 Oct 19
	Sgt .....	28 Oct 19
	2 Lt 13 CDC .....	5 Jun 20
	1 Lt 13 CDC .....	29 Jun 21
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Timmermann, William F.</b> .....	Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC .....	9 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 8 Mar 24 .....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-NY. .22 Aug 94 .....	Pvt 364 Co 13 CDC .....	2 Mar 23
	Sgt .....	9 Mar 23
	Trfd Btry H 245 CA .....	1 Jan 24
	2 Lt 245 CAC .....	8 Mar 24
<b>BATTERY F</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Richards, Edward</b> .....	Pvt 7 Co 13 CDC .....	23 Mar 16
J. . . . .	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 24 .....	Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC .....	1 Jun 20
B-NY. .13 Jun 95 .....	1 Sgt .....	Dec 20
	2 Lt 245 CAC .....	1 Mar 22
	1 Lt 245 CAC .....	15 Dec 24
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Deasy, John F.</b> .....	Pvt 6 Co 13 CDC .....	26 Oct 20
Rk. . . . . 15 Dec 24 .....	Trfd 362 Co 13 CDC .....	28 Jan 22
B-NY. .28 Feb 02 .....	Corp .....	7 Jul 22
	Sgt .....	13 Apr 23
	Trfd Btry F 245 Arty .....	1 Jan 24
	Trfd Btry F 245 CA .....	14 May 24
	2 Lt CAC .....	15 Dec 24
<b>BATTERY G</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Riehl, Edward J.</b> .....	2 Lt 13 CAC .....	24 Jan 19
Rk. . . . . 26 Jun 19 .....	1 Lt 13 CAC .....	3 Apr 19
B-NY. .1 Feb 92 .....	Capt 13 CAC .....	27 Jun 19
ORC		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wickers, Lloyd Y.</b> .....	Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC .....	24 Apr 17
Rk. . . . . 14 Dec 2 .....	A-US .....	5 Aug 17
B-NY. .26 Jul 96 .....	2 Lt 13 CDC .....	16 Dec 20
	1 Lt CAC .....	14 Dec 21

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY G —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Pancoe, Andrew J.</b>		Pvt 18 Co 9 CDC..... 5 Oct 21
Rk. . . . 17 Nov 25		Corp..... 5 Dec 21
B-Pa. . 13 Nov 97		Sgt..... 3 Jan 22
		Trfd 374 Co 9 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		HD..... 3 Oct 23
		Pvt Hq Det 13 CDC..... 3 Dec 23
		Trfd Hq Btry 245 Arty. . 1 Jan 24
		Trfd Hq Btry 245 CAC. . 1 May 24
		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 24
		Stf Sgt..... 15 Dec 24
		2 Lt 245 CAC..... 17 Nov 25
<b>BATTERY H</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Alexanderson,</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC..... 17 Oct 11
<b>Walter F.</b>		Corp..... 2 Jul 12
Rk. . . . 23 Jan 20		Sgt..... 24 Nov 14
B-NY. . 2 Jun 90		1 Sgt..... 18 Apr 16
Dcn-(54).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt 13 CDC..... 14 Nov 19
		Capt..... 23 Jan 20
		Capt..... 19 May 20
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Keresey, John W.</b>		Pvt MG Co 13 CDC..... 25 Mar 18
Rk. . . . 22 Jun 23		HD..... 24 Mar 20
B-NY. . 23 Mar 01		Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC..... 25 Mar 20
ORC.....		Corp..... 10 May 20
		Sgt..... 24 Feb 21
		1 Sgt..... 24 Mar 21
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 28 Jun 22
		1 Lt 245 CAC..... 22 Jun 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Noll, Henry A.</b>		Pvt 8 Co 13 CDC..... 10 Nov 19
Rk. . . . 6 Jun 25		Pvt 1 Cl..... 1 Aug 20
B-NY. . 21 Aug 01		Corp..... 20 Feb 21
		Sgt..... 10 Feb 21
		1 Sgt..... 9 May 21
		Trfd 364 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		Trfd Btry H 245 Arty. . 1 Jan 24
		Trfd to Btry H 245 CAC. 14 May 24
		2 Lt CAC..... 6 Jun 25
<b>HEADQUARTERS,</b>		
<b>3RD BATTALION</b>		
<i>Major</i>		
<b>Dwinell, George</b>	WW-1 Lt 13 Arty Det (4	Pvt 4 Co CAC..... 4 May 09
<b>W. L.</b>	Co)..... 15 Jul 17	Corp..... 6 May 10
Rk. . . . 18 Dec 26	Capt..... 27 Nov 17	Sgt..... 27 Dec 12
B-NY. . 10 Nov 76	HD..... 7 Aug 19	2 Lt 13 Arty Det(4) . . 18 May 14
Dcn-(54).....		1 Lt..... 25 Oct 15
ORC.....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		1 Lt CAC RL..... 19 Sep 19
		Capt 13 CDC(RH Arty
		Engr)..... 4 Oct 19
		Capt..... 21 Jun 20(R)
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. . 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA. . . 14 May 24
		Maj 245 CA(3 Bn)..... 18 Dec 26(R)
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Creech, John H.</b>		Pvt 12 Co 13 CDC..... 26 Apr 12
Rk. . . . 15 Jun 22		Corp..... 2 Mar 15
B-NY. . 29 Sep 93		Sgt..... 1 Dec 15
Dcn-(55).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 27 Jun 21
		1 Lt CAC(Adj)..... 15 Jun 22



## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>HEADQUARTERS 3RD BATTALION (Continued)</b>		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Bradley, Guy N.</b> .....		Pvt 3 Co 13 CDC..... 9 Oct 11
Rk. . . . . 6 Apr 23		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
B-NY..20 Apr 94		Pvt 13 CDC..... 6 Mar 22
		2 Lt CAC 13 CDC(3 Bn Sft)..... 6 Apr 23
<b>BATTERY I</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Zollo, Charles A.</b> .....		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 15 Apr 15
Rk. . . . . 2 Feb 21		Corp..... 27 Jun 16
B-Italy.12 Oct 93		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
ORC.....		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 4 Feb 20
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 25 Mar 20
		1 Lt 13 CDC..... 2 Feb 21
		Capt 245 CAC..... 18 Dec 26
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Jones, Herbert A.</b> .....		RL..... 18 Apr 24
Rk. . . . . 22 Jul 26		2 Lt 245 CAC..... 24 Jun 24
B-NY..30 Mar 92		1 Lt 245 CAC..... 22 Jul 26
ORC		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Skelly, John H.</b> .....		Pvt 9 Co 13 CDC..... 1 Jun 20
Rk. . . . . 9 Mar 26		Trfd 365 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
B-NJ..24 May 02		Corp..... 1 Jul 22
		Sgt..... 8 Jun 23
		Trfd Btry 1 245 FA..... 1 Jan 24
		2 Lt 245 CAC..... 9 Mar 26
<b>BATTERY K</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Orthey, George F.</b> .....		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 17 Jan 20
Rk. . . . . 2 Jan 23		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 17 Jun 20
B-NY..18 Dec 92		1 Lt 13 CDC..... 13 Jan 21
ORC.....		Capt 245 CAC..... 2 Jan 23
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Pabst, William</b> .....		Pvt 5 Co 13 CDC..... 22 Nov 18
Rk. . . . . 27 Feb 23		Corp..... 28 Oct 19
B-NY..19 Dec 00		Sgt..... 28 Oct 19
ORC.....		Trfd 11 Co(as Sgt)..... 29 Mar 20
		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 2 Feb 22
		1 Lt 245 CAC..... 27 Feb 23
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Columbine, Edmund R.</b> .....		Pvt Sn Det 13 CAC..... 14 Jun 18
Rk. . . . . 8 Jul 26		Trfd 10 Co 13 CAC..... 30 Dec 18
B-NY..19 Jan 00		Corp..... 7 Aug 20
		Sgt..... 4 Apr 21
		HD..... 6 Jun 21
		Pvt 10 Co 13 CDC..... 16 Jun 21
		1 Sgt..... 16 Sep 21
		Trfd 366 Co 13 CDC..... 28 Jan 22
		Trfd Btry K 245 Arty..... 1 Jan 24
		2 Lt CAC..... 7 Jul 26
<b>BATTERY L</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Humphries, John D.</b> .....		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC..... 11 Mar 15
Rk. . . . . 18 Oct 19		Sgt..... 18 Mar 15
B-Ga..12 Nov 83		2 Lt 13 CDC..... 18 May 17
Den-(55).....		A-US..... 5 Aug 17
		Capt 13 CDC..... 18 Oct 19
		Capt 13 CDC..... 25 Mar 20
		Rank from..... 18 Oct 19

## 245TH COAST ARTILLERY — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank and highest brevet rank	Service	
	In the Armies of the U. S.	In the National Guard
<b>BATTERY L —</b>		
<i>(Continued)</i>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wrigley, Harold J.</b>		Pvt 11 Co 13 CAC . . . . . 14 Feb 19
Rk . . . 27 Feb 25		Corp . . . . . 8 May 19
B-NY . . 5 Sep 00		Trfd 11 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 7 Aug 19
		Sgt . . . . . 29 Dec 19
		Trfd 367 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 8 Jan 22
		Trfd Btry L 245 CA . . . . . 1 Jan 24
		2 Lt 245 CAC . . . . . 27 Feb 25
<b>BATTERY M</b>		
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Johnson,</b>		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 12 Apr 17
<b>Theodore</b> . . . . .		A-US . . . . . 5 Aug 17
Rk . . . 1 Nov 24		2 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 2 Dec 19
B-NY . . 22 Dec 98		2 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 29 Mar 20
		1 Lt 13 CDC . . . . . 27 Nov 20
		Capt CAC . . . . . 1 Nov 24
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
[Vacancy]		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Thurber,</b>		Pvt 11 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 26 Feb 20
<b>Laurence W.</b> . . . . .		Corp . . . . . 2 Aug 20
Rk . . . 19 Jul 23		Sgt . . . . . 17 Mar 21
B-NY . . 26 Mar 01		Trfd 367 Co 13 CDC . . . . . 28 Jan 22
		2 Lt 245 CAC . . . . . 19 Jul 23
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT</b>		
<i>Major, M. C.</i>		
<b>Bradner, Frank</b>		1 Lt MC 13 CDC . . . . . 13 Sep 17
<b>W.</b> . . . . .		Capt MC . . . . . 15 Nov 17
Rk . . . 14 May 18		Maj MC . . . . . 14 May 18
B-Ohio. 14 Dec 68		Maj MC . . . . . 1 Jul 20(R)
ORC . . . . .		Rank from . . . . . 14 May 18
		Regt Re-desig 245 Arty. . 26 Dec 23
		Regt Re-desig 245 CA . . . 14 May 24
<i>Captains, M. C.</i>		
<b>Brown,</b>		Pvt FH . . . . . 11 May 16
<b>Christopher Wm</b>		HD . . . . . 6 Jul 16
Rk . . . 11 Aug 19		Capt MC 47 Inf . . . . . 14 Nov 17
B-NY . . 13 Sep 79		HD . . . . . 13 Dec 18
ORC . . . . .		Capt MC 13 CDC . . . . . 11 Aug 19
		Capt MC 13 CDC . . . . . 2 Dec 20
		Rank from . . . . . 11 Aug 19
<b>Yerdon, Charles F.</b>		Capt MC . . . . . 16 Jan 23
Rk . . . 16 Jan 23		
B-NY . . 27 Apr 66		
ORC . . . . .		
[Vacancy]		
<i>Captain, D C</i>		
<b>Ahlers, Herman</b>		1 Lt DC 13 CDC . . . . . 5 Oct 21
<b>R.</b> . . . . .		Capt DC . . . . . 10 Jul 24
Rk . . . 10 Ju' 24		
B-NJ . . 20 Jul 94		
ORC . . . . .		

## RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Major General</i>				
1	Haskell, William N.....	Line.....	Jan. 28, 1926	Comdg. N.Y., N.G., & 27th Div.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>				
1	Dyer, George R.....	Line.....	Feb. 28, 1912	87th Brig.
2	Jennings, Edgar S.....	Line.....	Sept. 13, 1919	54th Brig.
3	Ward, Franklin W.....	A.G.D.....	Dec. 19, 1921	S.S. (The A. G.)
4	Bryant, Mortimer D.....	Line.....	Mar. 31, 1922	51st Cav. Brig.
5	Marshall, Robert W.....	Line.....	Nov. 17, 1925	52nd F. A. Brig.
6	Gillett, Ransom H.....	Line.....	July 6, 1926	53rd Brig.
<i>Colonels</i>				
1	Austin, Elmore F.....	F. A.....	Feb. 24, 1908	258th F. A.
2	Taylor, Washington I.....	C. A. C.....	May 4, 1917	C. A. Off.
3	Myers, J. Weston.....	Q. M. C.....	May 14, 1917	S. S.
4	Byrne, John J.....	C. A. C.....	May 15, 1917	244th C. A.
5	Phelan, John J.....	Inf.....	Nov. 21, 1917	165th Inf.
6	Baldwin, Frederick W.....	Inf.....	Nov. 22, 1917	14th Inf.
7	Walsh, Charles E.....	Inf.....	Nov. 22, 1917	10th Inf.
8	Montgomery, Walter C.....	M. C.....	Feb. 17, 1919	S. S.
9	Hayes, Wade H.....	Inf.....	May 24, 1919	107th Inf.
10	Thompson, John S.....	Inf.....	Oct. 1, 1919	108th Inf.
11	Fairservis, Thomas.....	Inf.....	Dec. 4, 1919	106th Inf.
12	Pooley, William R.....	Inf.....	Feb. 2, 1920	174th Inf.
13	Egan, Raphael A.....	F. A.....	Feb. 19, 1920	156th F. A.
14	Humphreys, Frederic E.....	C. E.....	Oct. 28, 1920	102nd Engrs.
15	Salisbury, Lucius A.....	M. C.....	June 6, 1921	102nd Med. Regt.
16	Scholl, William F.....	F. A.....	June 14, 1921	106th F. A.
17	Howlett, James R.....	Cav.....	April 29, 1922	101st Cav.
18	McLeer, Jr., Edward.....	Inf.....	Nov. 1, 1922	Hq. 27th Div.
19	Metz, Herman A.....	Q. M. C.....	April 14, 1924	S. S.
20	DeLamater, Walter A.....	Inf.....	June 9, 1924	71st Inf.
21	Kingsbury, Howard T.....	J. A. G. D.....	Sept. 3, 1924	S. S.
22	Taylor, William A.....	Inf.....	Oct. 17, 1924	S. S. (I. G. D.) & 369th Inf.
23	Ottman, William.....	C. A. C.....	Jan. 12, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
24	Hines, Frank H.....	F. A.....	Jan. 11, 1926	105th F. A.
25	Blakeslee, Charles G.....	F. A.....	June 17, 1926	104th F. A.
26	Robinson, Walter G.....	Inf.....	July 7, 1926	105th Inf.
27	Pendry, Bryer H.....	C. A. C.....	Oct. 30, 1926	245th C. A.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>				
1	Waterbury, Frederick M.....	O. D.....	Mar. 31, 1917	Hq. 27th Div.
2	Downs, William E.....	C. A. C.....	April 6, 1917	212th C. A. (A. A.)
3	Loeser, Paul.....	F. A.....	May 11, 1917	258th F. A.
4	Thieri, Lewis M.....	C. A. C.....	May 24, 1917	244th C. A.
5	Costigan, William J.....	Inf.....	Jan. 12, 1918	165th Inf.
6	Wadhams, Robert P.....	M. C.....	April 5, 1918	102nd Med. Regt.
7	Merrill, Samuel H.....	Inf.....	Oct. 21, 1919	108th Inf.
8	Loree, James T.....	Q. M. C.....	May 4, 1920	Hq. 27th Div.
9	Maloney, Robert W.....	S. C.....	Aug. 24, 1920	Hq. 27th Div.
10	Jackson, William R.....	Inf.....	Jan. 13, 1921	14th Inf.
11	Johnson, George H.....	C. E.....	Jan. 22, 1921	102nd Engrs.
12	McDermott, Arthur V.....	J. A. G. D.....	Feb. 15, 1921	Hq. 27th Div.
13	Wright, William R.....	Cav.....	Mar. 31, 1921	Hq. 27th Div.
14	Taylor, Hiram W.....	F. D.....	April 15, 1921	Hq. 27th Div.
15	Robertson, Ralph K.....	Inf.....	May 21, 1921	174th Inf.
16	Beattie, Lawrence.....	Cav.....	June 30, 1921	101st Cav.
17	Mull, Burton H.....	A. G. D.....	Aug. 10, 1921	S. S.
18	Reagan, Allan L.....	Inf.....	Sept. 19, 1921	Hq. 27th Div.
19	Parish, Edward J.....	O. D.....	Jan. 17, 1922	S. S.
20	Gaus, Louis H.....	M. C.....	Jan. 31, 1922	S. S.
21	Mundy, Joseph A. S.....	A. G. D.....	Feb. 23, 1922	Hq. 27th Div.
22	Walker, Douglas P.....	F. A.....	June 15, 1922	106th F. A.
23	Reynolds, John.....	Inf.....	July 2, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.
24	Lovell, Isaac J.....	Inf.....	July 12, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.
25	Guggenheim, Robert.....	Inf.....	July 12, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
— (Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Lt. Colonels — (Continued)</i>				
26	Donner, Willard H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 9, 1923	10th Inf.
27	Froment, Eugene M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 5, 1924	107th Inf.
28	Korschen, John A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 1, 1924	156th F. A.
29	Sullivan, Jerome B. . . . .	S. C. . . . .	July 1, 1924	Hq. 44th Div.
30	Brennan, Lennox C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 3, 1924	106th Inf.
31	Terry, George F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 6, 1924	71st Inf.
32	Cadotte, Damase J. . . . .	J. A. G. D. . . . .	Nov. 6, 1924	S. S.
33	Hetzel, Foster G. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	Mar. 31, 1925	Hq. 27th Div.
34	Herbert, Wyman D. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Feb. 16, 1926	105th F. A.
35	Kearney, Bernard W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 7, 1926	105th Inf.
36	Orr, Robert P. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 19, 1926	245th C. A.
<i>Majors</i>				
1	Miller, Mills. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 4, 1912	244th C. A.
2	Maguire, Thomas F. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Aug. 14, 1917	165th Inf.
3	Clinton, Charles A. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Nov. 23, 1917	244th C. A.
4	Ayers, Lemuel D. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Oct. 11, 1917	107th Inf.
5	Bradner, Frank W. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	May 14, 1918	245th C. A.
6	Rooney, James F. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	May 31, 1918	102nd Med. Regt.
7	Towner, Albert N. . . . .	V. C. . . . .	Aug. 23, 1918	102nd Med. Regt.
8	Webster, Carlos G. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 5, 1918	258th F. A.
9	Luckhurst, Charles A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 10, 1918	258th F. A.
10	Jackson, William H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 14, 1918	369th Inf.
11	Gleim, Charles S. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 2, 1918	245th C. A.
12	Egelston, Nathaniel H. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1918	51st M. G. Sq.
13	Campbell, Ernest A. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Nov. 11, 1918	104th F. A.
14	Mansfield, John C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 18, 1918	27th Spl. Tr.
15	Hull, Alton J. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Feb. 22, 1919	105th Inf.
16	Farmer, Harry H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 14, 1919	108th Inf.
17	Meaney, Martin H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 1, 1919	165th Inf.
18	Johnston, Frederick S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 21, 1919	108th Inf.
19	Ziegler, Edwin G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1919	54th Brig.
20	Day, Arthur M. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 19, 1919	258th F. A.
21	Martin, Clarence S. . . . .	O. D. . . . .	Nov. 26, 1919	Hq. 27th Div.
22	De Figanieres, Frederick. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 12, 1919	52nd F. A. Brig.
23	Duffy, Francis P. . . . .	Chap. . . . .	Feb. 11, 1920	165th Inf.
24	Corwin, Walter E. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	May 6, 1920	27th Div. Tn.
25	Reilly, Edward J. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 19, 1920	245th C. A.
26	Gillie, Alexander L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 23, 1920	174th Inf.
27	Chune, Patrick H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 9, 1920	10th Inf.
28	Coleman, Daniel E. S. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Oct. 7, 1920	212th C. A. (A. A.)
29	Smith, Arthur T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 7, 1920	108th Inf.
30	Bles, Charles D. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Nov. 10, 1920	102nd Engrs.
31	Donnocker, Charles J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 27, 1920	174th Inf.
32	Conradt, Edward J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 1, 1920	165th Inf.
33	Elbe, Max H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 6, 1920	174th Inf.
34	Buell, Ralph P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 14, 1920	107th Inf.
35	Dedell, Thos. C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 6, 1921	10th Inf.
36	Grimley, John G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 17, 1921	369th Inf.
37	Byron, John J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 22, 1921	14th Inf.
38	O'Flynn, Geoffrey J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 11, 1921	165th Inf.
39	Young, Walter E. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	June 30, 1921	101st Cav.
40	Grabau, John C. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	July 15, 1921	106th F. A.
41	Perry, John M. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	July 19, 1921	244th C. A.
42	Townson, Kenneth C. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Jan. 5, 1922	101st Cav.
43	Moore, Francis W. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Feb. 23, 1922	102nd Med. Regt.
44	Spencer, Harry H. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 13, 1922	51st Cav. Brig.
45	Goetz, John O. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 15, 1922	106th F. A.
46	Harris, Arthur O. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 15, 1922	106th F. A.
47	Paddock, Howard P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 29, 1922	10th Inf.
48	O'Connor, John H. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Sept. 1, 1922	71st Inf.
49	Rice, Harry E. . . . .	D. C. . . . .	Dec. 19, 1922	102nd Med. Regt.
50	Elliot, George A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 19, 1923	108th Inf.
51	Belcher, Leslie. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 6, 1923	14th Inf.
52	Clements, Albert. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 23, 1923	14th Inf.
53	O'Neil, Charles T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 9, 1923	10th Inf.
54	Vincent, Frank C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1923	106th Inf.
55	Vaughn, George A. Jr. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1923	27th Div. A. S.
56	Kaepfel, Arthur E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 30, 1923	104th F. A.
57	Walsh, Patrick J. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	Dec. 12, 1923	102nd Engrs.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
— (Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>				
58	Robinson, Joseph H. ....	Inf. ....	May 19, 1924	174th Inf.
59	Le Compte, William G. ....	Inf. ....	June 5, 1924	107th Inf.
60	Tobin, Ralph C. ....	Inf. ....	June 11, 1924	107th Inf.
61	Otto, Andrew C. Jr. ....	S. C. ....	June 20, 1924	101st Sig. Bn.
62	Lawyer, David B. ....	A. G. D. ....	June 23, 1924	S. S.
63	Donovan, James C. ....	M. C. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
64	Hiltebrand, Oscar R. ....	F. A. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
65	Newsome, Terrence. ....	F. A. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
66	Edmunds, Euston F. ....	Inf. ....	June 30, 1924	369th Inf.
67	McMullen, William H. Jr. ....	Inf. ....	July 3, 1924	106th Inf.
68	Higginson, Clarence H. ....	F. A. ....	July 3, 1924	105th F. A.
69	Splint, Frederic W. ....	M. C. ....	July 3, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
70	Lyons, John J. ....	M. C. ....	July 14, 1924	S. S.
71	Hall, George M. ....	M. C. ....	July 23, 1924	174th Inf.
72	Bliss, George L. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 4, 1924	71st Inf.
73	Brown, Ames T. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 17, 1924	71st Inf.
74	Campion, James G. ....	C. A. C. ....	Oct. 18, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
75	Vandewater, Reginald L. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 22, 1924	14th Inf.
76	Clark, George H. ....	M. C. ....	Dec. 6, 1924	108th Inf.
77	Adams, Lewis R. ....	M. C. ....	Feb. 14, 1925	14th Inf.
78	Vetter, Philip J. Jr. ....	M. C. ....	Feb. 14, 1925	258th F. A.
79	Hislop, William J. ....	C. A. C. ....	April 24, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
80	Thornton, Frank P. ....	Inf. ....	June 12, 1925	71st Inf.
81	Downs, Thomas. ....	J. A. G. D. ....	June 29, 1925	Hq. 27th Div.
82	Tobbutt, James G. ....	Inf. ....	July 7, 1925	53rd Brig.
83	Shipman, Herbert. ....	Chap. ....	July 7, 1925	107th Inf.
84	Roche, James M. ....	Inf. ....	July 15, 1925	369th Inf.
85	Dunspaugh, George R. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 27, 1925	106th Inf.
86	Shepard, Arthur E. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 13, 1925	87th Brig.
87	Nevins, Thomas F. ....	M. C. ....	Oct. 16, 1925	105th F. A.
88	Crowley, Jerome B. F. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 27, 1925	165th Inf.
89	Nicol, Charles F. ....	M. C. ....	Nov. 9, 1925	106th Inf.
90	Thiessen, Frederick A. ....	Inf. ....	Nov. 19, 1925	105th Inf.
91	Dougherty, Edward J. ....	Inf. ....	Dec. 24, 1925	71st Inf.
92	Ross, Odgen J. ....	Inf. ....	Jan. 11, 1926	105th Inf.
93	Wilson, Edward A. ....	Inf. ....	Jan. 28, 1926	107th Inf.
94	Suavet, Henry E. ....	O. D. ....	Feb. 10, 1926	Hq. 27th Div.
95	Connery, Michael H. ....	Q. M. C. ....	Feb. 24, 1926	S. S.
96	Broga, Dwight C. ....	M. C. ....	Mar. 10, 1926	10th Inf.
97	Innes, William H. ....	Inf. ....	April 2, 1926	105th Inf.
98	McSweeney, James H. ....	F. A. ....	April 26, 1926	105th F. A.
99	Davis, David D. ....	M. C. ....	July 1, 1926	101st Cav.
100	Burns, Brendan A. ....	C. E. ....	June 9, 1926	102nd Engrs.
101	Davies, Samuel D. ....	Inf. ....	June 9, 1926	106th Inf.
102	Street, William W. ....	M. C. ....	June 11, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
103	Hennen, William D. ....	M. C. ....	June 12, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
104	Butler, John P. ....	Inf. ....	July 7, 1926	105th Inf.
105	McWilliams, John I. ....	Q. M. C. ....	July 12, 1926	S. S.
106	Russell, Robert L. ....	F. A. ....	July 21, 1926	104th F. A.
107	Nearon, Leo Fitz. ....	M. C. ....	Oct. 11, 1926	369th Inf.
108	Reutershan, Alfred D. ....	A. G. D. ....	Nov. 9, 1926	Hq. 27th Div.
109	Dwinell, George W. I. ....	C. A. ....	Dec. 18, 1926	245th C. A.
<i>Captains</i>				
1	Tannenbaum, Julius. ....	F. A. ....	May 29, 1908	258th F. A.
2	Dean, John J. ....	C. A. C. ....	Dec. 10, 1913	212th C. A. (A. A.)
3	Gaffney, Harry J. ....	F. A. ....	Aug. 15, 1917	258th F. A.
4	Saunders, Robert. ....	C. A. C. ....	Oct. 18, 1917	212th C. A. (A. A.)
5	Becker, Joseph W. ....	Inf. ....	Dec. 11, 1917	174th Inf.
6	Pelton, Henry H. ....	M. C. ....	Feb. 6, 1918	107th Inf.
7	Gorsch, Rudolph V. ....	M. C. ....	Feb. 13, 1918	107th Inf.
8	Williams, George F. ....	Chap. ....	May 10, 1918	174th Inf.
9	Kephart, William H. ....	Chap. ....	July 16, 1918	258th F. A.
10	Bell, Oliver L. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 2, 1918	27th Spl. Tr.
11	Clark, Louis H. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 24, 1918	10th Inf.
12	Gorman, Laurence J. ....	S. C. ....	Sept. 27, 1918	101st Sig. Bn.
13	Mahoney, Timothy S. ....	O. D. ....	Dec. 4, 1918	S. S.
14	Ericson, Oscar W. G. ....	C. A. C. ....	Dec. 18, 1918	244th C. A.

## RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

— (Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
15	Morrison, Charles R.	C. A. C.	Feb. 3, 1919	245th C. A.
16	Gwinner, Joseph M.	F. A.	Mar. 4, 1919	106th F. A.
17	Daley, George W.	Inf.	Mar. 17, 1919	108th Inf.
18	Plumley, Charles B.	Inf.	June 10, 1919	105th Inf.
19	Esbach, Edward B.	S. C.	June 24, 1919	27th Spl. Tr.
20	Riehl, Edward J.	C. A. C.	June 27, 1919	245th C. A.
21	Graham-Rogers, Charles T.	M. C.	July 15, 1919	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
22	Brown, Christopher W.	M. C.	Aug. 11, 1919	245th C. A.
23	Wolfe, George E.	F. A.	Aug. 11, 1919	104th F. A.
24	Armstrong, Donald.	Cav.	Aug. 13, 1919	1st Cav.
25	Gillen, Henry B.	M. C.	Aug. 15, 1919	105th Inf.
26	Matthews, George Jr.	Cav.	Aug. 19, 1919	51st M. G. Sq.
27	Miller, Ernest L.	Inf.	Oct. 6, 1919	53rd Brig.
28	Farrell, Harry J.	Inf.	Oct. 15, 1919	105th Inf.
29	Humphries, John D.	C. A. C.	Oct. 18, 1919	245th C. A.
30	Brotheridge, Herbert J.	V. C.	Oct. 24, 1919	101st Cav.
31	Healey, Joseph P.	Inf.	Oct. 31, 1919	165th Inf.
32	Taylor, Harry G.	Cav.	Nov. 19, 1919	1st Cav.
33	Speidel, William	F. A.	Nov. 28, 1919	106th F. A.
34	McNulty, Thomas F.	Inf.	Nov. 28, 1919	165th Inf.
35	Meinecke, Otto J.	F. A.	Dec. 3, 1919	258th F. A.
36	Suttle, Andrew B.	Inf.	Dec. 15, 1919	10th Inf.
37	Munson, Arthur E.	Inf.	Dec. 15, 1919	108th Inf.
38	Strong, Lyman J.	M. C.	Dec. 16, 1919	106th F. A.
39	Ellard, Charles H.	C. A. C.	Jan. 14, 1920	244th C. A.
40	Smith, George B.	Q. M. C.	Jan. 22, 1920	S. S.
41	Alexanderson, Walter P.	C. A. C.	Jan. 23, 1920	245th C. A.
42	Sulger, Joseph F.	C. A. C.	Feb. 14, 1920	244th C. A.
43	Darling, Harry A.	Inf.	Feb. 21, 1920	10th Inf.
44	Roberts, Edwin M.	Inf.	Mar. 8, 1920	108th Inf.
45	Gibbs, Albert W.	C. E.	Mar. 23, 1920	102nd Engrs.
46	Goubeaud, George J.	V. C.	April 9, 1920	102nd Med. Regt.
47	Riggin, Howard S.	M. C.	April 12, 1920	212th C. A. (A. A.)
48	Pape, Claude B.	Cav.	April 21, 1920	1st Cav.
49	Force, Malcolm W.	C. A. C.	April 26, 1920	244th C. A.
50	Euchner, Perry C.	Cav.	April 29, 1920	1st Cav.
51	Wendel, Frederick D.	C. E.	May 1, 1920	102nd Engrs.
52	Huddelson, Alfred J.	F. A.	May 4, 1920	156th F. A.
53	Kiefer, Henry C.	C. A. C.	May 20, 1920	245th C. A.
54	Fletcher, William A.	Inf.	June 2, 1920	105th Inf.
55	Oeder, Lambert R.	F. A.	June 12, 1920	105th F. A.
56	Williams, Raymond E.	C. A. C.	June 14, 1920	245th C. A.
57	Malone, Charles J.	Inf.	July 22, 1920	106th Inf.
58	Douglas, Bernard M.	Inf.	Sept. 16, 1920	27th Spl. Tr.
59	Eaton, Earl H.	M. C.	Oct. 7, 1920	212th C. A. (A. A.)
60	Mangine, William J.	Inf.	Oct. 19, 1920	10th Inf.
61	Chase, Arthur B.	C. A. C.	Oct. 23, 1920	212th C. A. (A. A.)
62	Illich, Louis L.	F. A.	Nov. 4, 1920	258th F. A.
63	Trexler, Charles D.	Chap.	Nov. 4, 1920	101st Cav.
64	Denny, George M.	Cav.	Nov. 10, 1920	101st Cav.
65	Sullivan, Thomas H.	Inf.	Nov. 12, 1920	165th Inf.
66	Easton, Roland J.	Inf.	Nov. 15, 1920	10th Inf.
67	Harp, Alonzo M.	Inf.	Nov. 27, 1920	174th Inf.
68	Vietor, Frederick A.	Cav.	Nov. 29, 1920	51st M. G. Sq.
69	MacGregor, Roderick H.	Inf.	Dec. 28, 1920	174th Inf.
70	Byrne, Michael W.	Inf.	Dec. 30, 1920	165 Inf.
71	Brown, Samuel A. Jr.	Inf.	Jan. 4, 1921	174th Inf.
72	Harris, John J.	Inf.	Jan. 6, 1921	174th Inf.
73	Quinn, Thomas F.	Inf.	Feb. 26, 1921	106th Inf.
74	Herbert, Philip S.	F. A.	Feb. 26, 1921	105th F. A.
75	Morris, William H.	Cav.	Feb. 28, 1921	51st Cav. Brig.
76	Jacobs, Charles E.	C. A. C.	Mar. 9, 1921	212th C. A. (A. A.)
77	Baldwin, Frederick W. Jr.	Inf.	Mar. 21, 1921	14th Inf.
78	Gaylord, Melving S.	Inf.	April 4, 1921	108th Inf.
79	Beamish, Edgar T.	J. A. G. D.	April 13, 1921	Hq. 27th Div.
80	Osborne, Charles D.	Inf.	April 15, 1921	54th Brig.
81	Olshansky, Abraham L.	M. C.	April 29, 1921	102nd Med. Regt.
82	Byrnes, Thomas J.	F. A.	May 4, 1921	258th F. A.
83	Brennan, Edward L.	F. A.	May 5, 1921	Hq. 52nd F. A. Brig.
84	Podczyn, Emil L.	F. A.	May 5, 1921	Hq. 52nd F. A. Brig.
85	Riffe, James	Inf.	May 9, 1921	108th Inf.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

323

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
86	Farrell, William J.	F. A.	May 12, 1921	258th F. A.
87	Geiser, Albert	Inf.	May 18, 1921	105th Inf.
88	Maller, Julius W.	D. C.	May 21, 1921	258th F. A.
89	Barron, Eric S.	C. A. C.	May 25, 1921	245th C. A.
90	Denham, Thomas A.	Inf.	June 1, 1921	106th Inf.
91	Brayley, Reginald H.	Cav.	June 1, 1921	101st Cav.
92	Sembach, Frederick C.	Inf.	June 3, 1921	108th Inf.
93	Doody, Richard F.	M. C.	June 3, 1921	105th Inf.
94	Heath, William	Inf.	June 10, 1921	10th Inf.
95	Allen, Richard J.	Inf.	June 11, 1921	165th Inf.
96	Flannery, Joseph F.	Inf.	June 11, 1921	165th Inf.
97	Connors, John J. Jr.	Inf.	June 14, 1921	10th Inf.
98	Callender, William E. 2nd	F. A.	June 22, 1921	258th F. A.
99	Lee, Walter R.	Cav.	June 30, 1921	101st Cav.
100	Ackerman, Gilbert E.	Cav.	June 30, 1921	101st Cav.
101	Colvin, Eugene T. H.	C. A. C.	June 30, 1921	244th C. A.
102	Simmons, Van Antwerp	Inf.	July 5, 1921	174th Inf.
103	Bryde, Wesley L.	F. A.	July 5, 1921	105th F. A.
104	Wheeler, Curtis	A. S.	July 7, 1921	27th Div. A. S.
105	Steedman, Charles O.	Inf.	July 8, 1921	369th Inf.
106	Coulbourn, Hugh A.	Cav.	July 18, 1921	Hq. 51st Cav. Brig.
107	Leggett, George H.	D. C.	July 18, 1921	102nd Med. Regt.
108	Smith, Allan C.	A. G. D.	July 19, 1921	104th F. A.
109	Weaver, Douglas C.	F. A.	July 29, 1921	S. S. (A. G. D.)
110	Humphrey, Howard R.	F. A.	Aug. 6, 1921	104th F. A.
111	Linn, Arthur C.	C. A. C.	Sept. 29, 1921	104th F. A.
112	Doyle, James J.	F. A.	Oct. 5, 1921	105th F. A. (A. A.)
113	Stonebridge, William E.	F. A.	Oct. 6, 1921	105th F. A.
114	Hess, Joseph R.	F. A.	Oct. 6, 1921	106th F. A.
115	Plummer, Walter P.	C. A. C.	Oct. 10, 1921	244th C. A.
116	Haveron, Henry J.	F. A.	Oct. 13, 1921	105th F. A.
117	Ruddy, Walter	F. A.	Oct. 13, 1921	105th F. A.
118	Mosher, Charles F.	Inf.	Oct. 18, 1921	108th Inf.
119	Timeson, Earl	D. C.	Oct. 19, 1921	108th Inf.
120	Kelley, John P.	D. C.	Nov. 2, 1921	106th F. A.
121	Hart, Charles M.	Cav.	Nov. 3, 1921	101st Cav.
122	Cole, Homer F.	Inf.	Nov. 3, 1921	108th Inf.
123	Pagenelli, Joseph E.	M. C.	Nov. 5, 1921	244th C. A.
124	Grassi, Otto J. A.	S. C.	Nov. 10, 1921	101st Sig. Bn.
125	March, Harry A.	M. C.	Nov. 17, 1921	106th F. A.
126	Kelly, William H.	Inf.	Dec. 9, 1921	165th Inf.
127	Baker, Stalham S.	Cav.	Jan. 5, 1922	101st Cav.
128	Hebert, Martin S.	Inf.	Jan. 10, 1922	107th Inf.
129	Baker, Louis M.	Inf.	Jan. 17, 1922	10th Inf.
130	Husch, Sylvester B.	D. C.	Jan. 24, 1922	244th C. A.
131	De Russo, Louis J.	M. C.	Jan. 31, 1922	102nd Med. Regt.
132	Hausauer, Karl F.	F. A.	Feb. 7, 1922	106th F. A.
133	Flanigan, William M.	F. A.	Feb. 15, 1922	106th F. A.
134	Norris, Arthur H.	Inf.	Feb. 16, 1922	10th Inf.
135	Woltz, George W.	Inf.	Feb. 21, 1922	107th Inf.
136	Masten, Edward L.	D. C.	Feb. 23, 1922	156th F. A.
137	Nuwer, Roman J.	Chap.	Feb. 23, 1922	106th F. A.
138	Purinton, Elmer E.	D. C.	Feb. 25, 1922	108th Inf.
139	Tornabene, Frank	Inf.	Mar. 10, 1922	14th Inf.
140	Droste, George T.	S. C.	Mar. 15, 1922	101st Sig. Bn.
141	Werner, Edward R.	Inf.	Mar. 20, 1922	174th Inf.
142	Von Daacke, James C.	F. A.	Mar. 29, 1922	106th F. A.
143	Beck, Robert D.	M. C.	Mar. 26, 1922	101st Sig. Bn.
144	McIntyre, William H. Jr.	Inf.	April 4, 1922	165th Inf.
145	Williams, Daniel S.	C. A. C.	April 10, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
146	Delcambre, Alfred F. Jr.	C. A. C.	April 12, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
147	Brown, Albert R.	D. C.	May 2, 1922	101st Sig. Bn.
148	Busener, Henry H.	C. A. C.	May 3, 1922	245th C. A.
149	Edgerton, Benjamin M.	C. A. C.	May 4, 1922	245th C. A.
150	Hogle, Albert F.	Inf.	May 12, 1922	106th Inf.
151	McNeil, Hector J.	M. C.	May 18, 1922	51st M. G. Sq.
152	Keyser, Ernest W.	C. A. C.	May 20, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
153	Forbush, Clifton H.	F. A.	June 9, 1922	156th F. A.
154	Hannon, Daniel F.	M. C.	June 17, 1922	10th Inf.
155	Rudolph, Marshall K.	F. A.	June 22, 1922	106th F. A.
156	Brook, Ronald C.	F. A.	June 22, 1922	106th F. A.
157	Clement, Lucius R.	Inf.	July 7, 1922	174th Inf.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
158	Conefrey, Frank A. ....	Inf. ....	July 8, 1922	106th Inf.
159	Mulligan, Joseph T. ....	C. A. ....	July 8, 1922	244th C. A.
160	Moran, John F. ....	Inf. ....	July 8, 1922	165th Inf.
161	Duntze, William O. ....	C. A. C. ....	July 14, 1922	244th C. A.
162	Fogarty, James P. ....	C. E. ....	July 22, 1922	102nd Engrs.
163	Camuti, Louis J. ....	M. A. C. ....	July 25, 1922	102nd Med. Regt.
164	Nelson, John A. ....	Inf. ....	July 27, 1922	144th Inf.
165	Young, Frederick W. ....	C. A. C. ....	July 27, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
166	Wable, Clarence W. ....	C. A. C. ....	Aug. 1, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
167	Beach, Raymond B. ....	Inf. ....	Sept. 2, 1922	145th Inf.
168	Brandt, Erdmann N. ....	Inf. ....	Sept. 9, 1922	107th Inf.
169	Donahue, John J. ....	Inf. ....	Nov. 17, 1922	107th Inf.
170	Brennan, William P. ....	Chap. ....	Nov. 24, 1922	10th Inf.
171	Kline, Charles L. ....	Inf. ....	Nov. 29, 1922	174th Inf.
172	Lieber, George C. Jr. ....	F. A. ....	Dec. 4, 1922	105th F. A.
173	Brown, Raymond S. ....	Chap. ....	Dec. 14, 1922	71st Inf.
174	Zion, Walter S. ....	M. A. C. ....	Dec. 19, 1922	102nd Med. Regt.
175	Brown, Clinton B. ....	C. A. ....	Dec. 19, 1922	244th C. A.
176	Camerden, Henry B. ....	D. C. ....	Dec. 19, 1922	212th C. A. (A. A.)
177	Dunne, Edward H. ....	Inf. ....	Jan. 2, 1923	106th Inf.
178	Orthey, George F. ....	C. A. ....	Jan. 2, 1923	245th C. A.
179	Yerdon, Charles F. ....	M. C. ....	Jan. 16, 1923	245th C. A.
180	Waite, Raymond I. Jr. ....	Inf. ....	Feb. 13, 1923	174th Inf.
181	Woodward, Van Lear ....	Inf. ....	Feb. 23, 1923	107th Inf.
182	King, Alfred F. ....	Inf. ....	Feb. 23, 1923	107th Inf.
183	Ross, John A. ....	C. A. C. ....	Mar. 3, 1923	244th C. A.
184	Brown, Harold G. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 9, 1923	104th F. A.
185	Doan, Louis. ....	Inf. ....	Mar. 14, 1923	165th Inf.
186	Shaver, Herbert F. ....	Inf. ....	Mar. 19, 1923	108th Inf.
187	Krokus, Theodore J. ....	Inf. ....	Mar. 20, 1923	14th Inf.
188	Layng, Grant. ....	Inf. ....	Mar. 20, 1923	71st Inf.
189	Gildea, James P. ....	D. C. ....	Mar. 20, 1923	104th F. A.
190	Cray, Eugene J. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 23, 1923	104th F. A.
191	Mac Rossie, William. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 23, 1923	105th F. A.
192	Batcher, Frank E. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 27, 1923	104th F. A.
193	Penoyar, William B. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 27, 1923	156th F. A.
194	Price, Harry. ....	Inf. ....	April 5, 1923	107th Inf.
195	Mulliner, Edwin R. ....	Inf. ....	April 6, 1923	14th Inf.
196	Brasill, George K. ....	Inf. ....	April 14, 1923	107th Inf.
197	Lucas, Wilmer F. ....	Inf. ....	April 17, 1923	389th Inf.
198	Cederberg, Norris R. ....	F. A. ....	April 20, 1923	258th F. A.
199	Warner, Theodore. ....	M. C. ....	April 21, 1923	244th C. A.
200	Mullins, Ferguson P. ....	Inf. ....	April 26, 1923	165th Inf.
201	Moore, Walter V. ....	M. C. ....	May 9, 1923	14th Inf.
202	Kraft, John E. ....	M. C. ....	May 16, 1923	102nd Med. Regt.
203	Morrison, Richard R. ....	V. C. ....	May 17, 1923	27th Div. Tn., Q. M. C.
204	Hahlo, Jack G. ....	Inf. ....	May 25, 1923	71st Inf.
205	Miley, Thomas M. ....	F. A. ....	May 28, 1923	105th F. A.
206	Wasson, Glen C. ....	Inf. ....	June 5, 1923	105th Inf.
207	Green, John O. ....	Inf. ....	June 11, 1923	106th Inf.
208	Andrews, Frederick W. ....	Inf. ....	June 22, 1923	108th Inf.
209	Price, William T. ....	Inf. ....	June 22, 1923	108th Inf.
210	Hempstead, Gordon B. ....	C. A. C. ....	June 22, 1923	212th C. A. (A. A.)
211	Hunt, Francis V. ....	Inf. ....	July 3, 1923	14th Inf.
212	Brower, Lawrence G. ....	A. C. ....	July 13, 1923	27th Div. A. S.
213	Rogers, Henry W. ....	M. C. ....	July 17, 1923	102nd Engrs.
214	Gardiner, Charles E. ....	M. C. ....	July 18, 1923	108th Inf.
215	Egloff, William J. ....	Inf. ....	July 23, 1923	108th Inf.
216	King, John F. E. ....	Inf. ....	July 26, 1923	14th Inf.
217	Klein, Carl H. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 2, 1923	10th Inf.
218	Archer, Howard L. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 9, 1923	10th Inf.
219	Psaki, Constantine G. ....	M. C. ....	Aug. 11, 1923	165th Inf.
220	Bonney, Edward J. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 27, 1923	389th Inf.
221	Colloton, Francis T. ....	M. A. C. ....	Sept. 22, 1923	102nd Med. Regt.
222	Leers, Joseph B. ....	F. A. ....	Sept. 26, 1923	258th F. A.
223	Berry, Charles W. Jr. ....	Inf. ....	Sept. 26, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.
224	Mott, Russell P. ....	Inf. ....	Sept. 26, 1923	14th Inf.
225	Wilson, Cecil D. ....	Inf. ....	Sept. 26, 1923	14th Inf.
226	Burton, Emery W. ....	M. A. C. ....	Sept. 28, 1923	102nd Med. Regt.
227	Nielson, David J. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 17, 1923	14th Inf.
228	Davidson, Henry F. ....	F. A. ....	Oct. 22, 1923	258th F. A.
229	Tew, John C. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 22, 1923	106th Inf.



RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
230	Nelson, Albert J. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 22, 1923	106th Inf.
231	Harper, Emile S. ....	Chap. ....	Oct. 22, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.
232	Dove, Daniel D. ....	Inf. ....	Nov. 20, 1923	14th Inf.
233	Ward, Reginald A. ....	C. A. C. ....	Nov. 20, 1923	244th C. A.
234	Colprice, Leo. ....	F. A. ....	Nov. 28, 1923	106th F. A.
235	Dineen, Aloysius C. ....	Chap. ....	Dec. 3, 1923	Hq. 27th Div.
236	Griffith, Lindsay J. ....	Inf. ....	Dec. 5, 1923	71st Inf.
237	McMullen, James L. ....	F. A. ....	Dec. 7, 1923	258th F. A.
238	Crook, Montgomery P. ....	Inf. ....	Dec. 10, 1923	107th Inf.
239	Alonge, John G. ....	Inf. ....	Dec. 19, 1923	369th Inf.
240	Elkan, Harry. ....	C. E. ....	Dec. 29, 1923	102nd Engrs.
241	Shedden, George A. ....	F. A. ....	Jan. 8, 1924	105th F. A.
242	Ruben, Isadore S. ....	M. C. ....	Jan. 12, 1924	174th Inf.
243	Garner, Alexander C. ....	Chap. ....	Jan. 12, 1924	369th Inf.
244	Brady, William E. ....	F. A. ....	Jan. 15, 1924	105th F. A.
245	Crane, Charles B. ....	Inf. ....	Feb. 18, 1924	107th Inf.
246	Floyd, William R., Jr. ....	Inf. ....	Feb. 19, 1924	10th Inf.
247	McAuslin, David. ....	V. C. ....	Feb. 29, 1924	105th F. A.
248	Lawrence, Arthur R. ....	Q. M. C. ....	Mar. 19, 1924	S. S.
249	Higbee, Lester C. ....	Inf. ....	Mar. 19, 1924	105th Inf.
250	Montgomery, Frederick E. ....	M. C. ....	Mar. 26, 1924	71st Inf.
251	Utley, Charles B. ....	F. A. ....	Mar. 29, 1924	106th F. A.
252	Greene, Francis H. ....	C. A. C. ....	Apr. 2, 1924	244th C. A.
253	Dwyer, Joseph P. ....	Inf. ....	April 9, 1924	105th Inf.
254	Hopkins, George H. ....	Inf. ....	April 10, 1924	105th Inf.
255	Wisely, Joseph A. Jr. ....	Q. M. C. ....	April 11, 1924	Hq. 44th Div.
256	Shaw, Lyman A. ....	Inf. ....	April 25, 1924	174th Inf.
257	Darlington, Henry. ....	Chap. ....	April 25, 1924	Hq. 44th Div.
258	Stanton, Charles F. ....	F. A. ....	April 28, 1924	104th F. A.
259	Thompson, Harold W. ....	Q. M. C. ....	April 30, 1924	27th Div. Tn., Q. M. C.
260	Clayton, Charles E. ....	V. C. ....	May 7, 1924	51st M. G. Sq.
261	Hamilton, Ralph W. ....	Inf. ....	May 10, 1924	105th Inf.
262	Maddox, V. Harold. ....	F. A. ....	May 21, 1924	105th F. A.
263	Brides, Arthur E. ....	M. C. ....	May 22, 1924	104th F. A.
264	Radeau, Richard. ....	Inf. ....	May 23, 1924	10th Inf.
265	Morgan, Alan S. ....	C. A. C. ....	May 26, 1924	244th C. A.
266	Rodgers, Edgar J. ....	Inf. ....	June 2, 1924	14th Inf.
267	von Lackum, Herman L. ....	M. C. ....	June 5, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
268	Wilday, John H. ....	C. A. ....	June 9, 1924	244th C. A.
269	Palmer, Prescott W. ....	Cav. ....	June 9, 1924	101st Cav.
270	White, John F. ....	Chap. ....	June 13, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
271	McCarthy, Jerrold D. ....	M. A. C. ....	June 14, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
272	Hacker, Philip C. ....	M. C. ....	June 15, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
273	Prior, Charles E. ....	Inf. ....	June 23, 1924	174th Inf.
274	Campbell, James H. ....	C. A. C. ....	June 24, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
275	Cashin, Edward L. ....	F. A. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
276	Behrens, Charles N. ....	F. A. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
277	Gary, Philip. ....	Inf. ....	June 25, 1924	107th Inf.
278	Reed, Charles M. ....	M. C. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
279	Allott, Alfred J. ....	V. C. ....	June 25, 1924	156th F. A.
280	Rosen, Reuben M. ....	F. A. ....	June 27, 1924	156th F. A.
281	Lee, Matthew A. ....	Q. M. C. ....	June 30, 1924	S. S.
282	Lenart, C. Pemberton. ....	A. G. D. ....	July 3, 1924	S. S.
283	Sheridan, John J. ....	Chap. ....	July 3, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
284	Thiede, Otto. ....	F. A. ....	July 9, 1924	156th F. A.
285	Brundage, Arthur E. ....	F. A. ....	July 9, 1924	156th F. A.
286	Jones, Clayton H. ....	F. A. ....	July 9, 1924	156th F. A.
287	Mullins, Walter S. ....	Inf. ....	July 9, 1924	14th Inf.
288	Knight, Edward F. ....	Inf. ....	July 10, 1924	71st Inf.
289	Ahlers, Herman R. ....	D. C. ....	July 10, 1924	245th C. A.
290	Miller, Harry. ....	Inf. ....	July 11, 1924	369th Inf.
291	Boarman, Marcus D. ....	Inf. ....	July 21, 1924	174th Inf.
292	Rector, William G. ....	A. S. ....	July 23, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
293	Wallace, James M. H. ....	Inf. ....	July 25, 1924	174th Inf.
294	Rogers, Peter J. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 2, 1924	185th Inf.
295	Newfield, Lewis A. ....	M. C. ....	Aug. 4, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
296	Lorch, Paul. ....	Inf. ....	Aug. 4, 1924	369th Inf.
297	Hoehn, Francis V. ....	M. C. ....	Aug. 18, 1924	174th Inf.
298	Kopf, Carrol B. ....	Cav. ....	Aug. 29, 1924	51st Cav. Brig.
299	Berger, Arthur J. ....	M. C. ....	Sept. 15, 1924	258th F. A.
300	Pierce, Lee R. ....	M. C. ....	Sept. 20, 1924	102nd Med. Regt.
301	Rasbach, Frank E. ....	O. D. ....	Oct. 2, 1924	27th Spl. Tr.
302	Feehey, Patrick H. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 14, 1924	108th Inf.
303	Lounsbury, George I. ....	Inf. ....	Oct. 15, 1924	71st Inf.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>				
304	Schiller, Gustave L.	Inf.	Oct. 15, 1924	71st Inf.
305	Kernan, Redmond F. Jr.	F. A.	Oct. 22, 1924	104th F. A.
306	Martin, Horace G. Jr.	S. C.	Oct. 23, 1924	101st Sig. Bn.
307	Redmond, Edward F.	F. A.	Oct. 24, 1924	258th F. A.
308	Johnson, Theodore.	C. A.	Nov. 1, 1924	245 h C. A.
309	MacFarlane, Arthur L.	Inf.	Nov. 6, 1924	71st Inf.
310	Utter, Joseph W.	Inf.	Nov. 11, 1924	71st Inf.
311	Hanscom, Frank I.	Chap.	Nov. 12, 1924	106th Inf.
312	Cattanach, James S.	V. C.	Nov. 15, 1924	104th F. A.
313	Cochrane, Henry D. Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 17, 1924	104th F. A.
314	Beck, Arthur C.	Inf.	Nov. 27, 1924	27th Spl. Tr.
315	Roeser, Frederick V.	Inf.	Dec. 9, 1924	71st Inf.
316	Henderson, Frank G.	Q. M. C.	Dec. 13, 1924	107th Inf.
317	Paltridge, Willet.	F. A.	Dec. 24, 1924	Hq. 27th Div.
318	Cassedy, J. Townsend.	F. A.	Dec. 24, 1924	156th F. A.
319	Hagenmiller, John W.	Inf.	Dec. 27, 1924	156th F. A.
320	Soper, Arthur D.	F. A.	Jan. 16, 1925	369th Inf.
321	Fowler, Henry G.	C. A.	Jan. 26, 1925	105th F. A.
322	Vought, John H. 2nd.	F. A.	Jan. 26, 1925	244th C. A.
323	Montrose, Frank J.	M. C.	Jan. 26, 1925	106th F. A.
324	Moore, Harry R.	Inf.	Jan. 28, 1925	106th Inf.
325	Stuart, Donald C.	Chap.	Jan. 28, 1925	108th Inf.
326	Bennett, Asel J.	M. C.	Jan. 28, 1925	108th Inf.
327	Gillette, Frederick A.	Inf.	Feb. 7, 1925	106th Inf.
328	Fitzsimmons, Thomas E.	J. A. G. D.	Feb. 18, 1925	Hq. 44th Div.
329	Johnson, Elmer S.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1925	14th Inf.
330	Crim, William D.	Cav.	Mar. 6, 1925	51st M. G. Sq.
331	Wylie, David R.	Chap.	April 2, 1925	105th F. A.
332	Petzoldt, Robert W.	Inf.	April 6, 1925	14th Inf.
333	Knowles, Lewis W.	Inf.	April 8, 1925	369th Inf.
334	Lucas, Herbert J.	M. A. C.	April 11, 1925	102nd Med. Regt.
335	Degenaar, Christopher B.	Inf.	April 15, 1925	105th Inf.
336	Jolley, George S.	M. A. C.	April 24, 1925	102nd Med. Regt.
337	Gunther, Casper V.	Inf.	May 2, 1925	106th Inf.
338	Watkins, Charles R.	Inf.	May 7, 1925	107th Inf.
339	Hertzog, Emile F.	Inf.	May 16, 1925	71st Inf.
340	Sundermeyer, Harry W.	C. A. C.	May 20, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
341	Cumisky, Edward J.	Inf.	May 21, 1925	107th Inf.
342	Donnelly, Walter E.	Inf.	May 22, 1925	71st Inf.
343	Allison, Thomas M.	Inf.	May 26, 1925	106th Inf.
344	Gormsen, Harold F.	C. E.	June 2, 1925	102nd Engrs.
345	Foster, Donald C.	F. A.	June 2, 1925	104th F. A.
346	Gouverneur, Joseph M. G.	C. E.	June 3, 1925	102nd Engrs.
347	Barry, Douglas C.	C. E.	June 4, 1925	102nd Engrs.
348	Donelan, Thomas E.	C. A. C.	June 6, 1925	245th C. A.
349	Barinque, Jean P.	Inf.	June 12, 1925	165th Inf.
350	Arthur, Lloyd J.	Inf.	June 12, 1925	71st Inf.
351	Bryant, Tracy L.	M. C.	June 27, 1925	108th Inf.
352	Benson, Frederick S.	Inf.	June 30, 1925	107th Inf.
353	Preston, Carlton S.	F. A.	June 30, 1925	156th F. A.
354	Bullard, Frank M.	M. C.	June 30, 1925	156th F. A.
355	Haggerty, Leo J.	Inf.	July 6, 1925	54th Brig.
356	Zimmer, Horace.	Inf.	July 7, 1925	14th Inf.
357	Nimphius, Harry F.	V. C.	July 9, 1925	105th F. A.
358	Yarwood, Lafayette W.	Chap.	July 15, 1925	104th F. A.
359	Butler, Homer C.	Inf.	July 15, 1925	369th Inf.
360	Hahn, Edward F.	Inf.	July 24, 1925	174th Inf.
361	Toole, William F.	Inf.	July 30, 1925	Hq. 53rd Brig.
362	Fishberg, Mark.	M. C.	Aug. 8, 1925	14th Inf.
363	Lamb, Andrew F.	Inf.	Aug. 8, 1925	369th Inf.
364	Johnson, Thomas O.	D. C.	Aug. 13, 1925	369th Inf.
365	Blake-Lobb, Clarence E.	Inf.	Aug. 27, 1925	106th Inf.
366	Atkins, Rufus A.	Inf.	Sept. 3, 1925	369th Inf.
367	Stamper, Furman H.	Inf.	Sept. 4, 1925	369th Inf.
368	Anthony, William.	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1925	71st Inf.
369	Crowley, George P.	Q. M. C.	Nov. 10, 1925	27th Div. Tn., Q. M. C.
370	Westervelt, John R.	Inf.	Nov. 14, 1925	107th Inf.
371	Blakeman, Earle C.	D. C.	Nov. 14, 1925	71st Inf.
372	McCaffrey, Joseph A.	Chap.	Nov. 14, 1925	102nd Engrs.
373	Wood, Harry T.	Cav.	Nov. 19, 1925	101st Cav.
374	Reif, Allan F.	Inf.	Dec. 4, 1925	174th Inf.
375	McKinney, William D.	F. A.	Dec. 4, 1925	104th F. A.
376	Carabba, Nicholas.	M. C.	Dec. 7, 1925	102nd Med. Regt.
377	McKeon, William P.	Chap.	Dec. 9, 1925	156th F. A.

## RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD

—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>Captains — (Concluded)</i>				
378	Murphy, Harold R.	Inf.	Dec. 10, 1925	10th Inf.
379	Presnell, Robert R.	Inf.	Dec. 24, 1925	71st Inf.
380	Kerr, Frank M.	Chap.	Dec. 28, 1925	14th Inf.
381	Bessette, Louis J.	Inf.	Dec. 29, 1925	105th Inf.
382	Bishop, Leonard A.	Inf.	Dec. 29, 1925	105th Inf.
383	Cunningham, Eugene M.	Inf.	Jan. 4, 1926	106th Inf.
384	Page, Cecil H.	Inf.	Jan. 7, 1926	108th Inf.
385	Johnson, Edwin K.	Inf.	Jan. 12, 1926	106th Inf.
386	Brush, Edmund J.	Inf.	Jan. 28, 1926	107th Inf.
387	Boughton, William H.	Inf.	Feb. 1, 1926	105th Inf.
388	Judson, John B. Jr.	Inf.	Feb. 9, 1926	105th Inf.
389	Smith, Harold E.	Cav.	Feb. 11, 1926	101st Cav.
390	Van Dohlen, Aldrich Jr.	Inf.	Feb. 15, 1926	14th Inf.
391	McVicar, William.	Inf.	Feb. 18, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
392	Sureau, John D.	Inf.	Feb. 18, 1926	87th Brig.
393	Berry, George G.	Q. M. C.	Feb. 18, 1926	S. S.
394	Conley, George M.	Inf.	Feb. 19, 1926	10th Inf.
395	Tinkham, Kenneth O.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1926	108th Inf.
396	Sonthheimer, Albert F.	D. C.	Mar. 10, 1926	10th Inf.
397	Reilly, Carroll J.	F. A.	Mar. 12, 1926	258th F. A.
398	Roeder, Charles W.	Chap.	Mar. 19, 1926	245th C. A.
399	Von Daacke, Fred J.	F. A.	Mar. 27, 1926	106th F. A.
400	Alt, Walter F.	F. A.	Mar. 27, 1926	106th F. A.
401	Saxe, Frank.	D. C.	April 8, 1926	106th Inf.
402	Stearns, Albert C. Jr.	F. A.	April 9, 1926	106th F. A.
403	Halligan, James J.	Chap.	April 12, 1926	244th C. A.
404	Livingstone, Edwin F.	Inf.	April 29, 1926	105th Inf.
405	Auringer, Horace E.	M. C.	May 1, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
406	Davis, Ralph H.	M. C.	May 1, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
407	Conover, Arlie B.	Inf.	May 3, 1926	108th Inf.
408	Neary, Ernest G.	D. C.	May 3, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
409	Malone, William T.	Inf.	May 11, 1926	107th Inf.
410	Johnson, De Forest D.	Inf.	May 15, 1926	369th Inf.
411	Lane, Theron L.	M. C.	June 1, 1926	244th C. A.
412	Baker, Charles J.	Inf.	June 3, 1926	165th Inf.
413	Ford, Charles H. L.	Chap.	June 4, 1926	105th Inf.
414	Mangelsdorf, Fred A.	D. C.	June 7, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
415	Anderson, Henry J.	Inf.	June 16, 1926	165th Inf.
416	Duffy, Edward F. Jr.	Inf.	June 17, 1926	106th Inf.
417	Harrison, Robert J.	Inf.	June 22, 1926	105th Inf.
418	Lechleiter, Edward A.	C. A. C.	July 1, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
419	Spring, William H.	F. A.	July 6, 1926	104th F. A.
420	Goodrich, George M.	Inf.	July 6, 1926	108th Inf.
421	Lang, Elfried J. W.	Inf.	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
422	Starbuck, Edgar D., Jr.	Inf.	July 7, 1926	105th Inf.
423	McGovern, Arthur J.	Inf.	July 8, 1926	105th Inf.
424	Johnston, Lloyd B.	Inf.	July 9, 1926	174th Inf.
425	Cole, Lewis F.	M. C.	July 10, 1926	10th Inf.
426	Orgill, John C.	F. A.	July 12, 1926	105th F. A.
427	Strickland, Robert L.	D. C.	July 24, 1926	174th Inf.
428	Hayes, Frederick L.	Inf.	July 29, 1926	10th Inf.
429	Hanning, Howard B.	D. C.	July 29, 1926	14th Inf.
430	Mufson, Samuel.	M. C.	Aug. 9, 1926	105th F. A.
431	Brown, William H.	Inf.	Aug. 18, 1926	Hq. 27th Div.
432	Hooper, Chauncey M.	Inf.	Aug. 20, 1926	369th Inf.
433	Edmunds, Maynard K.	Inf.	Aug. 27, 1926	369th Inf.
434	Talley, William C. Jr.	Inf.	Sept. 17, 1926	369th Inf.
435	Ashman, Elijah J.	C. E.	Oct. 6, 1926	102nd Engrs.
436	George, James H.	Inf.	Oct. 27, 1926	71st Inf.
437	McCabe, Edward M.	Inf.	Nov. 3, 1926	108th Inf.
438	McCann, Leonard J.	F. A.	Nov. 9, 1926	104th F. A.
439	O'Brien, Arthur S.	F. A.	Nov. 9, 1926	104th F. A.
440	Andrews, James	F. A.	Nov. 9, 1926	105th F. A.
441	Mortenson, Leo W.	Cav.	Nov. 13, 1926	101st Cav.
442	Little, George W.	V. C.	Nov. 13, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
443	Herold, Victor J.	Inf.	Nov. 18, 1926	165th Inf.
444	Morelle, Guy J.	Inf.	Nov. 23, 1926	10th Inf.
445	Burns, John J. Jr.	A. G. D.	Nov. 27, 1926	Hq. 27th Div.
446	Wohlfarth, William C.	Inf.	Dec. 6, 1926	71st Inf.
447	Sullivan, Daniel M.	Inf.	Dec. 6, 1926	71st Inf.
448	Aldridge, Ira L.	Inf.	Dec. 14, 1926	369th Inf.
449	Butt, Clifford W.	Inf.	Dec. 15, 1926	106th Inf.
450	Zollo, Charles A.	C. A.	Dec. 18, 1926	245th C. A.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>				
1	Fagan, Edward J.	C. E.	Oct. 7, 1917	102nd Engrs.
2	Vehring, Charles Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 23, 1917	106th Inf.
3	Phillips, Edward C.	Cav.	Dec. 11, 1917	101st Cav.
4	Mosier, John C.	Inf.	Jan. 30, 1918	108th Inf.
5	Baumhoefer, Haldane A.	Inf.	Feb. 5, 1918	174th Inf.
6	Woodard, Barton E.	Inf.	July 30, 1918	108th Inf.
7	Crandall, William M.	Inf.	Dec. 20, 1918	174th Inf.
8	Mayhoff, Monroe.	C. A. C.	Feb. 2, 1919	212th C. A. (A. A.)
9	Cooke, Carleton S.	Cav.	Oct. 22, 1919	51st M. G. Sq.
10	Barrett, Julian B.	Cav.	Dec. 26, 1919	101st Cav.
11	Keegan, Charles E.	F. A.	Jan. 14, 1920	105th F. A.
12	Spicer, Claude H.	Inf.	Mar. 23, 1920	108th Inf.
13	Twining, James.	Inf.	April 7, 1920	27th Spl. Tr.
14	Hubbard, Edward J.	Inf.	April 12, 1920	105th Inf.
15	Cahill, John M.	Cav.	April 29, 1920	1st Cav.
16	Forgett, Joseph.	Inf.	July 2, 1920	105th Inf.
17	Thompson, William J.	S. C.	Sept. 22, 1920	27th Spl. Tr.
18	Watkins, Samuel S.	S. C. E.	Nov. 4, 1920	102nd Engrs.
19	Norton, Matthew F.	S. C. E.	Dec. 2, 1920	101st Sig. Bn.
20	Stangle, Frank A.	Inf.	Dec. 20, 1920	10th Inf.
21	Chapin, Louis W.	C. A.	Feb. 7, 1921	244th C. A.
22	Silver, Elias.	Q. M. C.	Mar. 9, 1921	27th Div. Tn., Q. M. C.
23	Reed, Frank E.	F. A.	April 18, 1921	156th F. A.
24	Dunn, Charles E.	F. A.	May 5, 1921	52nd F. A. Brig.
25	Flint, Harold L.	F. A.	May 12, 1921	258th F. A.
26	Ruddy, Daniel L.	Inf.	May 13, 1921	105th Inf.
27	Sullivan, John B.	Inf.	June 11, 1921	105th Inf.
28	Shattuck, Leslie C.	C. A. C.	June 22, 1921	244th C. A.
29	Cole, Jacob R. Jr.	Inf.	June 24, 1921	104th Inf.
30	Noble, James K.	A. C.	June 24, 1921	27th Div. A. S.
31	Munske, Charles R.	C. A. C.	June 29, 1921	245th C. A.
32	Gurney, Joseph L.	Inf.	July 5, 1921	108th Inf.
33	Heisler, Charles B.	Inf.	July 13, 1921	53rd Brig.
34	Scheitler, Charles M. Jr.	Inf.	Aug. 5, 1921	174th Inf.
35	Collins, James G. Jr.	F. A.	Aug. 23, 1921	105th F. A.
36	Hammond, Henry B.	C. A.	Sept. 9, 1921	244th C. A.
37	Honan, William J.	S. C.	Oct. 11, 1921	27th Spl. Tr.
38	O'Neil, Vincent A.	F. A.	Oct. 14, 1921	52nd F. A. Brig.
39	Glatt, Ralph A.	Cav.	Oct. 14, 1921	1st Cav.
40	Best, John.	S. C.	Nov. 7, 1921	101st Sig. Bn.
41	Endress, Theodore F.	S. C.	Nov. 7, 1921	101st Sig. Bn.
42	Little, Everett W.	Cav.	Nov. 12, 1921	51st M. G. Sq.
43	Johnson, Theodore T. Jr.	Inf.	Nov. 15, 1921	107th Inf.
44	Anderson, Hampton.	F. A.	Dec. 7, 1921	105th F. A.
45	Wickers, Lloyd Y.	C. A. C.	Dec. 14, 1921	245th C. A.
46	Brown, James L.	F. A.	Jan. 5, 1922	106th F. A.
47	McChesney, Don R.	Cav.	Jan. 5, 1922	101st Cav.
48	Feurherd, Victor E.	Cav.	Jan. 12, 1922	101st Cav.
49	Campbell, Laverne F.	Inf.	Jan. 14, 1922	108th Inf.
50	Weymann, Arthur C.	C. A. C.	Jan. 30, 1922	245th C. A.
51	Zent, Edward G. Jr.	Inf.	Feb. 15, 1922	174th Inf.
52	Lomax, Albert J.	F. A.	Feb. 16, 1922	258th F. A.
53	Toole, Richard J.	Cav.	Feb. 20, 1922	101st Cav.
54	Purcell, Gregory A.	Inf.	Mar. 14, 1922	369th Inf.
55	Rushton, Charles H.	Inf.	Mar. 20, 1922	174th Inf.
56	Carmichel, William J.	Inf.	Mar. 23, 1922	107th Inf.
57	Sutherland, Francis W.	Inf.	Mar. 24, 1922	107th Inf.
58	Wendell, Harry M.	F. A.	April 24, 1922	105th F. A.
59	Molloy, William M.	Q. M. C.	June 1, 1922	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
60	Creech, John H.	C. A.	June 15, 1922	245th C. A.
61	Fiesel, Joseph B.	Inf.	July 12, 1922	165th Inf.
62	Byrne, Stephen A.	Inf.	July 25, 1922	106th Inf.
63	Curran, Joseph B.	C. A. C.	Dec. 19, 1922	244th C. A.
64	Byrne, Thomas F.	C. A.	Dec. 19, 1922	244th C. A.
65	Thorp, George O.	F. A.	Jan. 26, 1923	105th F. A.
66	Ellis, Frederick W.	Inf.	Feb. 9, 1923	174th Inf.
67	Gibson, Kenneth M.	Inf.	Feb. 23, 1923	107th Inf.
68	Pabst, William.	C. A. C.	Feb. 27, 1923	245th C. A.
69	Burke, Thomas F.	C. E.	Mar. 19, 1923	102nd Engrs.
70	Sutherland, Leslie F.	Inf.	Mar. 22, 1923	106th Inf.
71	Gallagher, Harold T.	Inf.	April 2, 1923	105th Inf.
72	Johnston, George F.	Inf.	April 5, 1923	107th Inf.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
73	Martens, Albert F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 6, 1923	14th Inf.
74	Hughes, Joseph H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	April 6, 1923	104th F. A.
75	Webber, Orrin B. . . . .	V. C. . . . .	April 12, 1923	101st Cav.
76	Evans, Charles W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 17, 1923	Hq. 87th Brig.
77	Rozell, Joseph A. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	April 17, 1923	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
78	McLaughlin, Paul A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 19, 1923	165th Inf.
79	Shangraw, Clayton C. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	April 20, 1923	27th Div. A. S.
80	Rauch, Otto . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 2, 1923	10th Inf.
81	Thorp, Prescott H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 17, 1923	105th F. A.
82	Banks, William T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 24, 1923	71st Inf.
83	Platz, Robert H. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	May 29, 1923	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
84	Steinmeyer, Henry C. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 4, 1923	244th C. A.
85	Lynch, James V. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 4, 1923	212th C. A. (A. A.)
86	De Roza, Joseph G. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 4, 1923	245th C. A.
87	Fanning, William L. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	June 9, 1923	51st M. G. Sq.
88	Ganley, William P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 11, 1923	106th Inf.
89	Schirm, Ralph F. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 12, 1923	104th F. A.
90	Stanz, William F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 20, 1923	14th Inf.
91	Keresey, John W. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 22, 1923	245th C. A.
92	Marucchi, Albert J. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	July 5, 1923	101st Cav.
93	Wright, James A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 9, 1923	54th Brig.
94	Weatherdon, Edwin J. T. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	July 13, 1923	27th Div. A. S.
95	Treanor, Paul L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 17, 1923	107th Inf.
96	Woods, Charles G. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	July 23, 1923	S. S.
97	Williamson, William H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 24, 1923	108th Inf.
98	Amsel, Maxwell R. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	July 31, 1923	107th Inf.
99	Harvey, Ashel G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1923	10th Inf.
100	McCook, Frank W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 20, 1923	10th Inf.
101	Mooney, Earl R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 7, 1923	108th Inf.
102	Chisum, William W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 13, 1923	369th Inf.
103	Morse, Roy F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 2, 1923	369th Inf.
104	Rhineland, Philip K. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Oct. 17, 1923	244th C. A.
105	Thomas, Olfie E. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Oct. 22, 1923	27th Div. A. S.
106	Madison, Charles. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 26, 1923	87th Brig.
107	Cotton, Henry R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 27, 1923	104th F. A.
108	Van Steenburgh, Thomas F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 4, 1923	165th Inf.
109	Lopaus, George E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 21, 1923	258th F. A.
110	Cruwell, Rudolph U. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 7, 1924	14th Inf.
111	Jensen, Lester M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 8, 1924	105th Inf.
112	White, Frank M. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Jan. 12, 1924	369th Inf.
113	Gott, Clarence P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 17, 1924	71st Inf.
114	Coulter, John A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 5, 1925	14th Inf.
115	Phillips, Burt W. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	Feb. 13, 1924	S. S.
116	Drury, George A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 19, 1924	10th Inf.
117	Collins, George F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 23, 1924	174th Inf.
118	Smith, Charles D. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 25, 1924	10th Inf.
119	Wick, Samuel E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 3, 1924	108th F. A.
120	Sidway, Franklin . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 4, 1924	174th Inf.
121	Sauer, George A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1924	104th F. A.
122	Duncan, Charles E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 24, 1924	104th F. A.
123	Carroll, James T. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 26, 1924	105th F. A.
124	Hudson, Joseph L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 29, 1924	108th F. A.
125	Johnson, Henry R. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 2, 1924	245th C. A.
126	Huebner, Ernest H. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 2, 1924	244th Q. A.
127	Wood, Thornton H. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	April 12, 1924	369th Inf.
128	Riendeau, Norbert A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 16, 1924	106th Inf.
129	Cheney, Perry W. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	April 17, 1924	369th Inf.
130	Williams, Frederick . . . . .	C. A. . . . .	May 1, 1924	244th C. A.
131	Hyatt, William C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 3, 1924	109th Inf.
132	Maus, Frank C. . . . .	V. C. . . . .	May 9, 1924	104th F. A.
133	Oakley, John T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 10, 1924	107th Inf.
134	Long, Leonard F. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	May 19, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
135	Vriens, Gerard G. N. . . . .	S. C. . . . .	May 23, 1924	101st Sig. Bn.
136	Mammaña, Frank A. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	May 28, 1924	174th Inf.
137	Bremser, Edward F. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	June 11, 1924	102nd Engrs.
138	Doctstader, Lawrence A. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	June 11, 1924	102nd Engrs.
139	Hosley, McDowell. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 11, 1924	104th F. A.
140	Dixon, Willard E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 23, 1924	174th Inf.
141	Whitlock, Richard A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 27, 1924	156th F. A.
142	Gallagher, Edward L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 30, 1924	108th Inf.
143	Kelly, Louis G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 30, 1924	108th Inf.
144	Vannier, Walter E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 30, 1924	105th Inf.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
145	Van Nostrand, George P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1924	104th F. A.
146	Reidpath, Charles D. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	July 1, 1924	101st Cav.
147	DeBevoise, Frank . . . . .	Cav. . . . .	July 1, 1924	101st Cav.
148	Whalen, Thomas J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 1, 1924	156th F. A.
149	Smith, William J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 9, 1924	156th F. A.
150	Hertgen, Charles J. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 9, 1924	14th Inf.
151	Feld, George C. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	July 9, 1924	Hq. 27th Div.
152	Hamilton, Franklyn B. . . . .	D. C. . . . .	July 12, 1924	101st Cav.
153	Hussey, Joseph P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 16, 1924	106th Inf.
154	Ricci, Louis A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 18, 1924	165th Inf.
155	Brecht, Arnold W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 19, 1924	174th Inf.
156	Hand, John C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 25, 1924	27th Spl. Tr.
157	McVeigh, Daniel J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 30, 1924	14th Inf.
158	Woodward, Earle S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 31, 1924	14th Inf.
159	Dooley, Thomas P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1924	165th Inf.
160	Sweeney, William S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1924	165th Inf.
161	Gorman, Laurence G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1924	14th Inf.
162	O'Donnell, Thomas F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 6, 1924	14th Inf.
163	Bowdon, Arthur W. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Aug. 13, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
164	Morris, Joseph E. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Aug. 13, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
165	McCarthy, Ambrose A. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Aug. 13, 1924	27th Div. A. S.
166	Roach, Bernard V. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Aug. 19, 1924	156th F. A.
167	Murray, Frank M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 23, 1924	165th Inf.
168	Walbridge, Lyman A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 28, 1924	369th Inf.
169	Gebhardt, Harrison W. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Sept. 25, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
170	Fitzpatrick, Paul G. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 24, 1924	258th F. A.
171	Neill, Raymond A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 11, 1924	174th Inf.
172	Morris, Edward H. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 17, 1924	244th C. A.
173	Crocker, Frank H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 22, 1924	14th Inf.
174	Cox, Hugh J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 3, 1924	105th F. A.
175	Dixon, Robert L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 3, 1924	105th F. A.
176	Swan, William A. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	Dec. 12, 1924	102nd Engrs.
177	Richards, Edward J. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Dec. 15, 1924	245th C. A.
178	Findlay, William J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 3, 1925	27th Spl. Tr.
179	Momihan, Joseph P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Jan. 3, 1925	156th F. A.
180	Elwin, Lionel E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Jan. 8, 1925	105th F. A.
181	Hamilton, John A. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 10, 1925	10th Inf.
182	Stokes, John F. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Jan. 15, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
183	Todd, Porter C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 27, 1925	174th Inf.
184	MacLair, Aaron S. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Feb. 2, 1925	258th F. A.
185	Williams, John J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 6, 1925	71st Inf.
186	Rafter, Edwin J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 6, 1925	71st Inf.
187	Carney, John A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 7, 1925	106th Inf.
188	Moss, Archibald Wm. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Feb. 16, 1925	104th F. A.
189	Hart, Joseph T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 26, 1925	165th Inf.
190	Clare, John E. J. Jr. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Feb. 27, 1925	244th C. A.
191	Hayward, Vincent S. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Feb. 27, 1925	258th F. A.
192	Steiger, Howard A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1925	71st Inf.
193	Erichs, Louis H. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1925	106th Inf.
194	Hooker, John C. S. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	April 7, 1925	258th F. A.
195	Schatkowski, Henry . . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 24, 1925	244th C. A.
196	Stanton, Walter X. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	April 28, 1925	258th F. A.
197	Roberts, Frank J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 4, 1925	106th F. A.
198	Liepmann, Edmund J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 6, 1925	14th Inf.
199	Gibb, Harold C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 7, 1925	107th Inf.
200	Clapp, Herbert M. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 13, 1925	51st M. G. Sq.
201	Weston, William J. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	May 14, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
202	Swan, Dallas D. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	May 14, 1925	244th C. A.
203	Jolly, Philip J. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	May 18, 1925	244th C. A.
204	Marcheselli, Vincent F. M. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	May 18, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
205	Noakes, Donald C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 21, 1925	107th Inf.
206	Scharf, Alois. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 22, 1925	71st Inf.
207	Malone, John A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 22, 1925	71st Inf.
208	Schaeffer, Francis J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 22, 1925	27th Spl. Tr.
209	Lyons, Raymond J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 25, 1925	10th Inf.
210	Calhoun, Douglass A. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	May 26, 1925	105th Inf.
211	McCann, Joseph P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 28, 1925	105th F. A.
212	Thomas, Howard A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 28, 1925	258th F. A.
213	Cavanaugh, John R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 2, 1925	104th F. A.
214	Elkind, Paul D. . . . .	D. C. . . . .	June 5, 1925	102nd Engrs.
215	Aste, Robert L. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 6, 1925	245th C. A.
216	Proffitt, Wm. E. E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 6, 1925	106th F. A.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
217	Dolan, Thomas F.	Inf.	June 9, 1925	10th Inf.
218	Hanney, Thomas F.	C. A. C.	June 13, 1925	244th C. A.
219	Foster, Winslow	C. A. C.	June 13, 1925	244th C. A.
220	Lawes, Charles O.	C. A. C.	June 13, 1925	245th C. A.
221	Voorhees, John S.	C. A. C.	June 13, 1925	245th C. A.
222	Liddle, George H.	Inf.	June 15, 1925	105th Inf.
223	Ratigan, John J.	Inf.	June 17, 1925	165th Inf.
224	MacDonald, Robert A.	F. A.	June 18, 1925	106th F. A.
225	Neubauer, Ignatius J.	Inf.	June 23, 1925	105th Inf.
226	Gunn, Thomas A.	Inf.	June 24, 1925	14th Inf.
227	Mandell, Rudolph.	C. A. C.	June 26, 1925	244th C. A.
228	Lawson, Edward C.	F. A.	June 30, 1925	156th F. A.
229	Peikin, Henry A.	F. A.	June 30, 1925	156th F. A.
230	Hubbard, Shelton P.	F. A.	June 30, 1925	102nd Am. Tn.
231	Hills, Paul W.	Inf.	June 30, 1925	54th Brig.
232	Coleman, William J.	O. D.	July 2, 1925	S. S.
233	Coughlin, James W.	Inf.	July 7, 1925	107th Inf.
234	Strong, William O.	Inf.	July 7, 1925	107th Inf.
235	Rifenbark, George E.	Inf.	July 10, 1925	105th Inf.
236	Cails, Harold	Q. M. C.	July 13, 1925	Hq. 44th Div.
237	Hoefar, Gustave C.	Q. M. C.	July 15, 1925	27th Spl. Tr.
238	Peterson, Clinton J.	Inf.	July 15, 1925	369th Inf.
239	Nelson, Harold M.	Inf.	July 16, 1925	14th Inf.
240	McCloskey, William J.	S. C.	July 22, 1925	101st Sig. Bn.
241	Kelley, Samuel F.	M. C.	July 23, 1925	71st Inf.
242	Wolf, Henry A.	Inf.	July 24, 1925	174th Inf.
243	Hutchings, Roy T.	Inf.	July 24, 1925	10th Inf.
244	Pierson, Max J.	M. C.	July 30, 1925	10th Inf.
245	Grossman, Alexander	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1925	101st Inf.
246	Bisenius, Charles F.	Inf.	Sept. 15, 1925	71st Inf.
247	Mayer, Frederick C.	Inf.	Oct. 13, 1925	71st Inf.
248	Burrell, Paul Z.	F. A.	Nov. 2, 1925	258th F. A.
249	Crosby, William W.	F. A.	Nov. 7, 1925	258th F. A.
250	Zittel, Harold E.	M. C.	Nov. 7, 1925	106th F. A.
251	Goldstein, Philip	M. C.	Nov. 9, 1925	105th F. A.
252	Sanderson, Clinton E.	Q. M. C.	Nov. 10, 1925	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
253	Raymond, Marshall D.	Inf.	Nov. 14, 1925	107th Inf.
254	Falke, Joseph V.	C. A. C.	Nov. 17, 1925	212th C. A. (A. A.)
255	Haran, James F.	Inf.	Nov. 23, 1925	165th Inf.
256	Jones, James W.	Inf.	Nov. 28, 1925	369th Inf.
257	Ullrich, Ernest R.	F. A.	Dec. 1, 1925	52nd F. A. Brig.
258	Webster, Carlos G. Jr.	F. A.	Dec. 5, 1925	258th F. A.
259	Oliver, Albert E.	Inf.	Dec. 14, 1925	53rd Brig.
260	Corr, Joseph E.	M. C.	Dec. 15, 1925	165th Inf.
261	Price, George F.	M. C.	Dec. 15, 1925	106th Inf.
262	Herrick, Franklyn J.	Inf.	Dec. 18, 1925	174th Inf.
263	Kelly, John P.	Inf.	Dec. 23, 1925	108th Inf.
264	Kling, Milton C.	Inf.	Dec. 23, 1925	108th Inf.
265	McCue, Raymond P.	C. A. C.	Dec. 28, 1925	244th C. A.
266	Dutort, Leo W.	Inf.	Dec. 29, 1925	105th Inf.
267	Tulloch, Benjamin B.	Q. M. C.	Dec. 30, 1925	S. S.
268	Harter, Fenton	Inf.	Jan. 4, 1926	106th Inf.
269	Love, Edgar L.	C. A. C.	Jan. 7, 1926	244th C. A.
270	Hickey, Daniel C.	Inf.	Jan. 16, 1926	108th Inf.
271	Wilkinson, George J.	Inf.	Jan. 25, 1926	10th Inf.
272	Murphy, Harry G.	Q. M. C.	Jan. 26, 1926	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
273	Hamilton, William M.	Inf.	Jan. 28, 1926	107th Inf.
274	Lemmermann, Robert C.	Inf.	Feb. 10, 1926	106th Inf.
275	Riley, Frank J.	Cav.	Feb. 11, 1926	101st Cav.
276	Browne, Raymond W.	Inf.	Feb. 15, 1926	10th Inf.
277	Chamberlain, Carlous J.	M. C.	Feb. 17, 1926	71st Inf.
278	Kranz, Justus W.	Inf.	Feb. 18, 1926	71st Inf.
279	Walsh, Charles E. Jr.	Inf.	Feb. 27, 1926	10th Inf.
280	Porr, Edward J.	Inf.	Mar. 3, 1926	165th Inf.
281	Burkhart, James M.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1926	108th Inf.
282	Leversee, William F.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1926	105th Inf.
283	Cox, Charles H.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1926	105th Inf.
284	Dose, George H.	Inf.	Mar. 4, 1926	14th Inf.
285	Hagemeister, Harry J.	C. E.	Mar. 5, 1926	102nd Engrs.
286	Cutler, Augustus W.	F. A.	Mar. 12, 1926	105th F. A.
287	Fraser, John	Cav.	Mar. 12, 1926	101st Cav.
288	Dwinell, John S.	C. A. C.	Mar. 13, 1926	245th C. A.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
289	Butler, Robert McC	C. A. C.	Mar. 19, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
290	Stockhammer, Raymond J.	M. C.	Mar. 23, 1926	165th Inf.
291	O'Connell, Thomas J.	D. C.	Mar. 23, 1926	107th Inf.
292	McDowell, Raymond	F. A.	Mar. 30, 1926	156th F. A.
293	O'Prey, Nicholas J.	F. A.	Mar. 30, 1926	156th F. A.
294	Crego, Ernest R.	Inf.	April 2, 1926	105th Inf.
295	Sherman, Donald P.	Inf.	April 9, 1926	71st Inf.
296	Olsen, Clarence M.	Inf.	May 4, 1926	108th Inf.
297	Tracy, Frank J.	Inf.	May 11, 1926	107th Inf.
298	Tompkins, Sydney E.	Inf.	May 11, 1926	107th Inf.
299	York, Frank L.	Cav.	May 13, 1926	1st Cav.
300	Coffey, John A.	Q. M. C.	May 14, 1926	S. S.
301	Mizelle, Ralph E.	Inf.	May 15, 1926	369th Inf.
302	Weber, Wilfred H.	Inf.	May 20, 1926	14th Inf.
303	Bowers, Karl J.	M. A. C.	May 20, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
304	Walsh, Russell L.	Inf.	May 21, 1926	107th Inf.
305	Halpern, Samuel.	M. C.	May 21, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
306	Ferris, Charles B.	C. E.	May 26, 1926	102nd Engrs.
307	Stohlberg, Evert L.	Inf.	May 28, 1926	165th Inf.
308	Sheppard, William A.	Inf.	June 3, 1926	165th Inf.
309	Foley, Maurice J.	Inf.	June 4, 1926	105th Inf.
310	Dunlevy, Charles M.	C. E.	June 4, 1926	102nd Engrs.
311	Murray, Joseph B.	Inf.	June 9, 1926	106th Inf.
312	Shammon, Peter J.	M. C.	June 12, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
313	Schorr, Richard	M. C.	June 12, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
314	Graves, Earl B.	Cav.	June 13, 1926	101st Cav.
315	Durnford, George A.	Inf.	June 16, 1926	102nd Inf.
316	Lewis, Robert P.	Inf.	June 16, 1926	108th Inf.
317	Crennan, Raymond A.	Inf.	June 16, 1926	105th Inf.
318	Choate, John H. Jr.	Inf.	June 17, 1926	106th Inf.
319	Chandler, Walter K.	Inf.	June 21, 1926	107th Inf.
320	Rogers, Peter J.	Inf.	June 23, 1926	105th Inf.
321	Warrington, Albert L.	F. A.	June 25, 1926	106th F. A.
322	Edelmann, Walter.	F. A.	June 25, 1926	106th F. A.
323	Williams, Charles A.	Inf.	June 28, 1926	369th Inf.
324	Southall, Copeland S.	C. A. C.	July 1, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
325	Stone, Roy.	Inf.	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
326	Clarke, Percy L.	Inf.	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
327	Hill, Winfield S.	Inf.	July 7, 1926	105th Inf.
328	Magadiou, Walter J.	Inf.	July 8, 1926	105th Inf.
329	Martens, Charles C.	Inf.	July 9, 1926	71st Inf.
330	Domminey, John V.	F. A.	July 10, 1926	104th F. A.
331	Davidson, Herbert.	F. A.	July 10, 1926	104th F. A.
332	Rach, Carl W.	A. C.	July 17, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
333	Kimber, George H.	A. C.	July 19, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
334	Jones, Herbert A.	C. A. C.	July 22, 1926	245th C. A.
335	Schmalbach, Andrew J.	F. A.	July 23, 1926	258th F. A.
336	Malchow, Walter.	Inf.	July 23, 1926	165th Inf.
337	Marshall, Howard I.	Inf.	July 24, 1926	174th Inf.
338	Smith, Arthur A.	Inf.	July 27, 1926	71st Inf.
339	Itjen, Eugene M.	Inf.	July 27, 1926	71st Inf.
340	Marsh, Donald L.	Inf.	July 27, 1926	108th Inf.
341	Ries, George D.	M. A. C.	July 28, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
342	Volze, George J.	Inf.	July 28, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
343	Watts, Ralph F.	Inf.	Aug. 3, 1926	14th Inf.
344	Dedell, Lawrence W.	Inf.	Aug. 4, 1926	10th Inf.
345	Shaw, James F.	Inf.	Aug. 4, 1926	106th Inf.
346	Wheelock, Sterling E.	Inf.	Aug. 4, 1926	106th Inf.
347	Hanbury, Joseph P.	F. A.	Aug. 9, 1926	105th F. A.
348	Van Veen, Arthur L.	Inf.	Aug. 20, 1926	369th Inf.
349	Johnson, James W.	Inf.	Aug. 20, 1926	369th Inf.
350	Farley, James J.	M. C.	Aug. 21, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
351	Morse, John R.	V. C.	Aug. 24, 1926	156th F. A.
352	Stevenson, Artie C.	Inf.	Aug. 26, 1926	369th Inf.
353	Gerstenlauer, John J. Jr.	Inf.	Aug. 31, 1926	106th Inf.
354	Lowery, James J.	Inf.	Aug. 31, 1926	106th Inf.
355	Herbert, William G.	Inf.	Sept. 6, 1926	369th Inf.
356	Paige, Myles A.	Inf.	Sept. 6, 1926	369th Inf.
357	Wallace, Frank H.	Inf.	Sept. 9, 1926	106th Inf.
358	Reid, Ira D.	Inf.	Sept. 29, 1926	369th Inf.
359	Machado, Jose A. Jr.	Cav.	Sept. 30, 1926	51st M. G. Sq.
360	Browne, William P.	Cav.	Oct. 6, 1926	51st Cav. Brig.



RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Concluded)</i>				
361	Leavell, Lewis L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 7, 1926	258th F. A.
362	Carden, Blythe P. L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 14, 1926	174th Inf.
363	Ciaccio, Balthasar M. . . . .	M. C. . . . .	Oct. 28, 1926	102nd Med. Regt.
364	Tuck, Harold J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Oct. 29, 1926	106th F. A.
365	McNeill, Richard . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 8, 1926	71st Inf.
366	Rahl, Marvin E. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 19, 1926	244th C. A.
367	Scholey, William A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 6, 1926	71st Inf.
368	Bollenbacher, James T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 7, 1926	165th Inf.
369	Williams, Bruce Y. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 9, 1926	258th F. A.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>				
1	Weaver, Le Roy. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 1, 1918	108th Inf.
2	Oakes, John W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 26, 1920	108th Inf.
3	Driscoll, Keith F. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Nov. 4, 1920	101st Cav.
4	Robinson, Clark. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 24, 1921	27th Div. A. S.
5	Murray, Albert S. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	July 13, 1921	212th C. A. (A. A.)
6	Cary, Everett C. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	July 29, 1921	Hq. 51st Cav. Brig.
7	Flandreau, Alexander S. . . . .	S. C. . . . .	Oct. 11, 1921	27th Spl. Tr.
8	Griffin, John F. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Oct. 20, 1921	1st Cav.
9	Miller, Robert A. . . . .	S. C. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1921	27th Spl. Tr.
10	Cunningham, George F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 22, 1921	27th Spl. Tr.
11	Clancy, Clyde A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 1, 1922	174th Inf.
12	Leopoldt, William C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 6, 1922	107th Inf.
13	O'Brien, Frederick C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 25, 1922	108th Inf.
14	Davidson, Floyd A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 11, 1922	174th Inf.
15	Brown, Thomas E. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 19, 1923	107th Inf.
16	McAdam, William A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 19, 1923	108th Inf.
17	Waid, Jesse E. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Mar. 23, 1923	51st M. G. Sq.
18	Meany, John P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 2, 1923	105th Inf.
19	Bradley, Guy M. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 6, 1923	245th C. A.
20	Thompson, Andrew H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 10, 1923	105th Inf.
21	Von Knorring, Axel G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 24, 1923	174th Inf.
22	Janes, Eugene C. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 15, 1923	245th C. A.
23	Summerhayes, John W. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	June 18, 1923	102nd Engrs.
24	Lindewall, Arthur F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 26, 1923	106th Inf.
25	Karsch, Edward A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 29, 1923	104th F. A.
26	McGee, Charles L. . . . .	C. A. . . . .	June 29, 1923	244th C. A.
27	Beatty, Robert L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 3, 1923	174th Inf.
28	Rudolph, Elmer M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 18, 1923	Hq. 54th Brig.
29	Thurber, Laurence W. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	July 19, 1923	245th C. A.
30	Flynn, Sylvester W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 8, 1923	10th Inf.
31	Witters, John J. Jr. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Sept. 25, 1923	258th F. A.
32	Timm, Charles J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 24, 1923	107th Inf.
33	O'Brien, Frank A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 21, 1923	258th F. A.
34	Wynne, James A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 4, 1923	165th Inf.
35	Brandon, David R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 11, 1924	107th Inf.
36	Osterhaus, Arno H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Jan. 17, 1924	258th F. A.
37	Houghtaling, David H. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	Jan. 19, 1924	51st M. G. Sq.
38	Carr, William R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 22, 1924	10th Inf.
39	Keefe, Raymond E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 5, 1924	108th Inf.
40	Doherty, Francis X. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 15, 1924	174th Inf.
41	Berthold, Peter N. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 19, 1924	10th Inf.
42	McNamara, James H. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	Feb. 19, 1924	S. S.
43	Nosk, John T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 21, 1924	106th Inf.
44	Ketz, M. Thomas . . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Feb. 25, 1924	244th C. A.
45	Luedcke, William P. Jr. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 5, 1924	106th F. A.
46	Timmermann, William F. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Mar. 8, 1924	245th C. A.
47	Costelloe, Patrick P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 15, 1924	104th F. A.
48	Hamilton, Earl D. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 19, 1924	105th Inf.
49	Gilroy, Edward A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 29, 1924	106th F. A.
50	Carey, Jonn M. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 31, 1924	105th F. A.
51	Smith, Joseph McD. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 1, 1924	369th Inf.
52	Clarkson, Albert B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 1, 1924	369th Inf.
53	Aslan, George C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 16, 1924	108th Inf.
54	Mains, Claude H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	April 17, 1924	104th F. A.
55	Burke, Andrew J. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	May 9, 1924	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
56	Brown, Richard A. H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 20, 1924	105th F. A.
57	Riley, James B. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 20, 1924	105th F. A.
58	Swenson, Helmuth T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 29, 1924	106th Inf.
59	Comans, Emmet A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 2, 1924	Hq. 52nd F. A. Brig.
60	Leslie, Sydney . . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 5, 1924	245th C. A.
61	Lauder, Edward W. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 5, 1924	244th C. A.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
—(Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>2nd Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
62	Lynch, Matthew J.	C. A. C.	June 24, 1924	244th C. A.
63	Morrison, John E.	C. A. C.	June 24, 1924	244th C. A.
64	Coakley, Frank M.	C. A. C.	June 24, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
65	Moriarty, John F.	C. A. C.	June 27, 1924	212th C. A. (A. A.)
66	Carl, William	Inf.	June 30, 1924	10th Inf.
67	Toal, Patrick A.	Cav.	July 1, 1924	101st Cav.
68	Young, William H.	F. A.	July 1, 1924	156th F. A.
69	Bergbom, Adolph R.	F. A.	July 8, 1924	105th F. A.
70	Maguire, Joseph A.	F. A.	July 8, 1924	105th F. A.
71	Bell, Ernest L. Jr.	Inf.	July 9, 1924	14th Inf.
72	Wishear, John A.	F. A.	July 9, 1924	105th F. A.
73	Swan, Henry T. Jr.	F. A.	July 9, 1924	156th F. A.
74	Quell, Henry J.	Inf.	July 10, 1924	14th Inf.
75	Pike, Lloyd E.	Inf.	July 24, 1924	174th Inf.
76	Riebeth, George R.	F. A.	July 25, 1924	106th F. A.
77	Dowling, William B.	Q. M. C.	July 30, 1924	S. S.
79	Eddington, Edmund J.	Inf.	July 30, 1924	14th Inf.
80	Amunds, George R.	Inf.	July 30, 1924	14th Inf.
81	Lynch, William D.	Inf.	Aug. 2, 1924	165th Inf.
81	Blinzler, Carl F.	F. A.	Aug. 5, 1924	106th F. A.
82	Doran, Edmund T.	Inf.	Aug. 8, 1924	165th Inf.
83	De Atkine, Armand N.	F. A.	Aug. 9, 1924	106th F. A.
84	Brittan, Sydney	F. A.	Aug. 13, 1924	104th F. A.
85	Fleming, William J.	Inf.	Aug. 22, 1924	165th Inf.
86	DeNeau, Roy E.	Inf.	Aug. 27, 1924	174th Inf.
87	Pollard, Robert W.	Inf.	Sept. 3, 1924	369th Inf.
88	Ziel, Max G.	Inf.	Oct. 14, 1924	108th Inf.
89	Price, William L.	Inf.	Oct. 15, 1924	27th Spl. Tr.
90	Dollen, John	Inf.	Oct. 22, 1924	14th Inf.
91	Sass, Maxwell S.	C. E.	Dec. 12, 1924	102nd Engrs.
92	Deasy, John F.	C. A. C.	Dec. 15, 1924	245th C. A.
93	Smith, William H.	Q. M. C.	Dec. 19, 1924	S. S.
94	Doutney, William W.	Inf.	Dec. 20, 1924	14th Inf.
95	Cargill, Stephen M. Jr.	Inf.	Dec. 23, 1924	107th Inf.
96	Herman, David B.	F. A.	Dec. 24, 1924	156th F. A.
97	Lamont, William J.	F. A.	Dec. 24, 1924	156th F. A.
98	Tottis, Theodore J.	M. A. C.	Jan. 3, 1925	102nd Med. Regt.
99	Boisvert, Leon	F. A.	Jan. 27, 1925	106th F. A.
100	Carleton, Charles D.	F. A.	Jan. 29, 1925	104th F. A.
101	Brown, Gordon L.	Cav.	Feb. 10, 1925	101st Cav.
102	Walsh, John R.	Inf.	Feb. 13, 1925	105th Inf.
103	Horton, Thomas R.	Inf.	Feb. 14, 1925	105th Inf.
104	Driscoll, Norman J.	Inf.	Feb. 19, 1925	14th Inf.
105	Wrigley, Harold J.	C. A. C.	Feb. 27, 1925	245th C. A.
106	Platt, Maurice L.	Q. M. C.	Mar. 5, 1925	S. S.
107	Simmons, Conrad G.	Cav.	Mar. 6, 1925	51st M. G. Sq.
108	Bosworth, James H.	F. A.	Mar. 7, 1925	106th F. A.
109	Renick, Ralph A.	C. E.	Mar. 9, 1925	102nd Engrs.
110	Scholey, Theodore R.	Inf.	Mar. 12, 1925	71st Inf.
111	Read, Oley A.	Inf.	Mar. 24, 1925	10th Inf.
112	Flynn, George W. 2nd.	Inf.	Mar. 27, 1925	174th Inf.
113	Hexamer, Clifford E.	Inf.	April 9, 1925	106th Inf.
114	Paterson, Robert J.	F. A.	April 15, 1925	104th F. A.
115	Kirkpatrick, Thomas	F. A.	April 28, 1925	102nd Am. Tn.
116	Eimiller, William C.	Inf.	April 29, 1925	174th Inf.
117	Hooper, James F.	Inf.	May 1, 1925	174th Inf.
118	Gildersleeve, Ferd A.	F. A.	May 1, 1925	156th F. A.
119	Higgins, Raymond M.	Inf.	May 6, 1925	14th Inf.
120	Andes, Hugh W.	Inf.	May 21, 1925	107th Inf.
121	Suchminski, John C.	F. A.	May 26, 1925	104th F. A.
122	Fanton, Lloyd R.	F. A.	May 27, 1925	104th F. A.
123	McCallum, Dwight M.	F. A.	June 2, 1925	104th F. A.
124	Gardner, Walter F.	Inf.	June 3, 1925	10th Inf.
125	O'Keefe, William J.	Inf.	June 3, 1925	165th Inf.
126	Ritter, William E.	Inf.	June 5, 1925	165th Inf.
127	Noll, Henry A.	C. A. C.	June 6, 1925	245th C. A.
128	Macsalka, Joseph L.	Inf.	June 8, 1925	71st Inf.
129	Johnson, Charles A.	F. A.	June 10, 1925	105th F. A.
130	Schaefer, Henry W. J.	Inf.	June 12, 1925	165th Inf.
131	Carswell, William B.	Inf.	June 12, 1925	10th Inf.
132	Donnelly, Frank J.	F. A.	June 18, 1925	105th F. A.
133	Murphy, Edward J.	C. E.	June 20, 1925	102nd Engrs.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
— (Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>2nd Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
134	Guhl, Robert C. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	June 20, 1925	245th C. A.
135	Gaghagen, Howard R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 20, 1925	106th F. A.
136	Church, William J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 26, 1925	165th Inf.
137	Kiley, Walter F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 26, 1925	165th Inf.
138	Waggoner, Edwin P. Jr. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1925	106th F. A.
139	Gunther, George E. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1925	106th F. A.
140	McDonald, Arthur W. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1925	156th F. A.
141	Wills, James G. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1925	106th F. A.
142	Webber, Charles C. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1925	106th F. A.
143	Walshak, Anthony I. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . .	July 1, 1925	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
144	Holton, George A. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 2, 1925	156th F. A.
145	Stoll, Charles T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 7, 1925	107th Inf.
146	Lull, Ernest P. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	July 9, 1925	51st M. G. Sq.
147	Lesster, William C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 17, 1925	107th Inf.
148	Dunn, Martin M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 18, 1925	Hq. 87th Brig.
149	Ward, Harold L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 23, 1925	104th F. A.
150	Parke, Louis L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 24, 1925	10th Inf.
151	Linehan, Nicholas P. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . .	Aug. 4 1925	27th Spl. Tr.
152	Scott Harold L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 21 1925	174th Inf.
153	Buicke Harold C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 21 1925	174th Inf.
154	Shay William J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Aug. 26 1925	106th F. A.
155	Berg Emil J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 15 1925	71st Inf.
156	Hurlburt Fred T. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Oct. 6 1925	244th C. A.
157	Firmes George A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 13 1925	71st Inf.
158	Carter Edward A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 13 1925	71st Inf.
159	Emond Daniel L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 7 1925	258th F. A.
160	Reston Henry P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 14 1925	107th Inf.
161	Pancoe Andrew J. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Nov. 17, 1925	245th C. A.
162	Lichtenstein, George L. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Nov. 17, 1925	244th C. A.
163	Trask, Roger C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 21, 1925	10th Inf.
164	Marcel, Edward T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 23, 1925	165th Inf.
165	Mulhearn, James J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 27, 1925	71st Inf.
166	Kiely, John P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 4, 1925	104th F. A.
167	Wilhelm, Albert D. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 18, 1925	174th Inf.
168	Depp, Peter M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 28, 1925	14th Inf.
169	Winney, Jay E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 31, 1925	108th Inf.
170	Mallay, Jules L. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Jan. 7, 1926	244th C. A.
171	Gilmartin, James A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 15, 1926	10th Inf.
172	Roberts, Gordon M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 15, 1926	105th Inf.
173	Kurts, Casimir D. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Jan. 16, 1926	245th C. A.
174	Hart, Alphonse M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 19, 1926	107th Inf.
175	Sack, Carl J. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Jan. 21, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
176	Schultz, Oscar E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Jan. 25, 1926	10th Inf.
177	Batle, John A. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	Jan. 25, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
178	Sherman, Earle F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 9, 1926	10th Inf.
179	Dardingkiller, Frederick M. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 10, 1926	106th Inf.
180	Alexander, Joseph M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 15, 1926	14th Inf.
181	Fitzgerald, Maurice J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Feb. 16, 1926	105th F. A.
182	Sprague, Kenneth. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 18, 1926	71st Inf.
183	Purcell, Philip J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 19, 1926	105th Inf.
184	Randall, William H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Feb. 26, 1926	106th Inf.
185	O'Brien, William J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 4, 1926	105th Inf.
186	Kampf, Alexander G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 4, 1926	14th Inf.
187	Murphy, Owen F. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . .	Mar. 4, 1926	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
188	Schmeiske, Lester R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 5, 1926	10th Inf.
189	Corbett, Clarence J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 9, 1926	105th F. A.
190	Farris, Emil M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 9, 1926	174th Inf.
191	Geary, Lawrence W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 9, 1926	174th Inf.
192	Skelly, John H. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 9, 1926	245th C. A.
193	Elliott, Harold W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 10, 1926	107th Inf.
194	Graver, Frederick M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1926	14th Inf.
195	Stanton, Roy C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 12, 1926	14th Inf.
196	Neger, Herman M. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 13, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
197	Zabavnik, Andrew F. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 13, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
198	Smith, Joseph P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 16, 1926	106th Inf.
199	Emrich, Gordon C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 16, 1926	106th Inf.
200	Schisgall, Leo. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 19, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
201	Burkle, Leo C. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 19, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
202	Blewitt, George I. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 19, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
203	Kolish, Walter C. . . . .	C. A. C. . . .	Mar. 19, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
204	Cuthbertson, Harry A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Mar. 23, 1926	71st Inf.
205	Lochhead, William . . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 30, 1926	156th F. A.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
— (Continued)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>2nd Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>				
206	Woodhams, George R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Mar. 30, 1926	156th F. A.
207	Kennedy, Edwin J. . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	April 1, 1926	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
208	Bradt, Edward T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 7, 1926	105th Inf.
209	Potter, Howard F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 7, 1926	106th Inf.
210	Brown, David S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 9, 1926	71st Inf.
211	Heesch, Herman F. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 12, 1926	245th C. A.
212	Haviland, Morris E. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	April 12, 1926	245th C. A.
213	Fischer, Walter . . . . .	F. A. . . . .	April 20, 1926	104th F. A.
214	Moore, Robert S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 29, 1926	10th Inf.
215	Joyce, John F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	April 29, 1926	165th Inf.
216	Van Antwerp, William M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 5, 1926	Hq. 53rd Brig.
217	Mayo, John G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 6, 1926	106th Inf.
218	French, Jules K. Jr. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 6, 1926	101st Cav.
219	Appel, Ronald B. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	May 11, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
220	Reichert, Albert E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 12, 1926	14th Inf.
221	Veazie, Wildes W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 13, 1926	71st Inf.
222	Molson, Edward H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 14, 1926	107th Inf.
223	Watson, Wayne B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 14, 1926	107th Inf.
224	Outwater, John N. Jr. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 14, 1926	258th F. A.
225	McLanahan, John D. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 15, 1926	51st M. G. Sq.
226	Da Volio, Joseph M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 15, 1926	369th Inf.
227	Kornblum, Milton . . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 19, 1926	101st Cav.
228	Sweeney, Mercer W. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 19, 1926	101st Cav.
229	Arnold, Jack R. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 19, 1926	101st Cav.
230	McDonagh, Martin J. B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 19, 1926	105th Inf.
231	Grout, Marshall . . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 19, 1926	101st Cav.
232	Tait, William W. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 20, 1926	14th Inf.
233	Barrett, Archibald B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 21, 1926	107th Inf.
234	Taylor, Harold L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 21, 1926	107th Inf.
235	Becker, Joseph G. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	May 22, 1926	244th C. A.
236	Scott, John H. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	May 22, 1926	104th F. A.
237	Goodwin, Thomas D. . . . .	Cav. . . . .	May 22, 1926	1st Cav.
238	Swett, James F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 24, 1926	105th Inf.
239	Regan, John J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	May 25, 1926	107th Inf.
240	Whittaker, Frederick . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 9, 1926	106th Inf.
241	Lynch, Joseph E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 9, 1926	106th Inf.
242	Gleason, William E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 12, 1926	71st Inf.
243	Langs, Jesse C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 16, 1926	108th Inf.
244	Martin, Kenneth M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 16, 1926	108th Inf.
245	Toner, John F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 16, 1926	165th Inf.
246	Duffy, Thomas A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 17, 1926	106th Inf.
247	Groendyk, Hubert F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 21, 1926	107th Inf.
248	Buffum, Sampson W. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 21, 1926	106th F. A.
249	Hausauer, Robert D. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 21, 1926	106th F. A.
250	Bohannon, Ralph W. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 21, 1926	106th F. A.
251	McKenzie, James D. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 21, 1926	106th F. A.
252	McGrath, Francis E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 22, 1926	165th Inf.
253	Brown, John E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 23, 1926	106th Inf.
254	Rodyenko, Peter . . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 23, 1926	244th C. A.
255	Williams, George W. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	June 30, 1926	156th F. A.
256	Short, Leroy W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	June 30, 1926	10th Inf.
257	Warren, George W. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	June 30, 1926	244th C. A.
258	Simons, Robert V. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	July 1, 1926	212th C. A. (A. A.)
259	Witherspoon, Matthew M. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
260	Moses, DeMaurice . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
261	Curtin, Thomas E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	105th Inf.
262	Wilkie, Herbert H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
263	Ward, Alonzo S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	369th Inf.
264	Connell, Leo O. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 6, 1926	108th Inf.
265	Columbine, Edmund R. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	July 7, 1926	245th C. A.
266	McMeniman, Patrick T. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 10, 1926	165th Inf.
267	Frank, William B. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
268	Crum, William P. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	105th F. A.
269	Smith, James F. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
270	MacEachren, George R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
271	Handler, Daniel . . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
272	Quinn, George B. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
273	Klingaman, Murray O. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	July 12, 1926	258th F. A.
274	Durkee, Roosevelt W. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 13, 1926	108th Inf.
275	Orland, Joseph . . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 23, 1926	165th Inf.
276	Reichers, Louis T. . . . .	A. C. . . . .	July 23, 1926	27th Div. A. S.
277	Reilly, Edward J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 27, 1926	71st Inf.

RELATIVE RANK OF ACTIVE OFFICERS OF THE NEW YORK NATIONAL GUARD  
— (Concluded)

No.	RANK AND NAME	Branch	Date of Rank	Organization
<i>2nd Lieutenants — (Concluded)</i>				
278	Grant, Arthur B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	July 27, 1926	71st Inf.
279	Banks, Robert A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 2, 1926	369th Inf.
280	McDonald, James J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	14th Inf.
281	De Roeber, Richard F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	14th Inf.
282	Rueckel, John G. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	71st Inf.
283	Komancsek, Alexander J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	71st Inf.
284	Kleeberg, Alford C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	174th Inf.
285	Cox, John F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	14th Inf.
286	Ward, Solomon O. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 3, 1926	369th Inf.
287	Henratty, Napoleon J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 4, 1926	10th Inf.
288	Jauss, George P. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 4, 1926	10th Inf.
289	Flach, George L. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Aug. 4, 1926	156th F. A.
290	Lee, William R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 5, 1926	369th Inf.
291	Bailey, Daniel N. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 9, 1926	369th Inf.
292	Simpson, Clarence S. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Aug. 9, 1926	105th F. A.
293	MacDonald, Thomas . . . . .	Q. M. C. . . . .	Aug. 17, 1926	27th Div. Tn. Q. M. C.
294	Hurley, James . . . . .	S. C. . . . .	Aug. 18, 1926	101st Sig. Bn.
295	Moran, James A. . . . .	S. C. . . . .	Aug. 18, 1926	101st Sig. Bn.
296	Dunne, John J. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Aug. 27, 1926	105th F. A.
297	Hellstrom, Albin O. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Aug. 31, 1926	106th Inf.
298	Freeman, Everett W. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 6, 1926	369th Inf.
299	Otte, Ralph E. . . . .	C. E. . . . .	Sept. 10, 1926	102nd Engrs.
300	Deahan, Thomas V. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Sept. 14, 1926	106th Inf.
301	Misner, David E. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 4, 1926	71st Inf.
302	Sutton, Martin A. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 7, 1926	369th Inf.
303	Kozlow, Leo R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 9, 1926	174th Inf.
304	Weatherwax, Andrew H. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Oct. 21, 1926	105th Inf.
305	Hutchinson, Edwin A. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Oct. 21, 1926	245th C. A.
306	Imhof, Louis E. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Oct. 30, 1926	244th C. A.
307	Hartmann, Winfield S. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 1, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
308	Maxwell, Charles O. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 3, 1926	108th Inf.
309	Waldo, Robert. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1926	104th F. A.
310	Phelan, Christopher S. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 11, 1926	104th F. A.
311	MacDonald, Milton W. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Nov. 9, 1926	104th F. A.
312	Lefevre, Dewitt C. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 13, 1926	108th Inf.
313	O'Kane, Mortimer J. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Nov. 18, 1926	165th Inf.
314	Sumner, George E. . . . .	C. A. C. . . . .	Nov. 30, 1926	244th C. A.
315	De Kalb, William R. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 11, 1926	369th Inf.
316	Scott, Joseph B. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 11, 1926	369th Inf.
317	Hooper Oscar L. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 14, 1926	369th Inf.
318	Johnson, Chester E. . . . .	O. D. . . . .	Dec. 15, 1926	27th Spl. Tr.
319	Fretts, Wallace V. R. . . . .	F. A. . . . .	Dec. 21, 1926	106th F. A.
320	Hiser, Chedell F. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 22, 1926	108th Inf.
321	Sutherland, Arthur E. Jr. . . . .	Inf. . . . .	Dec. 22, 1926	108th Inf.

## NATIONAL GUARD RESERVE

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Major General</i>			
Berry, Charles W. . . . . 24 May 23	27th Div. . . . .	31 Dec 25	Brooklyn.
<i>Brigadier General</i>			
Kincaid, J. Leslie . . . . . 1 Jan 21	AGD. . . . .	20 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
<i>Colonel</i>			
Delaney, John T. . . . . 20 Feb 19	104th FA. . . . .	10 Dec 22	N. Y. City.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
Outerbridge, Vivian L. . . . . 20 Dec 19	106th Inf. . . . .	1 Aug 23	Brooklyn.
Schroeder, Wm., Jr. . . . . 29 Jan 26	MC 14th Inf. . . . .	29 Jan 26	Brooklyn.
Trimble, Louis C. . . . . 3 Jul 24	44th Div. . . . .	3 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
<i>Majors</i>			
Dexter, Thurston H. . . . . 23 Mar 18	MC 101st Cav. . . . .	31 Mar 26	Brooklyn.
Dreher, Ernest C. . . . . 28 Aug 22	87th Brig. . . . .	18 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Kochendorfer, John . . . . . 18 Dec 22	106th Inf. . . . .	10 Jun 26	Richmond Hill.
Kuehnle, Frederick C. . . . . 26 Sep 18	71st Inf. . . . .	2 Jun 25	N. Y. City.
Lilly, John J. . . . . 21 Feb 19	JAG. . . . .	21 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Mullarky, Geo. A. . . . . 13 Aug 23	AGD. . . . .	13 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
O'Connor, Kevney . . . . . 4 Oct 24	71st Inf. . . . .	21 Dec 23	Scarsdale.
<i>Captains</i>			
Bellows, Elbert E. . . . . 26 Sep 18	105th Inf. . . . .	16 Apr 26	Saranac Lake.
Bloomer, Frank H. . . . . 15 Apr 21	54th Brig. . . . .	9 Jun 25	Buffalo.
Brennan, George L. . . . . 12 Jul 24	71st Inf. . . . .	15 Jun 25	Woodside, L. I.
Brennan, York W. . . . . 2 Jul 23	27th Div. . . . .	15 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
Burdick, Howard . . . . . 14 Feb 23	27th Div Air Ser. . . . .	2 Aug 23	Oyster Bay.
Cronan, Thos. D. L. . . . . 3 Nov 19	1st Inf. . . . .	3 Nov 19	Utica.
Edwards, Walter D. . . . . 23 Oct 20	MC 102nd MR. . . . .	26 Jan 26	Rochester.
Falkenstein, Henry . . . . . 7 Jul 24	71st Inf. . . . .	9 Dec 24	Brooklyn.
France, Edward W. . . . . 9 Dec 25	165th Inf. . . . .	11 Mar 26	Brooklyn.
Gibbes, Lewis H. . . . . 12 Aug 18	105th Inf. . . . .	27 Oct 23	Schnectady.
Hine, Thurber T. . . . . 11 Jul 25	10th Inf. . . . .	11 Jul 25	Albany.
Hoey, Peter E. (Chap). . . . . 9 May 21	27th Div. . . . .	11 Aug 23	N. Y. City.
Kipp, Marcus . . . . . 3 Dec. 19	105th Inf. . . . .	15 Feb 24	Hoosick Falls.
Meehan, Lawrence V. . . . . 21 Aug 18	369th Inf. . . . .	23 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
Monroe, Watson R. . . . . 18 Nov 25	14th Inf. . . . .	29 Jan 26	Hempstead.
Orsenigo, Eugene J. . . . . 11 Oct 17	71st Inf. . . . .	17 Oct 24	Mt. Vernon.
Rausch, Wm. C. . . . . 24 Apr 19	10th Inf. . . . .	24 Apr 19	Albany.
Reimann, Hobart . . . . . 10 Jan 25	MC 102nd MR. . . . .	13 Jul 26	N. Y. City.
Rose, William G. . . . . 1 Apr 26	165th Inf. . . . .	8 May 26	N. Y. City.
Ryan, Thomas E., Jr. . . . . 12 Jul 23	165th Inf. . . . .	27 May 26	Williston.
Schultz, Michael M. . . . . 27 Apr 22	MC 27th Div Air Ser. . . . .	15 Jan 23	Hollis.
Stegeman, Chas. H., Jr. . . . . 15 Sep 25	71st Inf. . . . .	7 Apr 26	Corona.
Webster, Wm. V. . . . . 17 Oct 24	71st Inf. . . . .	7 May 25	Jersey City.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
Butler, William F. . . . . 10 Nov 21	108th Inf. . . . .	15 Oct 25	Rochester.
Classie, Joseph Wm. . . . . 14 Jun 21	108th Inf. . . . .	20 Apr 26	Syracuse.
Clemson, Richard D. . . . . 7 Dec 20	132nd Amn Tr. . . . .	11 Jul 24	Middletown.
Fuller, Leland L. . . . . 8 Jan 18	3rd Inf. . . . .	10 May 21	Williamson.
Genung, George F. . . . . 1 Feb 21	10th Inf. . . . .	4 May 22	Ithaca.
Hawkins, Edward R. . . . . 26 Jun 23	108th Inf. . . . .	21 Oct 25	Syracuse.
Hinkelman, Robt. F. . . . . 8 Apr 22	10th Inf. . . . .	21 Apr 24	Albany.
Kendziora, Carl A., Jr. . . . . 31 Dec 19	106th Inf. . . . .	3 Jun 26	North Pelham.
Hopkins, Powell . . . . . 27 Aug 25	106th Inf. . . . .	24 Aug 26	Brooklyn.
McCray, Charles H. . . . . 23 Mar 23	101st Cav. . . . .	24 May 26	Rochester.
Rodgers, Richard E. . . . . 15 May 26	369th Inf. . . . .	2 Dec 26	N. Y. City.
Sallsbury, Nathan F. . . . . 31 May 19	3rd Inf. . . . .	31 May 19	Syracuse.
Scallon, Hubert J. . . . . 22 May 25	106th Inf. . . . .	13 Jul 26	Brooklyn.
Smith, Fred E. . . . . 23 Feb 23	105th Inf. . . . .	23 Feb 23	Syracuse.
Smith, Robert F. . . . . 24 Oct 18	104th FA. . . . .	10 Dec 22	Edgewater, N. J.
Somers, Fred L. . . . . 26 May 24	244th CA. . . . .	25 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
Story, George B. . . . . 30 Sep 19	3rd Inf. . . . .	30 Sep 19	Norwich.
Turkus, Edward N. . . . . 7 Dec 25	102nd MR. . . . .	27 Aug 26	Brooklyn.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
Burrhus, James C. . . . . 24 May 19	10th Inf. . . . .	28 May 23	Walden.
Daly, Richard T. . . . . 15 Mar 23	132nd Amn Tr. . . . .	11 Jul 24	Middletown.
Foley, Edmund D. . . . . 29 May 26	105th Inf. . . . .	2 Jul 26	Amsterdam.
Gensler, Stanley B. . . . . 8 Jun 25	71st Inf. . . . .	15 Mar 26	N. Y. City.
Janes, William T. . . . . 16 Apr 24	108th Inf. . . . .	23 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
Lutesinger, Bertram C. . . . . 15 Mar 22	108th Inf. . . . .	24 Aug 26	Auburn.
McClelland, Arthur A. . . . . 4 May 25	71st Inf. . . . .	30 Mar 26	Winfield.
McCutcheon, James. . . . . 9 Mar 25	71st Inf. . . . .	16 Jun 26	N. Y. City.
Tuohey, William J. . . . . 20 Apr 20	3rd Inf. . . . .	7 May 21	Detroit, Mich.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Major General</i>			
O'Ryan, John F. . . . . 1 May 12	27th Div. . . . .	22 May 23	N. Y. City.
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>			
Boyer, James F. . . . . 11 Aug 25	1st Inf. . . . .	11 Jan 25	Watertown.
Foote, John H. . . . . 4 Aug 17	14th Inf. . . . .	19 Aug 19	Brooklyn.
Hamilton, Henry D. . . . . 1 Jan 13	AGD. . . . .	30 Mar 24	Providence, R. I.
Kemp, Francis D. . . . . 22 Nov. 17	3rd Brig. . . . .	8 Apr 19	Albany.
Robb, James . . . . . 22 Dec 17	23rd Inf. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Sherrill, Charles H. . . . . 1 Sep 17	AGD. . . . .	19 Sep 18	N. Y. City.
Stotesbury, Louis W. . . . . 1 Jan. 15	AGD. . . . .	8 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Turgeon, Newton E. . . . . 29 Jul 19	74th Inf. . . . .	15 Sep 19	N. Y. City.
<i>Colonels</i>			
Baldwin, Harry B. . . . . 23 Feb 20	47th Inf. . . . .	4 Mar 20	Woodhaven, L. I.
Bell, Walter L. . . . . 27 Aug 21	QMC. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Bird, Harrison K. . . . . 20 Dec 18	1st Brig. . . . .	12 Jan 23	
Burleigh, George W. . . . . 18 Jan 21	JAGD. . . . .	21 Jan 24	
Conley, Louis D. . . . . 7 May 10	69th Inf. . . . .	13 Sep 18	N. Y. City.
Cookingham, Henry J., Jr. . . . . 5 Dec 22	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 22	Utica.
Daniell, John F. . . . . 15 May 20	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Dauchy, William P. . . . . 22 Nov 17	2nd Inf. . . . .	1 May 19	Troy.
Davis, Loyal L. . . . . 5 Jul 11	2nd Inf. . . . .	1 Jul 15	Glens Falls.
Denny, Thomas . . . . . 16 Jun 17	12th Inf. . . . .	21 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Falls, De Witt C. . . . . 5 Sep 17	7th Inf. . . . .	25 Jun 21	N. Y. City.
Garcia, William L. . . . . 28 Mar 19	14th Inf. . . . .	5 Apr 19	Brooklyn.
Hoppin, Francis L. V. . . . . 3 Dec 18	12th Inf. . . . .	5 Nov 20	N. Y. City.
Hubbell, Lyman F. . . . . 28 May 18	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Buffalo.
Kavanaugh, George W. . . . . 24 Feb 96	QMC. . . . .	31 Dec 98	N. Y. City.
Rose, John B. . . . . 31 Jul 17	1st Inf. . . . .	9 Feb 20	Hudson Falls.
Schieffelin, William J. . . . . 31 Jul 18	15th Inf. . . . .	4 Jan 21	N. Y. City.
Smith, Howard C. . . . . 4 Dec 18	IGD. . . . .	2 Jan 19	Oyster Bay.
Treadwell, George C. . . . . 1 Jan 07	AGD. . . . .	9 Oct 16	Albany.
Verbeck, Guido F. . . . . 2 Dec 22	1st F Arty. . . . .	2 Dec 22	
Wainwright, Clarence S. . . . . 6 May 13	12th Inf. . . . .	27 Sep 16	Middletown.
Wainwright, J. Mayhew . . . . . 11 Mar 20	IGD. . . . .	22 Mar 21	N. Y. City.
Wanamaker, Rodman . . . . . 7 Sep 18	Inf. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Warren, Charles E. . . . . 29 Apr 21	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Wilder, Harry C. . . . . 28 Dec 22	F Arty. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Malone.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
A'Hearn, Martin J. . . . . 27 Jan 22	Med Corps. . . . .	27 Jan 22	Utica.
Alden, George M. . . . . 24 Feb 16	2nd Inf. . . . .	18 May 16	N. Y. City.
Babcock, Edwin G. . . . . 29 Jul 18	13th CA. . . . .	3 Feb 19	Brooklyn.
Boswell, Charles O. . . . . 1 May 21	Med Corps. . . . .	16 Jan 20	Rochester.
Brooks, Henry H. . . . . 7 Jul 16	7th Inf. . . . .	28 Oct 16	N. Y. City.
Burnett, William L. . . . . 20 Mar 19	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Poughkeepsie.
Collis, Lloyd. . . . . 5 May 20	QMC. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Cooke, James P. . . . . 18 Oct 22	AGD. . . . .	1 Mar 23	
Dieges, Charles J. . . . . 29 Nov 22	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Driggs, Laurence L. . . . . 22 Jun 21	Air Ser. . . . .	26 Feb 23	
Fillimore, Charles W. . . . . 8 Apr 19	15th Inf. . . . .	8 May 20	N. Y. City.
Flood, Bernard A. . . . . 25 Sep 22	Inf. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Gardner, Kenneth . . . . . 19 Feb 19	7th Inf. . . . .	1 Jun 19	Saranac Lake.
Haubold, Rudolph O. . . . . 19 Feb 18	22nd Engrs. . . . .	11 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Hess, Frank J. . . . . 30 Mar 97	ISAP. . . . .	31 Dec 98	
Jallade, Louis E. . . . . 24 Feb 25	369th Inf. . . . .	1 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Laraway, Frank J. . . . . 27 Dec 20	10th Inf. . . . .	27 Dec 20	Albany.
Moynahan, Timothy J. . . . . 25 Aug 19	69th Inf. . . . .	25 Aug 19	Brooklyn.
Richmond, Harry S. . . . . 8 Mar 19	IGD. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Albany.
Roche, John J. . . . . 17 Jun 22	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	
Sheehan, James F. . . . . 23 Nov 22	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Newburgh.
Treanor, John P. . . . . 20 Sep 19	AGD. . . . .	20 Sep 19	Brooklyn.
Wager, Burton G. . . . . 15 Apr 21	AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	
Wheeler, Herbert L. . . . . 11 Apr 22	DCSS. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Wilson, Edward J. . . . . 27 Jan 22	QMC. . . . .	16 Jan 23	
Winslow, George J. . . . . 27 Jan 22	IGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	
<i>Majors</i>			
Addison, Matthew G. . . . . 30 May 19	23rd Inf. . . . .	13 Jun 19	Brooklyn.
Augustin, George W. . . . . 10 May 20	MC 10th Inf. . . . .	12 May 19	Oseonta.
Banks, David. . . . . 1 Nov 93	12th Inf. . . . .	16 Aug 17	N. Y. City.
Barmon, Daniel W. . . . . 30 Sep 18	Ord Dept. . . . .	26 Nov 19	Buffal.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>			
Barrows, David N. .... 8 Apr 18	MC .....	22 Oct 18	N. Y. City.
Berry, Joseph I. .... 1 Jul 13	2nd FA .....	13 Jan 16	N. Y. City.
Bruns, Frederick V. .... 10 Feb 19	3rd Inf. ....	14 Jun 19	Syracuse.
Byrns, Robert A. .... 11 Jan 24	107th Inf. ....	23 Dec 25	
Chandler, George F. .... 7 May 17	3rd Brig. ....	7 May 17	Kingston.
Chisholm, Frank R. .... 30 Jun 19	Inf. ....	26 Apr 21	Brooklyn.
Cluett, Walter H. .... 1 Nov 17	3rd Brig. ....	29 Aug 19	Saranac Lake.
Cochran, George G. .... 25 Oct 92	14th Inf. ....	16 Jun 17	
Compton, C. H. Ranulf. .... 13 Dec 21	Inf. ....	16 Jan 23	Saratoga.
Conklin, Frank A. .... 30 Sep 22	106th Inf. ....	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Conroy, James G. .... 12 Jan 23	Inf. ....	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Cooke, James H. .... 30 Dec 22	AGD .....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Cotillo, Salvatore A. .... 2 Nov 22	JAGD .....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Cronin, Gerald E. .... 19 Nov 23	USA .....	19 Nov 23	Brooklyn.
Cronin, James M. .... 26 Jan 18	69th Inf. ....	14 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Crossett, Frederick M. .... 2 Jul 10	Mil Sec to Gov. ....	16 Apr 17	N. Y. City.
Cummings, Bernard F., Jr. .... 22 Jan 18	69th Inf. ....	16 Oct 25	
Dayton, Edwin W. .... 19 Nov 12	IGD .....	1 May 14	N. Y. City.
de Forest, Louis E. .... 6 Sep 23	QMC .....	6 Sep 23	N. Y. City.
De Lemos, Sidney P. .... 2 May 24	102nd Engrs. ....	2 May 24	N. Y. City.
Denison, Albert Edgar. .... 24 Mar 14	10th Inf. ....	1 Apr 21	Rensselaer.
Donnelly, William M. .... 25 Jul 19	2nd Inf. ....	15 Sep 19	Troy
Edwards, Robert Jr. .... 18 Sep 99	8th Regt. ....	18 Sep 99	N. Y. City.
Ehrlich, Manfred W. .... 28 Mar 19	1st FA. ....	24 Jul 19	N. Y. City.
Erlandsen, Oscar .... 28 Feb 08	SC .....	5 Sep 14	Jamaica.
Eschelman, Karl F. .... 17 Dec 17	74th Inf. ....	14 Jan 20	Buffalo.
Finkelmeier, William. .... 4 Mar 20	47th Inf. ....	24 May 20	Queens Village, L. I.
Fiske, Charles E. .... 9 Jul 17	OD .....	1 Feb 21	Brooklyn
Fitch, Edward A. .... 23 Mar 20	7th Inf. ....	3 Mar 20	Yonkers.
Fleming, Thomas R. .... 26 May 09	CAC .....	30 Nov 26	
Flynn, Ramsey, W. J. .... 21 Apr 21	Inf. ....	21 Apr 21	N. Y. City.
Frankel, Edward Jr. .... 18 Oct 19	MC 1st Brig. ....	16 Jun 20	N. Y. City.
French, Richard E. H. .... 6 Oct 22	369th Inf. ....	25 Feb 24	N. Y. City.
Gotshall, William C. .... 26 Jun 17	CE SS .....	2 Apr 20	N. Y. City.
Gould, Edwin .... 28 Feb 18	OD 1st Brig. ....	13 May 19	Ardasley.
Hahn, John F. .... 15 Jan 21	369th Inf. ....	27 Apr 25	N. Y. City.
Hawes, William G. .... 7 Apr 21	AGD .....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Hays, Roscoe G. .... 7 Nov 17	105th Inf. ....	28 Feb 25	Whitehall.
Hicks, Horace M. .... 17 Feb 10	MC 2nd Inf. ....	3 May 17	Amsterdam.
Hinman, Eugene E. .... 27 Dec 10	MC 10th Inf. ....	18 Jun 17	Albany.
Hodges, William L. .... 8 Oct 17	9th CAC .....	7 Aug 17	Boston, Mass.
Hotchkiss, Henry T. .... 29 Feb 08	47th Inf. ....	30 Jun 19	Brooklyn.
Hubbard, Francis G. .... 20 May 18	1st FA. ....	24 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Hutchinson, Franklin S. .... 29 Jul 20	QMC .....	26 Jul 20	Rochester.
Jackson, Fred M. H. .... 31 Dec 21	AGD .....	16 Jan 23	Oneonta.
Jung, Edward L. .... 10 Oct 17	JAGD .....	28 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Kemp, George H. .... 14 Apr 09	CAC .....	2 Jul 15	Woodhaven.
Kendall, Charles A. .... 11 Jun 18	74th Inf. ....	17 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Kingsbury, Joseph J. .... 30 Dec 22	AGD .....	16 Jan 23	Eggertsville.
Knoll, John G. W. .... 29 Mar 21	MC 65th FA. ....	5 Aug 21	Buffalo.
Lawyer, George .... 18 Jan 21	3rd Brig. ....	18 Jan 21	
Lipes, Harry J. .... 25 May 15	2d Inf. ....	10 Dec 20	Albany.
Lochwitzky, Alexander M. .... 15 Dec 23	USA .....	15 Dec 23	N. Y. City.
Lynn, Charles W. .... 4 Apr 17	MC 12th Inf. ....	19 May 19	Hollis, L. I.
Maclin, James C. .... 21 Apr 25	1st Cav. ....	21 Apr 25	Brooklyn.
Malcolm, Ernest E. .... 1 Oct 20	ODSC & D. ....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Mangan, John J. .... 4 Mar 26	69th Inf. ....	4 Mar 26	N. Y. City.
McDonald, Willis Jr. .... 9 May 21	AGD .....	1 Mar 23	
McElroy, Wilman W. .... 26 Sep 19	74th Inf. ....	23 Jun 20	N. Y. City.
McSherry, Felix J. .... 5 Mar 18	69th Inf. ....	16 Oct 25	
Moniz, Raymond T. .... 18 Feb 19	QMC .....	16 Jan 23	Peekskill.
Ormsby, Elmer H. .... 29 Oct 19	2nd Inf. ....	4 Sep 19	Amsterdam.
Papen, George W. Jr. .... 7 Nov 19	MC 2nd Field Hosp. ....	7 Nov 19	Albany.
Phelps-Stokes, James G. .... 19 May 24	244th CA. ....	19 May 24	
Porter, Walter B. .... 1 Oct 19	22nd Engrs. ....	1 Oct 19	Bound Brook, N. J.
Potts, Charles E. .... 16 Oct 18	OD 2nd Brig. ....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Pringle, William G. .... 29 Nov 22	Chap. USA. ....	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Rice, Marcus H. .... 8 Apr 22	1st Inf. ....	8 Apr 22	Watertown.
Schenck, Gilbert V. .... 17 May 13	10th Inf. ....	13 Nov 19	Albany.
Schermerhorn, Edward G. .... 1 Jan 13	Mil. Sec. to Gov. ....	1 Jan 13	N. Y. City.
Schultze, Leonard. .... 17 May 17	CE .....	2 Apr 20	Scarsdale.
Sherwood, William D. .... 17 Apr 18	MC 8th CAC. ....	15 Dec 19	Felham.
Shethar, Samuel. .... 26 Apr 21	369th Inf. ....	21 Sep 22	N. Y. City.
Slee, Arthur W. .... 19 May 19	MC 3rd Field Hosp. ....	19 May 19	Brooklyn.



## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>			
Sniffen, Elisha . . . . . 31 Jul 19	12th Inf. . . . .	4 Aug 19	Pelham Manor.
Staats, Charles B. . . . . 13 Sep 06	10th Inf. . . . .	23 Jun 16	Albany.
Stallman, Benjamin G. . . . . 4 Feb 18	3rd Inf. . . . .	21 Sep 20	Rochester.
Stockbridge, Morton G. . . . . 29 Aug 21	47th Inf. . . . .	29 Aug 21	N. Y. City.
Strachan, Donald C. . . . . 25 Sep 22	JAGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Strevell, Clarence. . . . . 19 Jul 15	10th Inf. . . . .	19 Jul 15	Altamont.
Wells, Arthur E. . . . . 30 Apr 13	71st Inf. . . . .	29 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Winterroth, Emil J. . . . . 16 Jun 17	9th CDC. . . . .	28 Feb 18	N. Y. City.
Wood, John H. . . . . 3 Aug 98	109th Inf. . . . .	22 Dec 98	N. Y. City.
Worthing, Harry J. . . . . 18 May 20	MC. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Ogdensburg.
Zahn, Lewis J. . . . . 4 Dec 17	14th Inf. . . . .	28 Feb 23	Brooklyn.
<i>Captains</i>			
Amouroux, George L. . . . . 15 Jan 25	369th Inf. . . . .	5 May 26	
Angevine, Robert W. . . . . 28 Jul 19	MC 3rd Inf. . . . .	16 Oct 20	Rochester.
Ashley, Douglas V. . . . . 15 Feb 18	4th Inf. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Binghamton.
Baker, Charles A. . . . . 28 Feb 18	1st Inf. . . . .	10 Nov 21	Poughkeepsie.
Barager, Albert M. . . . . 27 Mar 16	3rd Inf. . . . .	30 Dec 20	Rochester.
Blackburn, John T. D. . . . . 12 Jul 17	10th Inf. . . . .	11 Oct 17	Albany.
Blatt, Meyer H. . . . . 17 Jan 18	MC 47th Inf. . . . .	17 Jan 18	Brooklyn.
Boughan, Ben A. . . . . 2 Feb 15	14th Inf. . . . .	28 Apr 16	Mountain Lake, N. J.
Bourne, George L. . . . . 15 Jul 16	Inf. . . . .	15 Jul 16	Mamaroneck, L. I.
Boyle, John Jr. . . . . 8 Dec 09	71st Inf. . . . .	3 Jul 15	N. Y. City.
Brennan, Burnett F. . . . . 9 Jul 20	106th Inf. . . . .	7 Feb 25	Brooklyn.
Brodie, Orrin L. . . . . 11 Dec. 17	9th CAC. . . . .	26 Mar 18	Staten Island.
Brown, Walter F. A. . . . . 27 Nov 18	22nd Engrs. . . . .	17 Nov 19	Yonkers.
Buchemin, William . . . . . 31 Jul 16	10th Inf. . . . .	10 May 17	Albany.
Carlson, Oscar . . . . . 4 Dec 17	47th Bn Engrs. . . . .	5 Nov 21	Brooklyn.
Case, Wheeler C. . . . . 14 Jul 20	74th Inf. . . . .	21 Jul 20	Rochester.
Clark, John L. . . . . 2 Jan 18	Chap. 13th Regt. . . . .	10 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Coates, William B. . . . . 1 May 05	10th Inf. . . . .	17 May 10	California.
Cooper, Frederick H. . . . . 10 Dec. 18	15th Bn. . . . .	23 Feb 21	N. Y. City.
Corwin, George W. . . . . 2 Dec 02	71st Inf. . . . .	1 May 14	N. Y. City.
Cowen, George W. . . . . 21 May 98	13th Regt. . . . .	28 Nov 98	S. Orange, N. J.
Cronin, Francis J. . . . . 28 Feb 18	69th Inf. . . . .	22 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Cruse, George E. . . . . 28 Aug 22	189th CAC. . . . .	22 Oct 18	N. Y. City.
Daly, George A. . . . . 24 Jun 16	12th Inf. . . . .	5 Sep 17	
Daniel, Richard C. . . . . 31 Oct 21	QMC. . . . .	31 Oct 21	N. Y. City.
Davis, Fellowes, Jr. . . . . 6 Feb 18	MC 7th Inf. . . . .	16 Apr 19	N. Y. City.
Decker, Percy W. . . . . 12 Jun 18	JAGD. . . . .	12 Jun 18	Catskill.
Dillon, Edward M. . . . . 12 Nov 19	Inf. . . . .	12 Nov 19	Troy
Doudera, Frank . . . . . 14 Jan 20	105th FA. . . . .	12 Mar. 24	Brooklyn.
Earle, Victor M. . . . . 28 Aug 18	9th CAC. . . . .	29 Jan 20	Yonkers.
Fargo, James C. . . . . 30 Oct 19	Cav. . . . .	29 Oct 20	N. Y. City.
Farrington, Edgar C. . . . . 19 Apr 23	2nd Inf. . . . .	19 Apr 23	Rensselaer.
Fisher, George G. . . . . 21 Mar 18	MC 3rd Field Hosp. . . . .	11 Oct 18	Brooklyn.
Fisher, Lyman J. . . . . 20 Jun 18	13th CAC. . . . .	13 Jun 19	Philadelphia, Pa.
Fisher, Samuel P. . . . . 7 Jun 17	Inf. . . . .	7 Jun 17	Brooklyn.
Foley, Frank C. . . . . 19 Jun 18	69th Inf. . . . .	5 Jan 20	N. Y. City.
Ford, John . . . . . 6 Dec 15	Inf. . . . .	6 Dec 15	N. Y. City.
Forman, Robert M. . . . . 15 Jan 19	23rd Inf. . . . .	15 Jan 19	Brooklyn
Fox, Maskell E. . . . . 4 Dec 18	8th CAC. . . . .	26 May 20	Hartsdale.
Freestone, Jesse H. . . . . 10 May 18	69th Inf. . . . .	23 Feb 21	N. Y. City.
Fremmer, Frank . . . . . 22 Aug 16	2nd Inf. . . . .	18 Feb 20	Gloversville.
Graves, Henry B. . . . . 3 Jun 98	3rd Inf. . . . .	16 Oct 18	Miami Beach, Fla.
Gray, Maxwell H. . . . . 30 Oct 19	CE. . . . .	12 Aug 22	Queens Village, L. I.
Green, Bion L. . . . . 5 Aug 19	3rd Inf. . . . .	13 Nov 19	Watertown
Harris, Frank S. . . . . 1 May 05	10th Inf. . . . .	14 Oct 20	Albany.
Harrison, Allan S. . . . . 22 Jul 22	102nd Engrs. . . . .	6 Jun 23	
Hay, Frank M. . . . . 20 Sep 11	2nd Inf. . . . .	16 Oct 17	Cohoes.
Hergert, Emilio L. . . . . 15 Feb 21	MC USA. . . . .	11 Mar 21	Brooklyn.
Hopson, Francis J. . . . . 11 Feb 19	1st FA. . . . .	27 Feb 19	N. Y. City.
Howe, Henry C. . . . . 23 Nov 17	47th Inf. . . . .	18 Aug 21	Brooklyn.
Hunter, William A., Jr. . . . . 26 Oct 18	23rd Inf. . . . .	2 Feb 21	Bayport.
Hutton, Edward H. . . . . 20 Feb 18	MC 4th Inf. . . . .	10 May 21	Corning.
Hutton, Thomas R. . . . . 7 Aug 17	1st Inf. . . . .	4 Mar 19	Albany.
Jaeckel, Hugo F., Jr. . . . . 26 Jun 16	QMC. . . . .	16 Sep 21	N. Y. City.
Jenks, Edwin B. . . . . 20 May 18	MC 9th CAC. . . . .	18 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Joanidy, John D. . . . . 11 Dec 23	Inf USA. . . . .	11 Dec 23	N. Y. City.
Johnson, William H. . . . . 11 Jun 18	MC 74th Inf. . . . .	4 Feb 20	Buffalo.
Keener, Ashley N. . . . . 24 Dec 17	71st Inf. . . . .	14 Jan 19	Ringoes, N. J.
Kennedy, Richard O. . . . . 14 Feb 19	2nd Inf. . . . .	23 Jul 19	Troy.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>			
Kiernan, Bernard F. J. . . . . 21 Aug. 17	71st Inf.	15 Jan 19	Brooklyn.
Langer, Jerome F. . . . . 3 Jul 16	23rd Inf.	6 May 20	Brooklyn.
Lannen, John J. . . . . 12 Nov 18	69th Inf.	27 Jun 22	N. Y. City.
Lawyer, James P. . . . . 4 Dec 17	4th Inf.	3 Jan 19	Albany.
Leonard, Edgar C. . . . . 7 Apr 17	QMC SS	2 Apr 20	Albany.
Leushner, William D. F. . . . . 16 Feb 21	Inf.	16 Feb 21	Buffalo
Loneragan, Joseph V. . . . . 4 Dec 18	10th Inf.	28 Jun 20	Albany.
Louvoit, Edward . . . . . 31 May 11	9th CAC	1 Sep 14	Brooklyn.
Lynch, Leslie O. . . . . 19 Oct 18	8th CAC	21 Jul 20	Bedford Hills.
Magor, Frederick J., Jr. . . . . 13 Dec 18	14th Inf.	31 Mar 21	Jamaica.
Maslin, Henry . . . . . 23 May 05	71st Inf.	25 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Mather, Adrian W. . . . . 6 Mar 09	10th Inf.	1 Apr 09	Albany.
McAfee, Knox, Jr. . . . . 8 Apr 17	22nd Engrs	27 Apr 18	N. Y. City.
McDonough, Thomas A. . . . . 1 Aug 17	14th Inf.	8 Sep 21	Brooklyn.
McTigue, Andrew C. . . . . 8 Jul 21	9th CDC	6 Mar 26	
Mickleborough, George W. . . . . 27 Dec 21	AGD	26 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Miller, Ferdinand W. . . . . 30 Jan 18	10th Inf.	4 Aug 20	Oneida.
Monell, Harry S. . . . . 11 Jun 23	USA	11 Jun 23	Newburgh.
Morro, August T. . . . . 21 Feb 19	14th Inf.	21 Feb 19	Glenbrook, Conn.
Mulford, Charles L. . . . . 22 Mar 19	1st Inf.	28 Nov 21	Saugerties.
Muller, Nicholas W. . . . . 18 Oct 17	69th Inf.	19 N. Y. City.	
Murphy, Francis A. . . . . 5 Sep 17	1st Cav	27 Jan 19	N. Y. City.
Murray, Michael. . . . . 23 Jan 23	OD.	14 Feb 23	Brooklyn.
Nail, John E. . . . . 26 Aug 18	369th Inf.	4 Nov 21	N. Y. City.
Newman, Clarence E. . . . . 12 Nov 19	IGD	12 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Niles, Edgar C. . . . . 17 Apr 17	Inf.	20 Sep 19	Albany.
O'Brien, Edward. . . . . 17 Mar 20	69th Inf.	14 Dec 20	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Odell, Albert C. . . . . 24 Apr 17	10th Inf.	15 Aug 19	Cohoes.
Orr, Gilbert F. . . . . 16 Oct 06	8th Regt.	10 Dec 06	Brooklyn.
Page, La Fayette, Jr. . . . . 5 Apr 22	369th Inf.	5 May 26	
Paul, Anthony M. . . . . 5 Jul 16	74th Inf.	20 Oct 17	Buffalo.
Pearson, Harold G. . . . . 9 Apr 17	1st Cav	17 May 19	Brooklyn.
Planco, Vincent M. . . . . 5 Sep 17	13th CDC	10 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Post, Frederick R. . . . . 13 Oct 11	47th Inf.	29 Jan 18	Queens, N. Y.
Purcell, Raymond F. . . . . 21 Apr 20	Inf.	21 Apr 20	N. Y. City.
Quinn, Denis J. . . . . 27 Mar 18	69th Inf.	2 May 21	N. Y. City.
Quinn, Joseph P. . . . . 11 Jun 21	165th Inf.	23 Oct 24	N. Y. City.
Ray, Norman G. . . . . 19 Apr 18	Inf.	29 Sep 19	Massena.
Reid, Demus L. . . . . 19 May 19	369th Inf.	11 Aug 24	N. Y. City.
Rhinelander, Philip. . . . . 29 Dec 22	AGD	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Richardson, Fred A. . . . . 15 Aug 19	2nd Inf.	17 Oct 19	Troy.
Riley, George R. . . . . 3 Jun 19	QMC	3 Jun 19	Sterling Forest, N. J.
Robbins, Harry P. . . . . 11 Apr 22	369th Inf.	11 Apr 22	N. Y. City.
Rosboro, Herbert G. . . . . 9 May 24	USA	9 May 24	Delmar.
Rowe, James H. . . . . 28 Jul 20	USA	28 Jul 20	Saratoga Springs.
Sackett, Herbert I. . . . . 26 Dec 19	74th Inf.	26 Dec 19	Buffalo.
Sackett, Leslie A. . . . . 10 Feb 26	27th Spl. Tr	10 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
Sanger, Louis P. . . . . 25 May 20	87th Inf Brig.	25 May 20	N. Y. City.
Satterlee, George R. . . . . 4 Dec 17	MC 9th CAC	12 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Schaefer, Frederick M. E. . . . . 20 Mar 20	AGD	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Schaefer, Robert G. . . . . 28 Feb 18	22nd Engrs.	17 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Scott, Alfred I. . . . . 8 Oct 17	9th CAC	9 Mar 21	N. Y. City.
Serenbetz, George B. . . . . 9 Jul 17	47th Inf.	19 Oct 17	Brooklyn.
Shanahan, William T. . . . . 25 Oct 17	3rd Inf.	29 Aug 19	Sonyea.
Shaw, Albert E. . . . . 20 Jun 18	13th CAC	10 Sep 19	Pelham.
Sheehan, John T. . . . . 13 Jun 19	1st Inf.	13 Jun 19	Newburgh.
Sheldon, Rowland C. . . . . 8 Apr 18	22nd Engrs.	21 Dec 18	N. Y. City.
Skinner, Le Roy J. . . . . 21 Aug 18	74th Inf.	20 Jan 20	Medina.
Slade, Henry L., Jr. . . . . 29 Nov 20	FA	1 Dec 20	N. Y. City.
Smith, Harmon. . . . . 6 Nov 18	MC 9th CAC	2 Jul 19	N. Y. City.
Smith, L. Bertrand . . . . . 20 Jun 98	Tr C Cav	20 Jun 98	Garden City.
Snyder, Louis A. . . . . 28 May 20	1st M. G. Btn.	3 Sep 20	N. Y. City.
Stack, John Gerald. . . . . 18 Dec 20	165th Inf.	18 Feb 26	N. Y. City
Stauderman, Philip. . . . . 23 Nov 17	23rd Inf.	30 Dec 19	Lynbrook.
Still, Edwin F. . . . . 28 Feb 18	1st Inf.	26 Apr 21	Warwick.
Thompson, Walter E. . . . . 8 Apr 18	47th Inf.	29 Aug 19	Freeport.
Tilden, Philip S. . . . . 24 Nov 15	71st Inf.	24 Nov 15	New Rochelle.
Timpson, Lawrence . . . . . 14 Nov 02	ISAP 1st Regt.	1 May 05	Barrytown-on-Hudson
Tough, Charles C. . . . . 19 Feb 19	22nd Engrs.	17 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Towner, John . . . . . 27 Dec 18	QMC	16 Jan 23	Towners.
Townsend, Reynolds K. . . . . 18 Nov 19	10th Inf.	18 Nov 19	Albany.
Trigge, Herbert R. . . . . 16 Feb 22	14th Inf.	16 Feb 22	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Trombley, Richard P. . . . . 21 Jun 18	6th Bn.	25 Mar 19	Southampton.
Ussiker, Irving J. . . . . 25 Nov 18	12th Inf.	22 Sep 19	Cedarhurst, L. I.
Van Buren, Lewellyn C. . . . . 23 Jun 19	3rd Inf.	29 Sep 19	East Bloomfield.
Van Noughuys, Frank M. . . . . 12 Apr 20	Tr B Cav	12 Apr 20	Albany.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>			
Victor, Carl L. . . . . 27 Mar 18	1st FA . . . . .	27 Jan 19	N. Y. City.
Wallace, Wesley H. . . . . 21 Mar 18	MC 3rd Field Hosp. . . . .	25 Mar 20	Brooklyn.
Watson, Herbert L. . . . . 22 May 17	1st Bn SC . . . . .	30 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Welch, Thomas C. . . . . 5 Jul 98	Chap 165th Inf. . . . .	22 Dec 98	Manila.
Wennels, Frank . . . . . 8 Jul 25	107th Inf. . . . .	8 Jul 25	Brooklyn.
Wheeler, Frost M. . . . . 2 May 19	17th Inf. . . . .	17 Jul 23	Mt. Vernon.
Wightman, David C. . . . . 11 Apr 17	1st Inf. . . . .	27 Oct 19	Mohawk.
Wilson, John A. . . . . 11 Jul 16	23rd Inf. . . . .	26 Nov 17	Tenafly, N. J.
Wilson, Matthew J. A. . . . . 18 Jun 19	14th Inf. . . . .	27 Dec 20	Brooklyn.
Winter, Sidney . . . . . 20 May 18	4th Inf. . . . .	29 Apr 21	Owego.
Young, Harry J. . . . . 17 Apr 17	2nd Inf. . . . .	25 Aug 19	Saratoga Springs.
Young, Samuel E. . . . . 2 Jan 24	Chap. 14th Inf. . . . .	2 Jan 24	N. Y. City.
Young, William J. . . . . 10 May 18	47th Inf. . . . .	1 Jul 19	Brooklyn.
Zacharie, Charles C. . . . . 4 Nov 20	MC 10th Inf. . . . .	4 Nov 20	Marlborough.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
Baker, John G. . . . . 21 Jun 26	10th Inf. . . . .	21 Jun 26	Albany.
Bartholomew, Alanson D. . . . . 15 May 17	9th Sep Co. . . . .	15 May 17	Whitehall.
Beahan, William J. . . . . 28 Feb 18	1st Inf. . . . .	19 Feb 20	Newburgh.
Bell, John D. J. . . . . 9 Jun 22	14th Inf. . . . .	9 Jun 22	Syracuse.
Bell, Royden S. . . . . 10 Jul 22	14th Inf. . . . .	10 Jul 22	Brooklyn.
Bentley, Charles W. . . . . 7 Feb 19	10th Inf. . . . .	15 Sep 19	Albany.
Bowdish, Clifford E. . . . . 9 Jan 19	3rd Inf. . . . .	29 Aug 19	Albany.
Bridges, Thomas A. . . . . 8 Oct 20	Inf. . . . .	8 Oct 20	Boston, Mass.
Buck, Sidney F. . . . . 8 Mar 21	QMC . . . . .	16 Jan 23	Cortland.
Carpenter, Robert E. . . . . 4 May 17	10th Inf. . . . .	4 May 17	Kingston.
Cass, Chauncey S. . . . . 18 Apr 19	12th Inf. . . . .	18 Apr 19	Bronx.
Conklin, James A. . . . . 8 Jan 18	1st Inf. . . . .	25 Mar 19	Ramsey, N. J.
deBerri, Edmond M. . . . . 10 Jul 24	MC 245th CA . . . . .	3 Dec 24	N. Y. City.
Dewitt, Harvey S. . . . . 6 Aug 18	1st Inf. . . . .	31 Mar 21	Middletown.
Dougherty, Theodore . . . . . 20 May 18	22nd Engrs. . . . .	1 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Ehrlich, Oscar F., Jr. . . . . 6 Aug 17	22nd Engrs. . . . .	24 Oct 19	Gloversville.
Field, William P. . . . . 17 Aug 98	109th Regt. . . . .	17 Aug 98	Havana, Cuba.
Fiester, John L. . . . . 16 Aug 20	4th Bn Inf. . . . .	10 May 21	Elmira.
Fitzpatrick, John T. . . . . 28 Jun 19	OD . . . . .	28 Jun 19	Albany.
Frederick, Karl T. . . . . 20 May 25	Sq A, 51st MG Sq. . . . .	20 May 25	N. Y. City.
Gardner, Harvey S. . . . . 19 Jan 13	2nd Inf. . . . .	19 Jan 25	Watervliet.
Gaylor, Norman C. . . . . 5 Sep 18	10th Inf. . . . .	16 May 21	Rome.
Gelson, James M. . . . . 11 Feb 19	DC 1st F Hosp. . . . .	16 Jan 23	Brooklyn.
Gateley, George E. . . . . 16 Apr 17	65th Inf. . . . .	16 Apr 17	Buffalo.
Gleason, Andrew C. . . . . 26 Apr 98	108th Sep Co. . . . .	17 Dec 98	Rochester.
Goddard, Walter C. . . . . 28 Oct 26	102nd Med Regt. . . . .	22 Dec 26	
Guerin, Evariste A. . . . . 4 Dec 18	13th CAC . . . . .	13 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Hagner, Henry . . . . . 23 Jun 17	65th Inf. . . . .	23 Jun 17	Buffalo.
Hagen, William . . . . . 18 Mar 19	2nd Inf. . . . .	6 Jun 19	Troy.
Handy, Harry W. . . . . 10 Jun 21	2nd Inf. . . . .	26 May 21	Troy.
Higgins, Thaddeus . . . . . 5 Aug 17	69th Inf. . . . .	5 Aug 17	N. Y. City.
Hills, Guy D. . . . . 11 Jul 16	10th Inf. . . . .	18 Sep 17	Albany.
Holmes, Francis L. . . . . 29 Jun 17	1st SC . . . . .	17 Jan 20	Kew Gardens, L. I.
Hyde, Albert N. . . . . 2 Feb 21	23rd Inf. . . . .	13 Jan 25	Bogata.
Knowlton, Philip A. . . . . 20 Jan 20	22nd Engrs. . . . .	17 Mar 20	Pleasantville.
Lampert, Henry . . . . . 8 Jan 18	3rd Inf. . . . .	15 Jul 20	Rochester.
La Tour, Charles F. . . . . 20 Jan 19	69th Inf. . . . .	29 Mar 20	Bayside, L. I.
Lines, Harvey K. . . . . 3 Oct 17	9th CAC . . . . .	2 Apr 19	N. Y. City.
Linn <sup>+</sup> Willis . . . . . 2 Sep 19	2nd Amb Co. . . . .	15 May 20	Binghamton.
Lysall, Arthur V. . . . . 8 Jan 19	1st FA . . . . .	20 Oct 20	N. Y. City.
Lyman, Charles A. . . . . 18 Apr 21	Inf. . . . .	10 Nov 21	Middletown.
Magonigle, Harold V. . . . . 15 Aug 22	109th Regt. . . . .	22 Dec 98	N. Y. City.
Marks, Wilbur W. . . . . 3 Aug 22	132nd Am Tr. . . . .	21 Nov 23	Middletown.
Matt, Lawrence M. . . . . 28 May 19	7th Inf. . . . .	24 Feb 26	N. Y. City.
Mc Donough, Joseph A. . . . . 16 Mar 23	165th Inf. . . . .	8 Jun 26	
Mc Dougal, Thornton H. . . . . 23 Dec 21	174th Inf. . . . .	28 Jun 23	Buffalo.
Mc Kennz, Daniel V. . . . . 7 Nov 17	10th Inf. . . . .	16 Feb 22	Cobleskill.
Mc Laughlin, Paul A. . . . . 22 Nov 22	165th Inf. . . . .	24 Oct 24	
Meacham, Joseph F. S. . . . . 30 Dec 20	QMC . . . . .	30 Dec 20	Onondaga Valley.
Messenger, Leslie A. . . . . 9 Apr 18	9th CAC . . . . .	9 Dec 20	Astoria.
Meyer, Schuyler M. . . . . 26 Jan 18	1st FA . . . . .	11 Oct 18	N. Y. City.
Miller, Mac Naughton . . . . . 14 Jun 17	10th Inf. . . . .	14 Feb 18	Albany.
Moreh, Sidney N. . . . . 18 Dec 18	14th Inf. . . . .	18 Nov 20	Brooklyn.
Morey, Clair L. . . . . 25 Mar 20	3rd Inf. . . . .	11 Jun 20	Canadaigua
Newing, Stuart L. . . . . 15 Oct 18	4th Inf. . . . .	26 Mar 20	Binghamton.
Nightingale, Fred . . . . . 13 Feb 24	6th Bn. . . . .	25 Mar 19	Whitehall.
O'Rourke, John J., Jr. . . . . 7 Nov 24	165th Inf. . . . .	7 Nov 24	
Page, Joseph R. . . . . 1 Jul 18	4th Inf. . . . .	7 Mar 19	Greene.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Concluded)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>1st Lieutenants — (Continued)</i>			
Palmer, Earl K. . . . . 29 Sep	19 1st Inf. . . . .	29 Sep 19	
Perrin, Howell C. . . . . 24 Jan	18 71st Inf. . . . .	14 Jan 19	Larchmont.
Pierce, Fred J. . . . . 21 Apr	17 3rd Inf. . . . .	24 Nov 20	Hornell.
Pruyn, Foster . . . . . 14 Jun	17 10th Inf. . . . .	30 Nov 17	Albany.
Reed, John L. . . . . 28 Jan	22 2nd Inf. . . . .	28 Jan 22	Cohoes.
Reeve, James B. . . . . 30 Mar	20 47th Inf. . . . .	14 Jun 20	N. Y. City.
Riggs, Oscar H. . . . . 18 Jul	18 1st Inf. . . . .	4 Feb 20	N. Y. City.
Rosenthal, Mark . . . . . 3 Jul	18 10th Inf. . . . .	21 Jan 20	Hudson.
Schlieper, Ernest W. . . . . 5 Dec	18 13th CAC . . . . .	10 Sep 19	Woodhaven, L. I.
Sheren, Bernie . . . . . 21 Nov	19 4th Inf. . . . .	9 Jun 21	W. Lansing, Mich.
Signor, Charles G. . . . . 17 Feb	19 74th Inf. . . . .	29 Aug 19	Albion.
Simpson, Robert L. . . . . 20 Mar	19 Sq C Cav. . . . .	20 Mar 20	Huntington, L. I.
Smith, Harvey N. . . . . 6 Oct	17 3rd Inf. . . . .	20 Jun 19	S.racuse.
Titus, Rexford W. . . . . 17 Jul	19 4th Inf. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Binghamton.
Vatable, Auguste S. . . . . 29 Dec	22 AGD. . . . .	16 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Vose, Richard H. . . . . 11 Jul	21 14th Inf. . . . .	11 Jul 21	New Rochelle.
Webb, John J. . . . . 10 Feb	26 17th Inf. . . . .	10 Feb 26	Buffalo.
Weeden, Leslie . . . . . 29 Jan	20 1st Inf. . . . .	29 Jan 20	Butler, N. J.
Williams, Roger H. . . . . 14 Mar	19 9th CAC. . . . .	2 Oct 19	N. Y. City.
Wolcott, Thomas V.D.K., Jr. 21 Apr	20 Cav. . . . .	23 Apr 20	Waterford.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
Bandler, Harry S. . . . . 5 Jun	18 22nd Engrs. . . . .	11 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Blanchfield, Frank P. . . . . 15 Dec	19 Inf. . . . .	15 Dec 19	Washington.
Browk, George T. . . . . 11 Dec	17 71st Inf. . . . .	11 Dec 17	N. Y. City.
Brown, Frederick J. . . . . 4 Dec	24 74th Inf. . . . .	4 Dec 24	Ebenezer.
Carpenter, William H. . . . . 20 Jun	19 13th CAC . . . . .	10 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Chandler, Walter, Jr. . . . . 15 Aug	18 QMC. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Nashville, Tenn.
Chapman, Clarence C. . . . . 28 Mar	19 12th Inf. . . . .	28 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Dornin, William C. . . . . 27 Nov	22 369th Inf. . . . .	27 Nov 22	N. Y. City.
Foster, Edwin W. . . . . 20 May	18 14th Inf. . . . .	6 Jan 19	Central Park, L. I.
Foster, Oscar R. . . . . 9 Jul	18 14th Inf. . . . .	23 Apr 19	Brooklyn.
Foy, Glenn C. . . . . 8 Jan	18 74th Inf. . . . .	29 Aug 19	Salamanca.
Gurley, Clarence E. . . . . 9 Dec	19 10th Inf. . . . .	16 May 21	Rome.
Hasselbauer, Harry J. . . . . 22 Apr	13 22nd Engrs. . . . .	23 Dec 14	West Orange, N. J.
Hazel, George A. . . . . 18 Oct	17 1st FA. . . . .	17 May 18	N. Y. City.
Holmes, Lester C. . . . . 13 Mar	20 Inf. . . . .	13 Mar 20	Altoona, Pa.
Holroyd, Harry J. . . . . 10 Jul	18 65th Inf. . . . .	22 Jan 21	Jamestown.
Hutcheson, Harold G. . . . . 5 Mar	23 107th Inf. . . . .	22 Sep 25	
Jackson, Gerard L. . . . . 13 Jun	24 105th Inf. . . . .	31 Mar 26	
Jaques, Channing K. . . . . 21 Jun	22 7th Inf. . . . .	21 Jun 22	N. Y. City.
Lynch, Charles E. . . . . 5 Jul	22 AS. . . . .	5 Jul 22	N. Y. City.
Mc Dermott, William C. . . . . 11 Oct	17 1st Inf. . . . .	3 Nov 19	Ogdensburg.
Menninger, Pater L. . . . . 24 Jan	19 13th CAC . . . . .	19 May 19	Hollis.
Metz, Claude L. . . . . 15 Oct	18 10th Inf. . . . .	30 Dec 19	Albany.
Militello, Edward B. . . . . 10 Dec	25 14th Inf. . . . .	10 Dec 25	
Nubel, Henry W. J. . . . . 20 Aug	20 Inf. . . . .	13 Oct 20	Farmingdale.
Parker, Marco S. . . . . 11 Dec	17 7th Inf. . . . .	1 Nov 18	N. Y. City.
Pardy, James G. . . . . 17 Dec	17 23rd Inf. . . . .	30 Dec 19	Ossining.
Richard, Walter L. . . . . 16 Jan	18 9th CAC . . . . .	16 Jan 18	N. Y. City.
Russell, Thomas F. . . . . 3 Feb	19 1st FA. . . . .	12 Jul 19	Larchmont.
Schafer, Algernon S. . . . . 17 Mar	21 9th CDC. . . . .	21 Jul 21	N. Y. City.
Scott, Horace N. . . . . 1 Aug	21 QMC. . . . .	3 Aug 21	Watervliet.
Sheehy, Timothy J. . . . . 30 Jan	19 Inf USA. . . . .	30 Jan 19	Albany.
Shammeljaer, Harold E. . . . . 3 Feb	25 Inf USA. . . . .	3 Feb 25	N. Y. City.
Smith, Richard H. . . . . 18 Aug	17 7th Inf. . . . .	17 Dec 17	Pelham.
Sorenson, Thomas H. . . . . 28 Aug	18 4th Inf. . . . .	7 Mar 19	Keuka Park.
Spoor, Adrian H. . . . . 3 Dec	19 4th Inf. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Binghamton.
Stonehouse, Roger H. . . . . 12 Apr	19 QMC. . . . .	12 Apr 19	Albany.
Straker, George V. . . . . 3 Jun	21 AS. . . . .	26 Feb 23	N. Y. City.
Tiffany, Lansing K. . . . . 28 Nov	24 FA. . . . .	28 Nov 24	Inlet.
Tobey, Henry E. . . . . 25 Oct	18 13th CAC . . . . .	23 Apr 19	Maplewood, N. J.
Treanor, James C. . . . . 2 Sep	19 2nd Inf. . . . .	21 Jun 20	
Wallau, Alexander L. . . . . 18 Sep	18 22nd Engrs. . . . .	7 Nov 19	N. Y. City.
Walsh, William J. . . . . 9 Sep	21 89th Inf. . . . .	9 Sep 21	N. Y. City.
Wright, William C. . . . . 17 Mar	24 14th Inf. . . . .	17 Mar 24	Jamaica, L. I.

## RETIRED OFFICERS

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Brigadier Generals</i>			
Babcock, Louis L. . . . . 24 Sep 17	4th Brig. . . . .	15 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Bridgman, Oliver B. . . . . 1 Aug 16	1st Brig. . . . .	29 Aug 21	N. Y. City.
Fox, George C. . . . . 15 Jul 11	74th Inf. . . . .	15 Jul 11	Buffalo.
Grant, Sydney . . . . . 8 Oct 26	245th CA. . . . .	13 Oct 26	Brooklyn.
Oliver, Robert S. . . . . 30 Dec 90	3rd Brig. . . . .	1 Sep 03	Washington, D. C.
Verbeck, William . . . . . 13 Apr 17	AGD. . . . .	17 Sep 25	Manlius.
Weld, DeWitt C., Jr. . . . . 27 Jan 20	FA Brig. . . . .	1 Aug 22	N. Y. City.
William, William . . . . . 9 Jun 15	4th Brig. . . . .	25 Sep 25	Geneva.
<i>Colonels</i>			
Appleton, Daniel . . . . . 18 Jul 89	7th Inf. . . . .	28 Sep 17	N. Y. City.
Austin, Eugene K. . . . . 12 Jul 98	1st Inf. . . . .	1 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Babcock, Charles E. P. . . . . 8 Jun 14	85th Inf. . . . .	13 Oct 25	Buffalo.
Barthman, Henry C. . . . . 15 Jun 17	47th Inf. . . . .	14 Mar 19	N. Y. City.
Beale, Pascal P. . . . . 8 Jan 84	ISAP. . . . .	23 Sep 26	Buffalo.
Chapin, Wm. H. . . . . 4 Nov 15	IGD. . . . .	11 Oct 20	Buffalo.
Cole, Ashley W. . . . . 7 Jan 95	Asst Chief of Atry. . . . .	24 May 15	England.
Depew, Chauncey . . . . . 7 Jul 73	5th Div. . . . .	26 Feb 12	N. Y. City.
Donovan, Timothy . . . . . 11 Dec 20	14th Inf. . . . .	28 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Duffy, Edward . . . . . 13 Apr 98	69th Inf. . . . .	12 Mar 09	N. Y. City.
Fisk, Willard C. . . . . 15 Apr 16	7th Inf. . . . .	17 Sep 25	Jersey City, N. J.
Francis, Augustus . . . . . 3 Jun 98	171st Inf. . . . .	23 Jun 99	N. Y. City.
Gildersleeve, Henry . . . . . 5 Oct 74	AGD 1st Div. . . . .	19 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Griffith, William M. . . . . 14 Jan 97	Asst Chief of Arty. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Jamaica.
Hitchcock, Charles . . . . . 3 Mar 19	1st Inf. . . . .	3 Oct 25	Binghamton.
Hollander, Gabriel G. . . . . 30 Nov 25	14th Inf. . . . .	1 Dec 25	Freeport.
Huston, Thomas W. . . . . 18 Mar 12	12th Inf. . . . .	23 Apr 13	N. Y. City.
Jussen, Carl . . . . . 7 Oct 74	Inspt 1st Div. . . . .	18 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Kline, Adolph L. . . . . 6 May 01	14th Inf. . . . .	1 Jan 06	Brooklyn.
Ladd, William W. . . . . 11 Jan 16	JAGD. . . . .	18 Sep 17	N. Y. City.
Moss, Royal E. . . . . 30 Jan 95	Asst Comy Gen of Sub. . . . .	14 Oct 15	New Jersey.
Olin, Stephen . . . . . 24 Feb 98	Asst AG. . . . .	5 Mar 03	N. Y. City.
Praeger, Louis J. . . . . 22 Dec 17	23rd Inf. . . . .	28 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Pruyn, John I. . . . . 25 Jun 08	10th Inf. . . . .	24 Jun 10	N. Y. City.
Reichert, Louis P. . . . . 6 May 78	74th Inf. . . . .	21 May 15	Buffalo.
Rice, William G. . . . . 17 Feb 75	Asst Pay Master Gen. . . . .	5 Oct 25	Albany.
Rogers, Archibald . . . . . 20 Mar 19	RL. . . . .	14 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Sauvan, Frank O. . . . . 23 Apr 14	8th Arty Det. . . . .	27 Apr 14	N. Y. City.
Schermerhorn, Arthur . . . . . 28 Jun 18	Inf. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Smith, Clarence W. . . . . 20 Dec 17	CAC. . . . .	25 Oct 20	N. Y. City.
Treadwell, Harry H. . . . . 2 Nov 17	22nd Engrs. . . . .	17 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Williams, Chauncey P. . . . . 4 May 99	AGD. . . . .	29 Nov 20	Albany.
Wolf, Charles J. . . . . 31 Jul 11	74th Inf. . . . .	26 Jun 16	Buffalo.
<i>Lt. Colonels</i>			
Bendell, Herman . . . . . 11 Dec 11	3rd Brig. . . . .	29 Sep 14	Albany.
Brown, Heywood G. . . . . 14 Mar 94	Asst ISAP. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Charles, William S. . . . . 22 Jan 18	3rd Inf. . . . .	28 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Cleveland, James W. . . . . 27 Feb 02	IGD. . . . .	15 Aug 08	N. Y. City.
Collin, Thomas G. . . . . 3 Sep 19	2nd Inf. . . . .	13 Oct 25	Cohoos.
Cottle, Edmund P. . . . . 20 Jun 94	74th Inf. . . . .	18 Feb 11	Buffalo.
Dunseith, John F. . . . . 31 Mar 20	MC SS. . . . .	15 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Elliot, Walter G. . . . . 18 Dec 18	71st Inf. . . . .	17 Nov 21	N. Y. City.
Engel, Nicholas . . . . . 12 Dec 22	7th Inf. . . . .	30 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Flynn, John, Jr. . . . . 11 Jul 98	Asst. Chief of Engrs. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Troy.
Hamlin, George F. . . . . 7 Jun 17	23rd Inf. . . . .	13 Oct 25	Wilmington, Del.
Healy, Charles . . . . . 5 Sep 11	69th Inf. . . . .	24 Mar 14	N. Y. City.
Hellner, Charles . . . . . 12 Jul 98	108th Inf. . . . .	3 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Japha, Solomon E. . . . . 3 Jan 02	9th Arty Det. . . . .	10 Apr 12	N. Y. City.
Kerby, John E. . . . . 7 Apr 06	8th Inf. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Kirkland, William J. . . . . 5 Aug 98	109th Inf. . . . .	24 May 15	N. Y. City.
Knapp, Louis H. . . . . 3 Jun 82	4th Div. . . . .	18 Nov 12	Buffalo.
LaRose, Anthime W. . . . . 30 Jun 11	3rd Brig. . . . .	30 Jun 11	Albany.
Lawrence, Abram B. . . . . 2 Jan 83	4th Div. . . . .	11 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Lillendahl, John G. R. . . . . 9 May 06	22nd Engrs. . . . .	6 May 14	N. Y. City.
Mazet, Robert . . . . . 9 Nov 21	7th Inf. . . . .	18 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Middleton, Clifford . . . . . 19 Apr 86	4th Brig. . . . .	6 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Nial, Daniel F. . . . . 27 Jan 22	53rd Brig. . . . .	16 Dec 25	Troy.
Olyphant, Robert . . . . . 18 Dec 80	1st Brig. . . . .	1 Sep 17	N. Y. City.
Palmer, Charles N. . . . . 27 Oct 79	4th Div. . . . .	12 Mar 12	Lockport.
Rasmus, Carl G. . . . . 30 Dec 09	23rd Inf. . . . .	25 Aug 13	Cedarhurst, L. I.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Lt. Colonels — (Continued)</i>			
Royce, Henry H. . . . . 6 Jan 19	2nd FA. . . . .	25 Jan 26	N. Y. City.
Sayre, Reginald H. . . . . 1 Nov 18	MC SS. . . . .	22 Dec 23	N. Y. City.
Schilling, Francis A. . . . . 14 Dec 70	8th Inf. . . . .	20 Apr 12	N. Y. City.
Storey, James H. . . . . 15 Mar 80	2nd Div. . . . .	20 Feb 12	Brooklyn.
Todd, Charles G. . . . . 24 Nov 04	23rd Inf. . . . .	15 Mar 07	Brooklyn.
<i>Majors</i>			
Abeel, Alfred H. . . . . 23 Aug 00	AGD. . . . .	11 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Barrett, Frank B. . . . . 23 Oct 12	1st FA. . . . .	13 May 14	N. Y. City.
Bascom, George J. . . . . 3 Jun 98	171st Inf. . . . .	26 Mar 12	Mt. Vernon.
Bleeker, Anthony J. . . . . 12 Apr 20	71st Inf. . . . .	12 Apr 20	N. Y. City.
Briggs, Albert H. . . . . 23 Apr 83	65th Inf. . . . .	31 Dec 11	Buffalo.
Brown, Thurber A. . . . . 11 Dec 17	3rd Inf. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Elmira.
Bruce, Charles E. . . . . 19 Oct 18	1st FA. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Burr, Daniel S. . . . . 2 May 99	MC 1st Inf. . . . .	25 Mar 07	Binghamton.
Chase, James T. . . . . 29 Mar 98	12th Bn. . . . .	9 Mar 99	N. Y. City.
Christoffel, John. . . . . 8 Oct 08	2nd Brig. . . . .	1 Aug 10	Brooklyn.
Cipollari, Joseph. . . . . 2 Nov 99	8th Arty Det. . . . .	5 Feb 14	Lynbrook, L. I.
Cleminshaw, Charles G. . . . . 8 Sep 99	3rd Brig. . . . .	6 Jan 04	Troy.
Cochran, Henry L. . . . . 21 Mar 98	23rd Inf. . . . .	18 Sep 09	Brooklyn.
Cochran, John A. . . . . 24 May 88	13th Regt. . . . .	13 Oct 25	Brooklyn.
Colles, Christopher J. . . . . 28 Aug 99	7th Inf. . . . .	23 Feb 15	N. Y. City.
Content, Washington. . . . . 22 Jan 97	12th Inf. . . . .	24 Jan 01	N. Y. City.
DeForest, Henry P. . . . . 17 Jan 00	13th Arty Det. . . . .	18 May 12	N. Y. City.
Diehl, George C. . . . . 3 May 07	22nd Engrs. . . . .	18 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Dibrow, Robert N. . . . . 26 Jan 07	8th Arty Det. . . . .	6 Oct 16	N. Y. City.
Doty, Alvah. . . . . 8 Mar 88	MC 9th Regt. . . . .	20 May 97	N. Y. City.
Du Bois, Charles A. . . . . 10 Feb 88	22nd Engrs. . . . .	11 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Duffy, John E. . . . . 7 Jun 04	69th Inf. . . . .	29 Mar 26	N. Y. City.
Dye, Daniel C. . . . . 22 Oct 20	1st Inf. . . . .	26 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Earle, Eugene M. . . . . 6 May 75	2nd Brig. . . . .	21 May 15	N. Y. City.
Edwards-Flecken, Henry . . . . . 1 Feb 18	IGD SS. . . . .	26 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Enos, Frank M. . . . . 6 Oct 17	3rd Inf. . . . .	29 Mar 26	Rochester.
Fisher, Harris B. . . . . 1 Dec 98	1st Brig. . . . .	11 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Garrison, Harvey. . . . . 5 Sep 16	22nd Engrs. . . . .	22 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Gedney, Frederick G. . . . . 17 Jan 81	5th Regt. . . . .	24 May 15	N. Y. City.
Green, Lansdale B. . . . . 13 Jan 04	3rd Brig. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Hayes, James P. . . . . 20 Nov 17	8th CAC . . . . .	25 Nov 25	San Diego, Calif.
Holland, John B. . . . . 25 Feb 98	Aide CG Div. . . . .	15 Jan 08	N. Y. City.
Houston, David W. . . . . 25 Nov 98	2nd Inf. . . . .	24 Jan 10	Troy.
Hyatt, James L. . . . . 11 May 00	10th Bn. . . . .	15 Jan 03	Albany.
Jackson, Thomas E. . . . . 2 Apr 03	47th Inf. . . . .	21 Dec 11	Brooklyn.
Jarrett, Arthur R. . . . . 19 Jun 12	13th Arty Det. . . . .	22 Apr 14	Brooklyn.
Jarvis, Nathan S. . . . . 14 Dec 99	1st Brig. . . . .	19 Feb 12	N. Y. City.
Jones, Samuel C. . . . . 8 Jun 07	3rd Inf. . . . .	2 May 18	Rochester.
Kirby, William M. . . . . 31 Dec 98	OD Hq Div. . . . .	31 Dec 11	Auburn.
Landon, Henry H. . . . . 3 Jun 98	171st Inf. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Linson, William H. . . . . 14 Jun 00	71st Inf. . . . .	8 Apr 10	N. Y. City.
Livingston, Philip. . . . . 22 Mar 19	IG Div. . . . .	19 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Macumber, John L. . . . . 18 Jun 97	14th Inf. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Brooklyn.
March, Edward T. T. . . . . 4 Mar 85	MC 71st Inf. . . . .	23 May 06	N. Y. City.
Martin, Frank A. . . . . 6 Jul 16	23rd Inf. . . . .	7 Jun 17	Brooklyn.
McCarthy, Edmond D. . . . . 10 Oct 17	AGD 2nd Brig. . . . .	18 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Metzger, George J. . . . . 15 Jul 98	4th Brig. . . . .	18 Nov 19	Buffalo.
Mitchell, Edmund H. . . . . 13 Dec 97	14th Regt. . . . .	12 Jan 05	Brooklyn.
Mott, Seldon W. . . . . 14 Jul 99	2nd Inf. . . . .	1 May 13	Hudson Falls.
Mynotte, William T. . . . . 5 Jan 10	23rd Inf. . . . .	28 Oct 13	Brooklyn.
Norton, George H. . . . . 3 Mar 20	65th FA. . . . .	26 Mar 20	Buffalo.
Nugent, Arthur W. . . . . 5 Apr 11	10th Inf. . . . .	29 Jan 14	Yonkers.
Nugent, Charles F. . . . . 25 Apr 18	8th Regt. . . . .	25 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
O'Rourke, John F. . . . . 9 Aug 09	Asst. to Chief of CA. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Great Neck, L. I.
Pell, Howland. . . . . 29 Dec 21	AGD. . . . .	22 Jan 23	N. Y. City.
Perrine, Howland. . . . . 8 May 86	2nd Div. . . . .	24 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Pettit, James F. . . . . 3 Jan 77	44th Bn. . . . .	11 Mar 12	Binghamton.
Reed, Latham C. . . . . 7 Jul 16	Cav Sq A. . . . .	14 Sep 17	Brooklyn.
Reville, Philip E. . . . . 28 May 07	69th Inf. . . . .	4 Aug 25	Locust, N. J.
Rhineland, Thomas O. . . . . 3 Jun 21	9th CDC. . . . .	18 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Rodgers, George W. . . . . 17 Apr 08	13th Arty Det. . . . .	25 Nov 25	Brooklyn.
Russell, Nelson G. . . . . 13 Mar 10	MC 65th Inf. . . . .	25 Jan 13	Buffalo.
Scott, Walter. . . . . 1 Apr 98	17th Bn. . . . .	9 Mar 99	Ontario.
Sheldon, Theodore. . . . . 9 Dec 02	AGD 4th Brig. . . . .	25 Feb 11	Buffalo.
Smith, Lee H. . . . . 31 Oct 17	MC 4th Brig. . . . .	18 Apr 19	Buffalo.
Snyder, Edward H. . . . . 5 Nov 08	47th Inf. . . . .	11 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Steers, Alfred E. . . . . 22 Dec 04	MC 3rd Brig. . . . .	16 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Stevenson, Frederick H. . . . . 13 Sep 06	14th Inf. . . . .	3 Dec 13	Brooklyn.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Majors — (Continued)</i>			
Walton, John D. . . . . 14 Feb	02 9th Arty Det . . . . .	19 May 13	Great Neck, L. I.
Weston, Albert T. . . . . 16 Aug	16 12th Inf . . . . .	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Wheaton, Van B. . . . . 14 Apr	18 2nd Inf . . . . .	15 Oct 26	Amsterdam.
Wood, Frederick J. . . . . 22 Dec	07 2nd Brig . . . . .	8 Apr 10	Brooklyn.
Young, Horace G. . . . . 22 Jan	91 3rd Brig . . . . .	11 Apr 01	Albany.
<i>Captains</i>			
Acker, Eben E. . . . . 17 Apr	08 8th Arty Det . . . . .	10 Aug 16	Baldwin, L. I.
Anderson, John A. . . . . 9 Mar	96 R. L. & 13th Regt. . . . .	30 Sep 18	Brooklyn.
Baker, Guy E. . . . . 1 Sep	85 Aide-5th Brig . . . . .	15 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Barker, Edward . . . . . 3 May	75 RL & ISAP 8th Regt. . . . .	21 May 15	N. Y. City.
Barlow, Joseph R. K. . . . . 18 Nov	95 14th Inf . . . . .	21 Mar 00	Brooklyn.
Barnum, Charles H. . . . . 17 Aug	17 23rd Inf . . . . .	12 Dec 19	N. Y. City.
Beasley, Crawford D. . . . . 17 May	09 MC 1st Bn FA . . . . .	31 Jul 11	Brooklyn.
Bell, James A. . . . . 24 Jan	99 22nd Regt. . . . .	2 Jun 03	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Beverly, George C. . . . . 26 Dec	17 RL & 2nd Inf . . . . .	1 Oct 25	Ft. Edward.
Bixby, Ambrose S. . . . . 2 Jul	17 RL & 65th Inf . . . . .	24 May 21	Buffalo.
Bogardus, Abram A. . . . . 18 Apr	17 QMC SS. . . . .	18 Nov 24	Sylvan Lake.
Borland, John N. . . . . 1 Apr	18 RL & 22nd Regt. . . . .	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Bragg, Henry T. . . . . 21 Aug	17 RL & 13th CDC . . . . .	7 Feb 25	Yonkers.
Bruckmann, Gustav T. . . . . 22 Nov	99 14th Inf . . . . .	5 Mar 11	Brooklyn.
Burton, Maurice E. . . . . 18 Oct	98 RL & 122nd Regt. . . . .	18 Nov 25	Yonkers.
Bush, Robert P. . . . . 1 Dec	87 RL & 26th Sep Co. . . . .	5 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Butler, John G. . . . . 12 Apr	88 41st Sep Co. . . . .	1 Jan 01	Brooklyn.
Butler, Louis W. . . . . 5 Sep	17 23rd Inf . . . . .	28 Nov 19	Brooklyn.
Callahan, John, Jr. . . . . 18 Nov	79 RL & 65th Regt. . . . .	28 Sep 25	Buffalo.
Carroll, John F. . . . . 15 Jul	95 14th Inf . . . . .	20 Dec 05	Brooklyn.
Coleman, Hugh . . . . . 4 Jan	75 69th Inf . . . . .	8 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Conlon, James . . . . . 27 Dec	81 69th Inf . . . . .	4 Dec 90	N. Y. City.
Crooks, George W. . . . . 6 Apr	88 27th Sep Co. . . . .	11 Nov 98	Binghamton.
Delany, John A. . . . . 26 Apr	98 69th Inf . . . . .	27 Nov 09	N. Y. City.
Dixon, John J. . . . . 10 Jan	84 14th Inf . . . . .	6 Dec 99	Brooklyn.
Dixon, John J. . . . . 6 Jul	99 47th Inf . . . . .	6 Apr 08	Brooklyn.
Dressell, John A. H. . . . . 30 Mar	87 RL & 13th Regt. . . . .	29 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Dunn, Robert M. . . . . 11 Jan	22 RL & 7th Inf . . . . .	13 Oct 25	Newark.
Dunseith, James G. . . . . 24 Jun	21 RL & MC 27th Div. . . . .	15 Oct 26	N. Y. City.
Dwyer, Michael J. . . . . 25 Jan	01 RL & 69th Inf . . . . .	1 Jun 21	Bayside, L. I.
Fahnestock, Samuel F. . . . . 23 Apr	09 RL & 47th Inf . . . . .	17 Feb 22	N. Y. City.
Finlay, John J. . . . . 5 Sep	17 RL & 9th CDC . . . . .	23 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
Fowler, Everett . . . . . 12 Jul	17 RL & 1st Inf . . . . .	6 Dec 25	Kingston.
French, William A. . . . . 15 Jun	98 RL & 13th Regt. . . . .	12 Mar 12	Brooklyn.
Gibson, Kasson C. . . . . 6 Sep	86 RL & 9th Regt. . . . .	29 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Gridley, Abraham . . . . . 3 Jul	85 RL 1st Sep Co. . . . .	23 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
Hacker, Adam . . . . . 1 Apr	80 RL & 25th Regt. . . . .	23 Sep 26	Albany.
Hall, Albert C. . . . . 10 Oct	77 RL & 2nd Brig . . . . .	21 May 15	Brooklyn.
Hart, Charles L. . . . . 6 Dec	84 RL & 7th Brig . . . . .	11 Mar 12	Poughkeepsie.
Haubennestel, Wm. . . . . 12 Nov	66 RL & 19th Sep Co. . . . .	11 Mar 12	Poughkeepsie.
Hegeman, John R., Jr. . . . . 22 Jul	12 1st FA. . . . .	17 Oct 13	N. Y. City.
Herron, Hugh H. . . . . 1 Mar	77 29th Sep Co. . . . .	1 Oct 90	Rochester.
Higgins, Lucius C. . . . . 3 Apr	16 RL & 9th Arty Det. . . . .	7 Jun 26	Mountain Lake, N. J.
Hornbeck, Benj. J. . . . . 28 Sep	98 RL & 114th Sep Co. . . . .	8 Mar 12	Kingston.
Hunter, William G. . . . . 25 Sep	93 10th Sep Co. . . . .	3 Jul 06	Kingston.
Ingraham, John H. . . . . 11 Feb	05 23rd Inf . . . . .	28 Oct 12	Brooklyn.
Kerby, William H., Jr. . . . . 20 Jun	82 12th Regt. . . . .	17 Jan 93	N. Y. City.
Kraft, John E. . . . . 31 Oct	18 RL & 20th Bn. . . . .	18 Nov 25	Kingston.
Lentz, Charles B. . . . . 17 Oct	01 74th Inf . . . . .	17 Mar 13	Tonawanda.
Lloyd, Francis G. . . . . 7 Aug	19 9th CAC . . . . .	12 Aug 19	N. Y. City.
Lovenberg, Eugene . . . . . 18 May	03 13th Arty Det. . . . .	23 Jul 13	Summit, N. J.
Lyon, Theodore E. . . . . 22 Oct	07 8th Arty Det. . . . .	7 Dec 25	N. Y. City.
Maidhof, William J. . . . . 10 Dec	88 22nd Regt. . . . .	7 Jul 97	Jersey City, N. J.
Marks, William W. . . . . 10 Nov	85 9th Regt. . . . .	14 Feb 00	N. Y. City.
Marshall, Richard C. . . . . 20 May	98 RL & 121st Sep Co. . . . .	23 Sep 26	Troy.
Martyn, Charles W. . . . . 12 Dec	12 23rd Inf . . . . .	18 Aug 15	Brooklyn.
Marvin, Matthew W. . . . . 20 May	79 33rd Sep Co. . . . .	31 May 92	Binghamton.
Mayer, William G. . . . . 12 Mar	18 10th Inf . . . . .	16 Apr 19	Utica.
Morgan, George, Jr. . . . . 13 Dec	70 RL & 74th Regt. . . . .	11 Mar 12	Bath.
Morris, William E. . . . . 20 Dec	04 RL & 69th Inf . . . . .	28 Sep 25	Bronx.
Morrison, Richard R. . . . . 17 May	23 VC 27th Div Tn QMC . . . . .	21 Aug 26	White Plains.
Mortimer, Thomas . . . . . 23 Mar	85 69th Inf . . . . .	25 May 15	N. Y. City.
Musson, George T. . . . . 3 May	98 23rd Inf . . . . .	27 Aug 09	Brooklyn.
Myers, Berthold . . . . . 11 Sep	79 15th Sep Co. . . . .	2 Jan 92	Albany.
Napier, Charles D. . . . . 15 May	93 MC 23rd Inf . . . . .	15 Dec 25	Brooklyn.
O'Brien, John E. . . . . 5 Jul	95 69th Inf . . . . .	4 Apr 99	N. Y. City.
O'Connell, John . . . . . 14 Feb	94 69th Inf . . . . .	15 Jun 98	N. Y. City.

## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Continued)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>Captains — (Continued)</i>			
O'Donnell, James M. .... 11 Dec 99	9th Arty Det. ....	1 Nov 12	N. Y. City.
Olmstead, Laurel L. .... 13 Nov 74	6th Btry. ....	2 Oct 01	Binghamton.
Onderdonk, John D. .... 5 Dec 01	23rd Inf. ....	2 Sep 08	Brooklyn.
Palmer, William H. .... 1 May 83	7th Inf. ....	31 Dec 11	N. Y. City.
Phelan, James J. .... 11 Nov 98	2nd Inf. ....	7 Feb 08	Troy.
Rafferty, Peter F. .... 19 Jul 98	RL & 169th Inf. ....	25 May 15	N. Y. City.
Rasquin, Henry S. .... 22 May 82	3rd Btry. ....	17 Jan 07	Brooklyn.
Scanlon, John J. .... 30 Apr 00	69th Inf. ....	18 May 12	N. Y. City.
Schuyler, Walter G. .... 22 May 96	7th Inf. ....	12 Jul 15	N. Y. City.
Smith, Edward C. .... 6 Jun 98	RL 12th Inf. ....	25 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Stacey, James. .... 19 Jan 06	3rd Brig. ....	29 Dec 13	Geneva.
St. John, Julius W. .... 25 May 98	RL 133rd Sep Co. ....	22 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Suydam, Walter. .... 15 Nov 17	9th CAC. ....	3 Jun 18	N. Y. City.
Towsend, John H. .... 12 Jul 98	RL 1st Brig. ....	23 Nov 25	N. Y. City.
Tupper, Charles F. .... 9 Jun 98	RL & 120th Sep Co. ....	22 Sep 25	Binghamton.
Vunk, Daewin E. .... 3 Sep 88	46th Sep Co. ....	11 Jun 06	Amsterdam.
Ward, John B. .... 14 Jul 98	RL & 114th Inf. ....	29 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Warring, Francis B. .... 21 May 98	RL & 115th Sep Co. ....	19 Sep 25	Poughkeepsie.
Webb, William E. .... 10 Oct 77	RL & 2nd Brig. ....	19 Mar 12	N. Y. City.
Werner, Charles. .... 22 May 96	RL & 13th Arty Det. ....	23 Sep 26	Brooklyn.
White, Major A. .... 4 Nov 15	RL & 7th Inf. ....	14 Dec 25	N. Y. City.
Williams, Alfred H. .... 6 Dec 73	RL & 23rd Inf. ....	2 Apr 12	Philadelphia.
Williams, John M. .... 19 Oct 18	369th Inf. ....	11 Mar 24	N. Y. City.
Winne, Robert L. .... 5 Sep 17	RL & 69th Inf. ....	22 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Young, Thomas M. .... 15 Mar 86	8th Regt. ....	17 Apr 96	N. Y. City.
<i>1st Lieutenants</i>			
Alley, Charles G. .... 23 Nov 17	RL & 7th Inf. ....	23 Sep 26	Brooklyn.
Barnum, Edward H. .... 7 Feb 08	23rd Inf. ....	12 Jan 10	Brooklyn.
Bridges, Charles W. .... 3 Dec 88	14th Regt. ....	11 Oct 99	Brooklyn.
Calkins, Frederic R. .... 25 May 07	1st Inf. ....	26 Nov 10	Watertown.
Campbell, Alfred B. .... 4 Aug 84	RL & 14th Inf. ....	16 Sep 25	N. Y. City.
Clute, William T. .... 31 Dec 83	36th Sep Co. ....	31 Jan 04	Schenectady.
Dorval, Alphonzo C. .... 12 Dec 98	9th Sep Co. ....	10 May 04	Whitehall.
Douden, Clarence O. .... 1 Oct 00	RL & 47th Regt. ....	28 Sep 25	Brooklyn.
Gleed, James W. .... 12 May 98	RL & 132nd Sep Co. ....	23 Sep 26	Mohawk.
Gresham, Christopher. .... 29 Apr 98	10th Inf. ....	16 Jun 10	Albany.
Hammond, Wilbur B. .... 16 Dec 04	RL & 10th Inf. ....	29 Jan 26	Yonkers.
Haviland, George W., Jr. .... 18 May 96	10th Inf. ....	3 Jun 09	Flushing.
Hazeltine, Laban. .... 9 Sep 98	RL & 113th Sep Co. ....	16 Sep 25	Jamestown.
Kirkpatrick, Edward M. .... 15 Aug 16	RL & 69th Inf. ....	29 Jan 26	N. Y. City.
Knight, Archibald S. .... 4 Mar 08	3rd Inf. ....	28 Mar 11	Rochester.
Laing, George E. .... 22 Oct 98	1st Bn FA. ....	10 Apr 12	Brooklyn.
List, John. .... 3 Mar 11	11th Inf. ....	20 Jun 12	New Rochelle.
Loughran, Elbert D. .... 23 Jan 09	14th Sep Co. ....	2 Feb 12	Kingston.
Mason, Samuel J. .... 14 Sep 99	3rd Inf. ....	6 Nov 11	Niagara Falls
McNamara, John P. .... 15 Jul 95	14th Regt. ....	31 Aug 06	Brooklyn.
Meyers, John H. .... 3 Dec 03	74th Inf. ....	21 Mar 14	Buffalo.
Minton, James V. .... 8 Nov 80	RL & 11th Sep Co. ....	3 Feb 26	Westfield.
Mulford, Joseph P. .... 30 Apr 98	RL & 8th Regt. ....	1 Jun 21	Brooklyn.
Platt, William J. .... 21 Apr 05	74th Inf. ....	28 Sep 14	Buffalo.
Shields, William H. .... 10 May 98	RL & 106th Sep Co. ....	16 Sep 25	Troy.
Smith, Joseph M. .... 7 Jul 87	22nd Regt. ....	13 Oct 97	N. Y. City.
Stillings, John A. B. .... 4 Dec 18	RL & QMC SS. ....	30 Sep 25	Albany.
Stivers, John D. .... 26 Apr 98	RL & 12th Bn Inf. ....	23 Sep 26	Middletown.
Tracy, William J. .... 8 Apr 13	3rd Inf. ....	15 May 16	Cornell.
Travis, William J. .... 8 Nov 00	23rd Inf. ....	7 Oct 02	Brooklyn.
Underwood, John N. .... 22 Aug 81	6th Btry FA. ....	7 Oct 11	Binghamton.
Vanamee, Talcott O. .... 27 Sep 07	1st Inf. ....	6 Feb 11	Newburgh.
Wheeler, Stoughton R. .... 21 Aug 18	RL & 3rd Inf. ....	23 Sep 26	East Bloomfield.
Wilkins, George T. .... 5 Oct 85	RL & 1st Sep Co. ....	26 Jan 14	Penn Yan.
Wood, Franklin T. .... 26 May 89	RL & 4th Bn Inf. ....	2 Dec 25	Albany.
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>			
Beutell, Martin L. .... 2 Jan 78	19th Sep Co. ....	13 Mar 96	Troy.
Bishop, Mortimer. .... 17 Nov 19	RL & 22nd Engrs. ....	8 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Cable, William A. .... 26 Apr 17	RL & Btry AFA. ....	3 Oct 25	N. Y. City.
Dick, Adolph E. .... 20 Apr 81	22nd Regt. ....	3 Aug 93	N. Y. City.
Gombers, Alexander S. .... 5 Mar 08	23rd Inf. ....	27 Aug 09	Brooklyn.
Gross, John H. .... 10 Jun 81	6th Btry FA. ....	14 Jun 06	Binghamton.
Martin, Isaac S. .... 5 Dec 16	RL & 12th Inf. ....	21 Sep 26	N. Y. City.
Masten, Daniel W. .... 28 Sep 93	56th Sep Co. ....	26 Oct 03	Troy.
Merritt, Graham B. .... 29 Jul 79	RL & 16th Bn Inf. ....	14 Mar 12	Ossining.
Mullen, William J. .... 20 Jan 09	RL & 14th Inf. ....	18 Nov 25	Brooklyn.



## RETIRED OFFICERS — (Concluded)

Grade, name and date of rank	Organization in which last served	Date	Residence
<i>2nd Lieutenants — (Concluded)</i>			
Nickerson, Lorenzo M. .... 6 Nov 93	3rd Btry FA.....	16 Jun 05	Brooklyn.
Post, Henry..... 9 Dec 12	74th Inf.....	7 Jul 14	Buffalo.
Raymond, Edward D. .... 25 Nov 95	14th Inf.....	3 Oct 06	Brooklyn.
Van Kleeck, William..... 11 Nov 95	13th Arty Det.....	15 Apr 15	Brooklyn.
Wilson, Alanson B..... 29 Oct 08	RL & 7th Inf.....	23 Sep 26	Westwood.
<i>Chaplains</i>			
Boynton, Nehemiah (Capt). 7 Jun 12	13th CDC.....	22 Nov 20	Nutley.
Connolly, James (Maj).... 21 Aug 17	212th CA (AA).....	24 Jul 24	N. Y. City.
Converse, Rob Roy McN... 5 Jun 07	3rd Inf.....	31 Dec 11	Rochester.
Duffield, Howard (Capt)... 8 Nov 17	9th CAC.....	18 May 20	N. Y. City.
Freeman, Henry (1st Lt)... 6 Jul 22	105th Inf.....	14 Nov 24	Troy.
Morgan, David P. .... 30 Jul 95	Sq A Cav.....	11 Dec 06	N. Y. City.
Parker, Lindsay..... 19 Mar 94	23rd Inf.....	4 Nov 09	Brooklyn.
Rhoades, William C. P.... 31 Jan 00	13th Arty Det.....	31 Dec 11	Brooklyn.
Richards, George B..... 26 Dec 99	65th Inf.....	14 Nov 10	Buffalo.
Tenney, Albert F..... 9 May 99	10th Inf.....	31 Dec 11	Pelham Manor.
Tilton, Edgar, Jr..... 8 Nov 00	71st Inf.....	11 Mar 12	N. Y. City.

## NAVAL MILITIA

The Naval Militia was organized under the provisions of Chapter 492, Laws of 1889, as amended by Chapter 243, Laws of 1891, and was originally designated as Naval Reserve Artillery, S.N.Y. As now organized it consists of three battalions and four separate divisions.

### World War Service

**STATE.** The President having severed diplomatic relations with Germany on February 3, 1917, the Governor ordered the Naval Militia located in New York City to duty to guard the East River approaches to the Navy Yard, and the Bridges. The bridges were policed, and tugs were chartered to patrol the East River. On March 28, 1917, this duty was taken over by the Police of the City of New York. The duty performed was highly commended by the Secretary of the Navy.

**UNITED STATES.** The officers and enlisted men attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y., were mobilized on April 6, 1917, and mustered into Federal Service at New York City on April 7, 1917, and were assigned to administrative duties in connection with recruiting and training of recruits, acquisition of training sites, aviation, and the fitting out of vessels. Afterwards individual officers attached to Headquarters were assigned to duty at stations and on ships.

By July 1, 1919, most of the Naval Militia had been released from active duty, and as the officers and men reverted to their State status, State activities were resumed. In the interim, such State functions as were necessary in connection with the Naval Militia were voluntarily performed by officers and men as they were available.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Rear Admiral</i>		
<b>Josephthal, Louis Maurice</b>	Paymaster, Yeoman USN. 30 Apr 98	Seaman Paymaster's Yeoman 1 Nav Bn. 23 Jun 91
Rk. .... 27 Feb 25	Asst Paymaster USN. .... 13 May 98	to. .... 14 Dec 98
B-NY .... 17 Oct 69	Enrolled NNV Commander (SC) .... 28 Jun 18	Asst Paymaster Ensign. 14 Dec 98
Dcn-(52) .....	Temporary Duty Bu S & A Navy Dept Wash DC. .... 1 Jul 18	Asst Paymaster Lt (JG). 11 Apr 01
Gov Stf-Aide 1 Jan 19	Commander (SC) Confirmed USNRF. .... 1 Jul 18	Paymaster Lt. .... 13 Jan 10
	Detached Bu S & A Navy Dept Wash DC. .... 17 Jul 18	Paymaster Staff of Commodore Lt Comdr. .... 19 Jun 12
	and Assigned to Fleet Supply Base 3rd Naval Dist Inactive Duty. .... 19 Jun 19	ADC to Governor. .... 1 Oct 12
	Captain (SC) Prov US NRF. .... 19 Aug 19	Retired with Rank of Commander Pay Inspector in Accordance with ML. .... 13 Jul 16
		Assigned to Duty under Retired Rank as Assistant to the Adjutant General. .... 13 Jul 16
		Active Duty. .... 16 Feb 17
		Pay Director Capt. .... 3 Apr 17
		Paymaster General Commodore. .... 9 Oct 17
		Appointed Assistant to the Adjutant General in Charge of Bureau of Naval Militia. .... 9 Oct 17
		To Retired List as Rear Admiral (SC) at Own Request. .... 1 Aug 23
		Redetailed to Active Duty Under Retired Rank as Asst to the Adjutant General. .... 1 Aug 23
		Rear Admiral Commanding Naval Militia. .... 27 Feb 25

NAVAL MILITIA — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>CHIEF OF STAFF</b>		
<i>Commander</i>		
<b>Hesselman, Leo</b>	Yeoman 2 CI USN . . . . . 30 Apr 98	Seaman Illinois Nav Mil. 24 May 98
<b>William</b>	to . . . . . 23 Nov 98	Hon Discharged . . . . . 12 Jan 99
<b>Rk . . . . . 14 Nov 19</b>	Lt Comdr . . . . .	Seaman 3 Div 1
<b>B-Ger . . . . . 27 Feb 79</b>	NNV . . . . .	NM NY . . . . . 21 Jul 06
<b>Don-(54) . . . . .</b>	To Active Duty as Nav USS Chicago . . . . . 10 Apr 17	Dropped . . . . . 9 Jan 07
	To Inactive Duty . . . . . 20 Jan 19	Ensign 3 Separate Div . . . . . 8 Aug 07
		Lt (JG) 3 Bn . . . . . 22 Jul 10
		Lt Ord Officer 3 Bn . . . . . 26 Dec 11
		Lt 3 Bn . . . . . 21 Oct 12
		Lt Comdr Nav 3 Bn . . . . . 19 May 16
		Relieved from Duty with 3 Bn to Report to Hdqs Nav Mil . . . . . 16 Oct 20
		To Reserve List as Comdr. 19 Apr 21
		To Active Duty with Hdqs Nav Mil Per- manent detail . . . . . 9 Apr 21
		Assigned to Duty as Chief of Staff . . . . . 2 Aug 26
<b>INSPECTOR</b>		
<i>Commander</i>		
<b>Lee, Robert Corwin . . . . .</b>	Midshipman US Nav	Lt Comdr Nav & Sig Offi- cer Hqs NM . . . . . 22 Sep 20
<b>Rk . . . . . 22 Oct 23</b>	to Academy . . . . . 2 Jul 06	Comdr Chief of Staff
<b>B-Neb . . . . . 30 Aug 88</b>	to . . . . . 4 Jun 10	Hqs . . . . . 22 Oct 23
	Past Midshipman . . . . . 4 Jun 10	ADC to Governor . . . . . 1 Jan 25
	to . . . . . 18 Mar 12	Captain Chief of Staff . . . . . 11 Mar 25
	Ensign . . . . . 18 Mar 12	Relieved from Duty as Chief of Staff and As- signed as Inspector NY NM . . . . . 30 Jul 26
	to . . . . . 18 Mar 15	Resigned as Aide to Gov- ernor . . . . . 7 Oct 26
	Lt (JG) . . . . . 18 Mar 15	Comdr Inspector NYNM. 30 Nov 26
	to . . . . . 1 Jul 17	
	Lt . . . . . 1 Jul 17	
	to . . . . . 1 Jul 18	
	Lt Comdr . . . . . 1 Jul 18	
	to . . . . . 1 Feb 20	
	Lt Comdr USNRF . . . . . 1 Feb 20	
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>York, Herbert Waldo</b>	Asst to Consulting Eng	Eng Lt (JG) 1 Bn . . . . . 5 Nov 00
<b>Rk . . . . . 30 Sep 11</b>	US Revenue Marine	Lt (JG) Eng Off 1 Bn
<b>B-Mass . . . . . 18 Feb 64</b>	Service 1882-1885 fire- man and Oiler 6 months machinist 8 months 2nd Asst Eng US Revenue . . . . .	with OR . . . . . 1 Jul 03
<b>Don-(52) . . . . .</b>	Marine Service 1888 Returned same 1888 . . . . .	Gunnery Officer with OR. 15 Nov 04
		Supn . . . . . 7 Jun 11
		Lt OO 1 Bn . . . . . 13 Jul 11
		Lt Comdr OO Staff of Comdr NM . . . . . 30 Sep 11
		Accepted . . . . . 9 Oct 11
<b>SURGEON</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Kimball, Cleveland</b>	Surgeon Lt NNV . . . . . 20 Feb 17	Asst Surgeon 1 Bn Lt
<b>Cady . . . . .</b>	Surgeon Lt Comdr . . . . . 18 Jun 17	(JG) . . . . . 12 May 10
<b>Rk . . . . . 12 Apr 16</b>	Surgeon Comdr USNRF . . . . . 22 Jul 19	Surgeon Lt . . . . . 24 May 15
<b>B-NY . . . . . 2 May 78</b>		Lt Comdr . . . . . 3 Apr 16
		Relieved from Duty with 1 Bn and Assigned to Hq NM . . . . . 8 Dec 24

## NAVAL MILITIA — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>NAVIGATOR AND SIGNAL OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Mackenzie, Malcom.</b>	Ensign USNRF..... 18 May 18	Seaman 6 Div 4 Bn..... 11 Jul 17
Rk..... 1 Oct 25	Lt (JG)..... 1 Oct 18	Lt (JG)..... 8 Dec 20
B-NY..... 13 Nov 94	Inactive Duty..... 3 Feb 19	Lt..... 16 Nov 22
		Lt Comdr Nav & Sig Off
		Hq NYNM..... 6 Oct 25
<b>SUPPLY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Zimmer, William Bernard.</b>	Seaman 2 Sep Nav Div... 12 Jul 98	Seaman 2 Sep Nav Div... 30 Mar 97
Rk..... 15 Jun 16	Discharged..... — Mar 99	Dropped..... 13 Jan 00
B-NY..... 6 Apr 78	Recruiting Duty Roches- ter NY and Summer- ville Nav Training Sta- tion Charlotte NY..... 27 Feb 17	Paymaster Lt 3 Bn..... 20 Apr 10
Dcn-(54).....	To Duty as Supply Off USS Granite State..... 30 Nov 17	Lt Comdr..... 15 Jun 16
	Inactive Duty..... 15 Dec 19	Relieved from Duty 3 Bn and Assigned to Hq Nav Mil..... 12 Aug 24
<b>AIDE</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Gundlach, F. Ken- neth.</b>	Seaman 1 CI NNV..... 18 Feb 17	Seaman 4 Div 1 Bn..... 4 Mar 12
Rk..... 26 Oct 25	Ensign Prov..... 4 Jan 18	Dropped..... 23 Jun 13
B-NY..... 16 Feb 95	Inactive Duty..... 2 Apr 19	Taken up..... 28 Jun 15
Dcn-(4) (51) (55).....		Re-enlisted..... 14 Mar 17
Gov Sti-Aide, 1 Jan 27		Commissioned Lt (JG) 7 Separate Div..... 6 Jun 22
		Lt..... 25 Jun 24
		Lt Comdr (Aide) Hq NM. 30 Oct 25
<b>ATTACHED</b>		
<i>Captains</i>		
<b>Fitzgerald, Edward Thomas.</b>	Cadet USN..... 13 Sep 92	Lt 2 Bn..... 27 Nov 09
Rk..... 11 May 16	Asst Eng..... 8 May 96	Navigating Lt..... 17 May 12
B-NY..... 7 Oct 74	Ensign..... 3 Mar 99	Lt Comdr as Ex Off..... 16 Feb 14
	Lt (JG)..... — Jun 01	Commander..... 9 Feb 16
	Lt..... 3 Mar 03	Capt..... 11 May 16
	Resigned..... 15 Nov 07	Relieved of Command 2 Bn & Assigned to Hq NM..... 1 Nov 26
	Capt NNV..... 24 Jan 17	
	Inactive Duty..... 16 Jun 19	

SEPARATE DIVISIONS ATTACHED TO HEADQUARTERS NY NM

6TH SEPARATE DIVISION

Armory, 25th Street and Shore Road, Whitestone Landing, N. Y., Drill Nights, Tuesday and Thursday.

The 6th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at Flushing, N. Y., on June 4, 1917, and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.M., N.Y.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized on August 2, 1917, and officers and men transferred on that date to the Kingsland Point Training Station at North Tarrytown, N. Y. During September, 1917, the Division was scattered broadcast throughout the Naval service and subsequent reassignment of officers and men show participation in practically every branch of the Naval service in foreign and home waters.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and on July 26, 1921, was redesignated as the 6th Separate Division attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y., and is now quartered in its own armory at Whitestone Landing, N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
<b>Scott, Sampson</b> .....	Midshipman USNA..... 1916-1919	Lt (JG)..... 26 Jan 23
Rk..... 24 Jan 23	Ensign USN..... 1919-1921	
B-Cal..... 19 Nov 99		
<b>Walsh, Edward J.</b> .....	Midshipman USNA..... 17 Jun 16	Lt (JG)..... 26 Jan 23
Rk..... 24 Jan 23	to..... 5 Jun 19	
B-NY..... 9 Aug 97	Ensign USN..... 6 Jun 19	
	to..... 6 Jan 21	
<i>Lieutenant (JG) (SC)</i>		
<b>Ryan, James A.</b> .....	Enrolled NNV as Seaman	Seaman 6 Div 1 Bn..... 29 May 16
Rk..... 24 Jan 23	2 Cl..... 19 Feb 17	Ensign (SC)..... 8 Dec 20
B-NY..... 26 May 94	Yeoman 3 Cl..... 7 Apr 18	Lt (JG) SC..... 26 Jan 23
	Yeoman 2 Cl..... 31 May 18	
	OSK..... 26 Sep 18	
	Inactive Duty..... 27 Aug 19	
<i>Ensigns</i>		
<b>Connery, Carleton Edward</b> .....	Enrolled NNV..... 6 Jun 17	Seaman 6 Div 4 Bn..... 6 Jun 17
Rk..... 18 Sep 25	Trfd to USNRF Cl 2 as	Disch..... 5 Jun 20
B-R.I..... 26 May 98	QM 2 Cl..... 1 Jul 18	Re-enl QM 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 20
	Inactive Duty..... 9 Jun 19	Disch..... 30 Sep 22
		Re-enl..... 1 Oct 22
		Disch..... 30 Sep 24
		Re-enl CSM..... 25 Nov 24
		Ensign..... 24 Sep 25
<b>Robinson, Allan McLeod</b> .....	Midshipman USNA..... — Jun 19	Ensign..... 27 Dec 26
Rk..... 30 Dec 26	to..... Jun 23	
B-NY..... 8 Jun 01	Ensign USN..... 8 Jun 23	
	to..... 6 Oct 24	
	Ensign USNRF..... 6 Oct 24	

## 7TH SEPARATE DIVISION, N.M., N.Y.

Armory, 451 Main Street, New Rochelle, N. Y., Telephone, New Rochelle 2413, Drill Night Thursday.

The 7th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at New Rochelle, N. Y.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized at its armory on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard on April 7, 1917. Officers and men were on that date assigned to vessels in reserve stationed at the Navy Yard from which vessels they were scattered broadcast throughout the Naval service.

On June 20, 1921, the Division was detached from the 1st Battalion, N.M., N.Y. and redesignated as the 7th Separate Division, N.M., N.Y., attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenant (MC)</i>		
<b>Fulton, Clifford Harry</b>	Lt (JG) MC..... 6 Apr 17	Lt (JG)..... 29 Sep 16
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	to..... 23 Jan 19	Lt..... 6 Oct 25
B-NY... 2 Dec 84		
<i>Lieutenant, (JG) EDO</i>		
<b>Blanchard,</b>	Seaman, USNRF..... 1 Oct 18	7 Sep Div MM 2 Cl..... 13 Sep 23
<b>Cadwallader Ford..</b>	Disch..... 1 Oct 22	Ensign..... 17 Nov 24
Rk..... 26 Oct 25		Lt (JG) EDO..... 30 Oct 25
B-Mass.. 29 Oct 98		
<i>Ensign</i>		
<b>Rowe, Frank Walter,</b>	Cadet, USNA..... 3 Jul 18	Ensign..... 6 Oct 26
<b>Jr.....</b>	to..... 2 Jun 22	
Rk..... 17 Feb 24	Ensign USN..... 2 Jan 18	
B-Ohio... 30 July 01	to..... 15 Jan 24	

8TH SEPARATE DIVISION, N.M. N. Y.

Armory, Eastern Avenue, Ossining, N. Y., Telephone, Ossining 161, Drill night, Monday.  
 The 8th Separate Division was mustered into State Service at Ossining, N. Y., on May 29, 1912, as the Eighth Division of the 1st Battalion, Naval Militia.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard on April 7, 1917. Officers and men were on that date ordered to the U. S. S. OHIO and U. S. S. INDIANA from which vessels they were scattered broadcast through the Naval service. On May 23, 1917, the Division was detached from the 1st Battalion, N.M., N.Y., and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.M., N.Y.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and upon the disbandment of the 4th Battalion was redesignated as the 8th Separate Division and attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenant (JG)</i>		
<b>Miller, John Howard</b>	Pvt Co C 71 NYV.....10 May 98	Pvt Co C 71 Inf..... 8 Apr 98
Rk..... 4 Mar 20	to.....10 Nov 98	Corp.....21 Nov 99
B-NY...20 Jun 76	Ensign NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Sgt.....25 Oct 01
	to.....12 Apr 19	Hon Disch.....21 Jul 03
		Seaman 8 Div 1 Bn.....29 May 12
		Ensign.....10 Jan 17
		Lt (JG)..... 4 Mar 20
<i>Ensigns</i>		
<b>Miller, David E.</b> .....	MM 1 Cl USN.....13 Jul 17	Ensign 8 Sep Div.....25 Aug 23
Rk..... 27 Jul 23	Mach..... 5 Jun 18	
B-NY...17 Nov 92	Ensign.....20 Feb 19	
	Inactive Duty.....19 May 19	
<b>Xavier, Frank A.</b> .....	Seaman NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 10 Div 1 Bn.....23 Feb 17
Rk..... 27 Dec 26	Seaman 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 17	Ensign.....27 Dec 26
B-NY...12 Oct 96	Radio Elec 3 Cl..... 3 Jul 18	
	Disch as Radio Elec 2 Cl.21 Feb 19	

## 11TH SEPARATE DIVISION, N.M., N.Y.

Armory, U. S. S. BRIARCLIFF, City Pier No. 7, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y. Drill night, Thursday. Telephone (Tompkinsville 2882).

The 11th Separate Division was mustered into State service at Staten Island, N. Y., on August 3, 1917 and assigned to the 4th Battalion, N.M., N.Y.

*United States Service*

WORLD WAR. Mobilized at its local rendezvous at Staten Island on August 23, 1917, and reported at the Kingsland Point Training Station on August 25, 1917. During September 1917, the Division was scattered broadcast through the Naval service and subsequent assignment of officers and men show participation in practically every branch of the Naval service in foreign and home waters.

The Division was reorganized after the World War and on July 26, 1921, was redesignated as the 11th Separate Division attached to Headquarters, N.M., N.Y. This Division has been assigned the S. S. BRIARCLIFF to be used as an armory.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
Jacobsen, Charles	Ensign NNV..... 20 Sep 17	Pvt Tr F 1 Cav..... 23 Dec 12
Rk..... 15 Jun 21		to..... 23 Dec 15
B-NY..... 9 Jul 92		Trfd Tr F Depot Unit..... 28 Aug 16
		Ensign, 4 Bn NYNM..... 14 Aug 17
		Lt..... 15 Jun 21
<i>Lieutenant (SC)</i>		
Garrison, David Herbert	Pay Clerk USN..... 1903 to 1907	Lt. (SC)..... 16 Mar 26
Rk..... 15 Mar 26	and..... 1909 to 1910	
B-NJ..... 3 Mar 76	Asst Paymaster..... 1917 to 1919	
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
McCreary, Wm. Angus	Seaman USNRF..... 25 Jun 18	Ensign..... 16 Dec 21
Rk..... 14 Jul 22	to..... 19 Feb 19	Lt (JG)..... 14 Jul 22
B-NY..... 22 Oct 96	Ensign..... 12 May 19	
	Ensign USN and resigned. 7 May 20	
Golinkin, Joseph Webster	Seaman USNRF..... — May 18	Lt (JG)..... 26 Jun 25
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	Ensign..... — Apr 19	
B-III..... 10 Sep 96	Ensign USN (T)..... 6 Oct 19	
	Resigned..... 30 Dec 21	
<i>Ensign</i>		
Gannon, John Richard	Yeoman 1 Cl NNV..... 30 May 17	Seama 2 Div 4 Bn..... 1 May 17
Rk..... 8 Nov 22	Disch as Chf Yeoman..... 30 Apr 20	Disch as Chf Yeoman..... 30 Apr 20
B-NY..... 6 Jun 94		Re-enl 11 Sep Div..... 16 Dec 20
		Comm Ensign..... 16 Nov 22
Higgins, Ronald DeWolf	QM 3 Cl USN..... 11 Jun 18	Ensign..... 6 Oct 26
Rk..... 7 Jun 23	to..... 13 Jun 19	
B-Hawaii 15 Jul 99	Cadet USNA..... 13 Jun 19	
	to..... 7 Jun 23	
	Midshipman USN..... 7 Jun 23	
	to..... 30 Jun 24	
	Ensign USN..... 1 Jul 24	
	to..... — Mar 25	



## 1ST BATTALION, N.M., N.Y.

Armory, U. S. S. ILLINOIS, Ft. West 97th St., Telephone, Riverside, 2800-2801. Hq. night, Thursday. Drill night, Monday.

This battalion was organized on June 23, 1891, as the First Battalion, Naval Reserve Artillery, which designation was changed on June 25, 1892, to First Battalion and again changed on October 16, 1900, to First Battalion, Naval Militia.

*United States Service*

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. In the U. S. Navy aboard the "Yankee," "Nahant," and other vessels and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard various vessels. (Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898; Cienfuegos, June 13, 1898; Casilda Harbor, June 20, 1898; Guantanamo, June 7, 1898.)

WORLD WAR. Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported on April 7, 1917, to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard, within 24 hours of its call for mobilization. Its officers and men were on the same day ordered to the U. S. S. OHIO, a battleship then in reserve, and made up the entire complement of this vessel. Within a few weeks after joining this ship, drafts were made upon her personnel, and many of these officers and men were scattered broadcast through the Naval Service. The members of this Battalion served in all branches of the Navy and the U. S. Marine Corps; on battleships with the fleet; on detached duty; on destroyers in and out of the War Zone; on mine layers in the North Sea, with the Naval Land Battery under Admiral Plunkett on the French front; air forces; sub-chasers; scout patrol boats; on the firing line with the Marines. Many of its officers commanded vessels both in foreign waters and at home, and served with honor and distinction through the period of the war until long after the conclusion of hostilities.

*State Service*

Quarantine troubles in September, 1892; Coast Signal Service, guarding mine fields at Willet's Point and patrol duty in New York Harbor during Spanish-American War; patrolling East River and policing East River Bridges February 3 to March 28, 1917.

The battalion was reorganized after the World War, and is now quartered on the U. S. S. ILLINOIS at the foot of West 97th Street, carrying on the training of the Naval Militia as a part of the Naval Reserve for future service. It consists of ten divisions and one Marine Company.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Commander</i>		
<b>Nelson, Theodore</b> . . . . .	Cadet & Cadet Midship-	Pvt Co C 7 Inf. . . . . 21 Dec 10
Rk. . . . . 14 Nov 19	man USNA. . . . . 1899-1902	Hon Disch. . . . . 7 Jun 12
B-Mich. . . . . 13 Mar 81	Resigned. . . . . 10 Sep 02	Lt (JG) 2 Bn NYNM. . . . . 7 Jun 12
Don-(55) . . . . .	Lt Comdr NNV. . . . . 14 Feb 17	Lt. . . . . 22 Apr 13
	Comdr USNRF. . . . . 14 Nov 19	Lt Comdr Nav. . . . . 13 Jun 16
		Relieved from duty with 2 Bn and assgd to com- mand 1 Bn NYNM. . . . . 15 Sep 26
		Comdr. . . . . 29 Sep 26
EXECUTIVE OFFICER		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Matheis, Aaron</b> . . . . .	Cadet Engineers USCG. . . . . Jul 13	Lt Comdr as 1 Lt 1 Bn. . . . . 6 Oct 25
Rk. . . . . 2 Oct 25	to . . . . . Aug 14	Relieved from assign 1 Lt and assigned as Exec. Off. . . . . 23 Dec 26
B-Penn. . . . . 4 Dec 89	3 Lt Engr USCG. . . . . Aug 14	
	to . . . . . Mar 16	
	Lt (JG) USNRF. . . . . Apr 17	
	to . . . . . Nov 18	
	Lt. . . . . Nov 18	
	to . . . . . Jan 24	
	Lt Comdr. . . . . 1 Jan 24	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Saunders, Robert</b> . . . . .	Ensign. . . . . 20 Jul 17	Seaman 2 Cl 3 Div 1 Bn. . . . . 5 Nov 14
<b>Speirs</b> . . . . .	Lt (JG). . . . . 1 Jan 18	Seaman 1 Cl. . . . . 19 Jan 17
Rk. . . . . 1 Jul 18	Lt. . . . . 1 Jul 18	Ensign. . . . . 20 Jul 17
B-Mo. . . . . 3 Mar 84		Lt. . . . . 7 Apr 24
Don-(55) . . . . .		Assgnd to duty as act 1 Lt 25 Dec 26
SURGEON		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Bullwinkel, Harry</b> . . . . .		Lt (JG) MC. . . . . 26 Jan 23
<b>Griffin</b> . . . . .		Lt MC. . . . . 17 Nov 24
Rk. . . . . 1 Oct 25		Lt Comdr MC. . . . . 6 Oct 25
B-NY. . . . . 31 Dec 93		

1st BATTALION, N.M., N.Y.—(Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Lemke, Frederick</b>	CMM NNV..... 6 Apr	17 Fireman 5 Div 1 Bn..... 26 Nov 06
<b>Godfrey</b>	to..... 28 Sep	17 Trfd 9 Div..... 8 Aug 14
Rk..... 25 Jun 25	Mach USN..... 1 Oct	17 Disch..... 7 Dec 14
B-Sweden... 3 Sep 81	to..... 13 Feb	18 Re-enl 9 Div..... 4 Jan 15
Don-(54).....	Ensign (T)..... 13 Feb	18 Re-enl as Elec 9 Div..... 17 Jul 20
	to..... 12 Oct	18 Comm Lt (JG)..... 8 Dec 20
	Lt (JG) (T)..... 12 Oct	19 Lt..... 8 Dec 21
	to..... 8 Aug	19 Lt Comdr as Eng Off..... 25 Jun 25
	Resigned..... 8 Aug	
<b>AIDE, ENGINEER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fagan, James</b>	CMM NNV..... 6 Apr	17 Fireman 5 Div 1 Bn..... 19 Aug 06
Rk..... 25 Jan 23	to..... 28 Jan	18 MM 2 Cl..... 10 Jul 12
B-Ireland 16 Aug 72	Ensign..... 29 Jan	18 MM 1 Cl..... 9 Feb 14
	to..... 19 Jun	18 Hon Disch..... 7 Jun 16
	Lt (JG)..... 19 Jun	18 Re-enl..... 8 Jun 16
	to..... 3 Jul	20 Lt (JG)..... 8 Dec 20
	Inactive Duty..... 3 Jul	20 Lt..... 27 Jan 23
<b>SUPPLY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Strand, Ernest</b>	Seaman USNRF..... 1 May	18 Ensign (SC)..... 2 Dec 21
<b>Gordon</b>	Chief Storekeeper..... 26 Oct	18 Lt (JG) (SC)..... 26 Jan 23
Rk..... 26 Oct 25	Ensign (SC)..... 20 Feb	19 Lt (SC)..... 30 Oct 25
B-NY..... 14 Sep 94	Inactive Duty..... 12 Jun 19	
<i>Ensign</i>		
<b>McCown, John</b>	Enl USN..... 24 May	17 Enl Seaman Hq Div 1 Bn 8 Jan 23
<b>Hampton</b>	Disch..... 18 Oct	20 Com Ensign (SC)..... 24 Sep 25
Rk..... 17 Sep 25	Enr USNRF..... 19 Oct	20
B-Ky..... 13 Jul 92	Disch..... 18 Oct	24
	Re-enr..... 20 Oct	24
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>		
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Seagle, Nathan A.</b>		Com Lt (Chaplain)..... 11 Mar 25
Rk..... 9 Mar 25		
B-NC..... 24 Dec 68		
<b>Dolan, Richard</b>	BM 1 Cl NNV..... 19 May	17 LdsM 2 Div 1 Bn..... 11 Dec 11
<b>Vincent</b>	Ensign..... 19 Sep	17 BM 1 Cl..... 14 Jul 15
Rk..... 25 Jun 25	Disch to accept Ensign	17 Hon Disch..... 2 May 17
B-NY..... 20 Oct 93	(T)USN..... 31 Jan	18 Lt (JG)..... 3 May 23
	Lt (JG)..... 21 Sep	18 Lt..... 25 Jun 25
	Resigned..... 12 Sep	19
<b>Wilcox, Raymond</b>	Seaman 2 Cl USNRF..... 19 May	17 Com Lt (JG)..... 13 Apr 21
<b>Horace</b>	QM 3 Cl..... 1 Nov	17 Lt..... 25 Jun 25
Rk..... 25 Jun 25	Ensign..... 23 Feb	18
B-NJ..... 22 Oct 98	Lt (JG)..... 14 Mar	19
	Released from active duty	19 Apr 19
<b>Evans, Earle R.</b>	Ensign USNRF..... 28 Feb	18 Com Ensign..... 2 Dec 21
Rk..... 2 Oct 25	Ensign USN..... 22 Apr	19 Lt (JG)..... 27 Jan 23
B-Ill..... 12 Jan 91	Released from active duty	20 Lt..... 6 Oct 25
	12 Apr 20	
<b>Haffenden, Charles</b>	QM 3 Cl USNRF..... 25 Jun	17 Comm Lt (JG)..... 8 Dec 20
<b>Radcliffe</b>	Ensign..... 26 Jan	18 Lt..... 25 Jun 25
Rk..... 25 Jun 25	Lt (JG)..... 21 Jun	18
B-NY..... 2 Nov 92	Released from Active	
	Duty..... 6 Oct	19

## 1ST BATTALION, N.M., N.Y. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenants—(Continued)</i>		
<b>Hickey, James John.</b>	Enl USN..... 2 Dec 02	Comm Lt (JG)..... 3 May 23
Rk..... 25 Jun 25	Disch as GM 3 Cl..... 15 May 08	Lt..... 25 Jun 25
B-NY.... 4 May 87	Re-enl..... 3 Jun 08	
	Disch..... 2 Jun 12	
	Re-enl as GM 1 Cl..... 24 Jun 12	
	Disch..... 7 Apr 16	
	Enl Chf GM..... 8 Apr 16	
	Ensign (T) USN..... 6 Feb 18	
	Lt (JG) (T) USN..... 1 Jul 18	
	Resigned Temporary Appointment and Disch as CGM..... 12 Feb 20	
<b>Ginna, John F.</b>	Seaman 1 Cl USNRF..... 6 Apr 17	Seaman 2 Cl 2 Div 2 Bn 24 Nov 14
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	SC 4 Cl..... 10 May 17	to RL as Lt (JG)..... 20 May 24
B-NY.... 12 Apr 97	SC 3 Cl..... 20 Jul 17	Lt..... 26 Jun 25
	MM 3 Cl..... 4 Dec 17	
	Mach..... 16 Oct 18	
	Ensign..... 20 Feb 19	
	Lt (JG)..... 6 Aug 19	
<b>Rabbage, Lewis H.</b>	Seaman 1 Cl NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Seaman 2 Cl 2 Div 1 Bn
Rk..... 27 Jun 25	BM 2 Cl..... — Apr 18	..... 20 Mar 16
B-NY.... 2 Apr 95	BM 1 Cl..... — May 18	Seaman 1 Cl..... 18 Dec 16
Dcn—(55).....	CBM..... — Jul 18	Comm Ensign..... 11 Oct 20
	Ensign USNRF..... 25 Apr 19	Lt (JG)..... 27 Jan 23
		Lt..... 27 Jun 25
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
<b>Gibbons, William J.</b>	QM 3 Cl USNRF.....	Seaman, Illinois Nav Mil. 4 Apr 06
Rk..... 21 Sep 19	QM 2 Cl USNRF.....	to..... 12 Feb 12
B-Utah... 29 Sep 86	QM 1 Cl USNRF.....	Lt (JG) NYNM..... 21 Feb 21
	Ensign..... 10 Jun 17	
	to..... 21 Sep 18	
	Lt (JG)..... 21 Sep 18	
<b>Curran, Frederick Michael.</b>	QM 3 Cl USNRF..... 14 Jan 18	Ensign..... 21 Feb 21
Rk..... 1 Jan 26	to..... 15 Jun 18	To Reserve List..... 19 Oct 22
B-Mass... 14 Feb 97	Ensign..... 15 Jun 18	Comm Lt (JG)..... 16 Mar 26
	Inactive Duty..... 1 Sep 19	
<b>McWillie, Charles Wm.</b>	Midshipman USNA..... 10 Jul 18	Ensign..... 7 Apr 24
Rk..... 17 Sep 25	Resigned on Graduation... 3 Jun 22	Lt (JG)..... 6 Oct 25
B-Miss... 4 Sep 99		
<b>Hickernell, Charles W.</b>	Columbia Radio School... 10 Sep 17	Comm Lt (JG)..... 26 Jun 25
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	to..... 4 Dec 17	
B-Ohio... 5 Aug 93	RE 3 Cl..... 5 Dec 17	
	to..... 29 Jan 18	
	USNA..... 30 Jan 18	
	to..... 29 May 18	
	Ensign Submarine School... 30 May 18	
	to..... 11 Dec 18	
	Rel to Inactive Duty..... 13 Sep 19	
<b>Thomson, Walter G.</b>	Ensign USNRF..... 21 Sep 17	Comm Lt (JG)..... 26 Jun 25
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	Lt (JG)..... 18 Sep 18	
B-NY.... 12 Jan 99		
<b>Stabler, John Paul.</b>	Seaman USNRF..... 31 May 17	Comm Ensign..... 21 Apr 22
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	to..... 8 Oct 18	Lt (JG)..... 26 Jun 25
B-Penn... 7 Jan 96	Ensign..... 8 Oct 18	
	Rel to Inactive Duty..... 18 Sep 19	

## 1st BATTALION, N.M., N.Y. — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>MARINE COMPANY</b>		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Fisher, Robert</b>	Pvt 1st Mtr Btry.....	16 Pvt 1 Mtr Btry..... — Mar 16
<b>Bogardus</b> .....	2 Lt Inf and Air Svc..... — Apr 17	to..... — Apr 17
Rk..... 26 Oct 26	to..... — Feb 19 1	1 Lt 12 Inf..... — Sep 20
B-NY..... 3 Mar 96	Pvt Cpl Sgt and Acting 1st Sgt USMC..... — Sep 22	to..... — Jan 22
	to..... — Sep 25	1 Lt Mar Corps Br NY NM..... 11 Nov 26
<i>Ensigns</i>		
<b>Gillies, Louis Archibald</b> .....	Enr USNRF..... 27 Sep 20	Enl as Seaman 1 Div 1 Bn..... 12 Jul 20
Rk..... 27 Jun 25	Hon Disch..... 26 Sep 24	Prom BM 1 Cl..... 25 May 22
B-NY..... 31 Jul 03	Re-enr..... 20 Oct 24	Hon Disch..... 3 Jun 24
		Re-enl..... 10 Mar 24
		Warrant Continued Comm Ensign..... 27 Jun 25
<b>Harvey, Charles Wesley</b> .....	Enr NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Enl as Seaman 2 Div 1 Bn..... 28 Mar 17
Rk..... 28 Mar 23	Dis from Active Duty..... 23 Sep 19	Hon Dis as BM 2 Cl..... 4 Apr 20
B-NJ..... 3 Mar 94		Re-enl as Seaman 2 Cl..... 19 Jul 20
		Prom BM 2 Cl..... 25 Jul 20
		BM 1 Cl.....
		Comm Ensign..... 2 Apr 23
<b>Murray, Davis Chas.</b>	NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Enl Seaman 2 Cl 3 Div 1 Bn..... 24 May 15
Rk..... 27 Jun 25	Dis..... 22 Mar 19	F&H Disch as Seaman 1 Cl..... 5 May 22
B-NY..... 23 Jun 96		Re-enl..... 8 May 22
		Prom BM 1 Cl..... 14 Oct 22
		Prom Ensign..... 27 Jun 25
<b>Chambers, Robert John</b> .....	USNRF Seaman 2 Cl..... 6 May 18	Enl Seaman 6 Div 1 Bn..... 18 Jul 21
Rk..... 28 Mar 23		Comm Ensign..... 2 Apr 23
B-NY..... 27 Dec 96		
<b>Becker, John B.</b> .....	USNRF Ensign..... 14 Sep 18	Ensign..... 6 Jun 22
Rk..... 6 Jun 22	to..... 18 Dec 18	
B-NY..... 9 May 78		

## 2ND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.

Armory, First Avenue and 52d Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., telephone, Sunset 2806—2807. Headquarters night, Monday

Organized and mustered in July 6, 1897, as the Second Naval Battalion. The designation was changed to Second Battalion, Naval Militia, on October 16, 1900.

*United States Service*

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** In the U. S. Navy aboard the "JASON," and other vessels, and in the U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "AILEEN," "ELFRIDA," "ENQUIRER," "HUNTRESS," "KANAWHA," "NEW HAMPSHIRE," "RESTLESS," and "SYLVIA." (Havana, Aug. 11, 1898.)

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized on April 6, 1917, and reported to the Commandant, Third Naval District on April 7, 1917, at Brooklyn, N. Y. The command consisted of 575 officers and men and increased to 1,250 officers and men on September 6, 1917 when recruiting was suspended. On April 14, 1917, 325 officers and men reported for duty on the U. S. S. KENTUCKY and U. S. S. NEW JERSEY. Shortly after drafts were made upon the personnel of these two battleships and the 2d Battalion Armory, and they were scattered broadcast through the Naval service. The sea-going personnel served on dreadnoughts, cruisers, transports, converted yachts, repair ships, fuel ships, submarines, sub-chasers, destroyers etc., and with the 6th Battle Squadron attached to the Grand Fleet in the North Sea; the air forces served in England, Belgium, France, Italy and Brazil; the marines served on board ships; at stations, and on the firing line in France and Belgium. Many of its officers commanded vessels both in foreign waters and at home, and served with honor and distinction through the period of the War until long after the conclusion of hostilities.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Commander</i>		
<b>Lackey, Frank Ross.</b>	Lt Comdr NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn..... 19 Jul 99
Rk..... 8 Nov 22	Inactive Duty..... 23 May 19	Gun Capt 2 Cl..... 18 Apr 01
B-NY..... 28 Aug 80		Gun Capt 1 Cl..... 1 May 02
Den-(52).....		BM..... 14 Nov 05
		Ensign 2 Bn..... 17 Jul 08
		Lt..... 12 Jul 11
		Lt Comdr..... 19 May 16
		Comdr Ex Off..... 16 Nov 22
		Assigned to Comm 2 Bn.. 1 Nov 26
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Finken, Chas. Edw..</b>	Lt NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn..... 22 May 00
Rk..... 21 Sep 18	Lt Comdr Prov USNRF. 21 Sep 18	Gun Capt 2 Cl..... 12 Mar 03
B-NY..... 28 Jul 82	Inactive Duty..... 8 Jan 19	Gun Capt 1 Cl..... 12 Jun 03
		Ensign 2 Bn..... 10 Jan 11
		Lt (JG)..... 19 Jun 12
		Lt..... 16 Jun 16
		Lt Comdr..... 3 May 23
ENGINEER OFFICER		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Kane, Jasper Thos..</b>	CMM USN..... 9 Jun 98	Seaman Chief Machinist
Rk..... 1 Apr 16	to..... 19 Aug 98	2 Nav Bn..... 14 Jun 97
B-NY..... 8 May 76	Lt Comdr NNV..... 7 Apr 17	to..... 19 Nov 00
	Inactive Duty..... 19 May 19	Engr Lt (JG)..... 19 Nov 00
		Lt (JG) Eng Off..... 1 Jul 03
		Lt Engr Off..... 24 Jun 10
		Lt Comdr..... 1 Apr 16
SURGEON		
<i>Lt. Commanders</i>		
<b>Lynch, Thos. Aloysius</b>	Lt Comdr NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Hosp App 2 Bn..... 13 Jan 14
Rk..... 10 Jun 16	Inactive Duty.....	Hosp Steward..... 10 Mar 14
B-NY..... 7 Jul 84		Asst Surgeon Lt (JG)..... 21 Jun 15
		Surgeon Lt..... 24 Feb 16
		Surgeon Lt Comdr..... 10 Jun 16
<b>Carey, John Jos.</b>	Lt MC NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Asst Surgeon Lt (JG) 2
<b>Maria.</b>	Inactive Duty..... 11 Jun 19	Bn..... 22 Mar 16
Rk..... 29 May 23		Lt..... 6 Jul 16
B-NY..... 11 Oct 82		Lt Comdr Staff of Comm. 29 May 23
Den-(55)		

## 2ND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Wallace, Edw. Antony</b>	Chaplain USA . . . . . 4 Sep 17	Chaplain (Lt) 2 Bn. . . . . 18 Jun 23
Rk . . . . . 18 Jun 23	Hon Disch . . . . . 24 May 19	
B-Mass . . . . . 11 Apr 86		
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Nexsen, Randolph</b>	Lt NNV . . . . . 22 Jan 17	Lt (JG) Eng Off 2 Bn. . . . . 11 Jul 10
<b>Halliday</b>	Lt Comdr USNRF . . . . . 21 Sep 18	Lt Eng Off . . . . . 2 Jul 13
Rk . . . . . 18 Aug 18	Inactive Duty . . . . . 24 Feb 19	Lt Comdr . . . . . 9 Mar 22
B-NY . . . . . 18 Jul 82		
Den-(54)		
<b>SUPPLY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Welsh, Frank John, Jr.</b>	Ensign (SC) NNV . . . . . 2 Jan 17	Seaman 2 Bn. . . . . 25 Feb 08
Rk . . . . . 9 Mar 25	Lt (JG) (SC) . . . . . 1 Jan 18	MAA 2 Cl. . . . . 29 May 12
B-Ohio . . . . . 9 May 86	Lt (SC) . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Asst Paymaster Lt (JG) . . . . . 18 Dec 16
	Inactive Duty . . . . . 18 Apr 19	Lt Comdr (SC) . . . . . 11 Mar 25
<b>ASST. SUPPLY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Shea, Wm. Patrick</b>	Yeoman 1 Cl NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Seaman 2 Cl 2 Bn. . . . . 24 Feb 13
Rk . . . . . 25 Jun 25	Chief Yeoman . . . . . 15 Nov 17	Trfd to 7 Div. . . . . 9 Mar 15
B-NY . . . . . 21 Oct 86	Ensign (SC) . . . . . 25 Nov 18	Yeoman 1 Cl. . . . . 28 May 15
	Inactive Duty . . . . . 23 Dec 19	Ensign (SC) . . . . . 4 Apr 21
		Lt (JG) (SC) . . . . . 17 Nov 24
		Lt (SC) . . . . . 25 Jun 25
<b>Sesselberg, Arthur Walters</b>	Ensign NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 31 Mar 06
Rk . . . . . 1 Jan 18	Lt (JG) . . . . . 8 Nov 17	Gun Capt 2 Cl. . . . . 25 Apr 11
B-NY . . . . . 11 Jul 88	Lt . . . . . 1 Jan 18	BM 1 Cl. . . . . 23 May 12
		Ensign 2 Bn. . . . . 26 May 13
		Lt (JG) . . . . . 12 Jan 17
		Lt . . . . . 22 Oct 23
<b>Armstrong, Harry Pearson</b>	Chf QM NNV . . . . . 6 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 6 Mar 06
Rk . . . . . 1 Jul 18		Gun Capt 2 Cl. . . . . 7 Apr 09
B-NY . . . . . 11 Aug 88		Gun Capt 1 Cl. . . . . 28 Jan 11
		QM 1 Cl. . . . . 29 May 12
		Chf QM . . . . . 6 May 13
		Ensign . . . . . 30 Mar 17
		F & H Dis . . . . . 2 Apr 20
		Com Lt . . . . . 16 Mar 26
<b>Coakley, Wm. J.</b>	BM 1 Cl NNV . . . . . 26 Jul 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 15 Mar 09
Rk . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Lt (JG) . . . . . 18 Apr 18	BM 1 Cl. . . . . 30 Jan 14
B-NY . . . . . 30 Aug 87	Lt . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Ensign 2 Bn. . . . . 26 Jul 17
		Lt . . . . . 17 May 21
<b>Harrington, Wilson H.</b>	Ensign NNV . . . . . 4 Apr 17	Fireman 6 Div 2 Bn. . . . . 18 Jan 10
Rk . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Lt (JG) . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Water tender . . . . . 23 May 12
B-NY . . . . . 29 Jul 89	Lt . . . . . 30 Dec 18	CMM . . . . . 30 Jan 14
	Inactive duty . . . . . 4 Oct 19	Ensign . . . . . 3 Apr 17
		Lt . . . . . 17 Feb 22
<b>Arkebauer, Jesse Oliver</b>	US Asst Inspr US Marine license . . . . . 7 Jul 07	Ensign 2 Bn. . . . . 24 May 15
Rk . . . . . 1 Jan 18	Lt (JG) NNV . . . . . 20 Apr 17	Lt (JG) . . . . . 15 Jan 17
B-Ill . . . . . 1 Sep 71	Lt . . . . . 1 Jul 18	Lt . . . . . 30 Oct 25
	Inactive Duty . . . . . 1 Nov 19	

## 2ND BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenant — (Continued)</i>		
<b>O'Connell, Wm. Joseph</b>	Lt (JG) NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 5 Div 2 Bn..... 28 May 06
Rk..... 1 Jan 18	Lt..... 1 Jan 18	Oiler..... 21 Apr 07
B-NJ... 29 Jun 88	Inactive Duty..... 29 Jan 19	CMM..... 22 May 12
		Ensign..... 2 Jul 13
		Lt (JG)..... 23 Jun 16
		Lt..... 7 Apr 24
<b>Young, Joseph Mack</b>	Cadet, USNA..... 1906-1907	Seaman 7 Div 2 Bn..... 26 Jun 16
Rk..... 1 Jul 18	Ensign NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Ensign..... 7 Mar 17
B-Texas.. 27 Sep 86	Lt (JG)..... 1 Jan 18	Lt..... 11 Oct 20
	Lt..... 4 Jan 19	
	Inactive Duty..... 17 May 19	
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
<b>Denton, Edw. Louis</b>	BM 1 Cl NNV..... 12 May 17	Seaman 2 Bn..... 16 Dec 12
Rk..... 9 Nov 22	CBM NNV.....	GM 2 Cl..... May 15
B-NY... 20 Jul 92	Ensign..... 20 Dec 17	BM 1 Cl..... Jul 17
		Ensign..... 8 Dec 20
		Lt (JG)..... 16 Nov 22
<b>O'Connell, Michael Jephson</b>	Ensign NNV..... 4 Dec 17	Fireman 5 Div 2 Bn..... 7 Jun 12
Rk..... 25 Jun 24	Lt (JG)..... 1 Nov 18	MM 2 Cl..... 9 Jul 12
B-NY... 6 Jan 91	Lt..... 1 Jul 18	Trfd 6 Div..... 10 Jun 13
	Inactive Duty..... 14 Apr 19	MM 1 Cl..... 28 May 15
		Ensign 2 Bn..... 3 Apr 17
		Lt (JG)..... 25 Jun 24
<b>Donnelly, Hugh J.</b>	Seaman NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 2 Bn..... 11 Mar 13
Rk..... 8 Nov 22	Coxswain..... Oct 17	F & H Dis..... 16 Jun 16
B-NY... 20 Nov 90	CBM..... 15 Aug 18	Re-enl 1 Div 2 Bn..... 14 Feb 17
	Ensign..... 18 Dec 18	Ensign..... 16 Dec 21
	Inactive Duty..... 15 Jul 19	Lt (JG)..... 16 Nov 22
<i>Ensigns</i>		
<b>Sessions, Wm. Alton</b>	Seaman 2 Cl NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 3 Div 2 Bn..... 27 Nov 16
Rk..... 3 May 23	Disch as BM 2 Cl..... 9 Mar 20	Ensign..... 3 May 23
B-NY... 3 Aug 97		

## 3RD BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y.

Armory, 900 Main Street, East, Rochester, N. Y. Telephone, Stone 1058. Hdqrs. night, Tuesday.

September 29, 1891, the Second Separate Battery, Naval Reserve Artillery, was mustered into the State service at Rochester, N. Y.; designation changed on June 25, 1892, to Second Separate Naval Division and on October 16, 1900, to Second Separate Division, Naval Militia. On July 27, 1907, the Third Separate Division, Naval Militia, was mustered into the State Service at Buffalo, N. Y., and on January 25, 1910, a separate signal division was organized at Rochester, N. Y. On February 14, 1910, the Third Battalion, Naval Militia, was formed of these three divisions.

*United States Service*

**SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.** Second Separate Naval Division in U. S. Navy and in U. S. Auxiliary Naval Force aboard the "FRANKLIN" and other vessels.

**WORLD WAR.** Mobilized April 6, 1917, and reported for duty to the Commandant, Philadelphia Navy Yard, on April 9, 1917, with the following exceptions: 9th Division reported on board the "U. S. S. GRANITE STATE"; Air forces at Aviation Station at Bay Shore; 11th Division at Buffalo was mustered in on July 27, 1917, and reported to Training Station at Summerville; Marine Companies reported to Commandant Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, N. Y., on May 8th, 1917. Upon reporting at their Federal stations, the units were disintegrated and scattered broadcast through the Naval Service. The sea-going personnel served on dreadnoughts, cruisers, transports, repair ships, fuel ships, submarines, destroyers, sub-chasers, etc., and with the 6th Battle Squadron attached to the Grand Fleet in the North Sea; the air forces served at Air Stations in all Allied countries and on the front; the Marines on board ships, at stations, and on the firing line in France and Belgium.

The Battalion was reorganized after the War, and the 10th, 12th and 13th Divisions and First Marine Company were mustered out of State service. The battalion is now carrying on the training of the Naval Militia as a part of the Naval Reserve for future service. It now consists of 10 divisions and 1 marine company organized as follows, viz.: 1st Division at Dunkirk, N. Y., June 1, 1912; 2nd Division at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1891; 3rd Division at Buffalo, N. Y., July 27, 1907; 4th Division at Watertown, N. Y., June 18, 1913; 5th Division at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1910; 6th Division at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1910; 7th Division at Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1914; 8th Division at Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 4, 1916; 9th Division at Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1916; 11th Division at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1917; 2nd Marine Co. at Rochester, N. Y., April 7, 1917.

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Captain</i>		
<b>Graham, Wm. Jas.</b> . . . . .	Pvt Co H 3 NY Vol Inf. . . . . 1 May 98	Pvt 1 Sep Co. . . . . 19 May 90
Rk. . . . . 15 Jun 21	Sgt. . . . . 17 May 98	Hon Disch. . . . . 2 Jan 99
B-NY . . . . . 22 Jul 68	1 Lt 201 NY Vol. . . . . 21 Jul 98	Ensign 2 Sep Div NM . . . . . 9 Jul 01
	to . . . . . 15 Oct 98	Lt (JG) . . . . . 17 Mar 03
	Commander NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Aide Stf Capt Comm NM. . . . . 3 Feb 08
	Inactive Duty . . . . . 24 May 19	Lt Aide Stf Commodore. . . . . 4 Mar 10
		Lt 3 Bn. . . . . 1 Apr 10
		Lt Comdr Ex Off. . . . . 9 Dec 12
		Comdr Ex Off. . . . . 15 Jun 16
		Capt Comd3 Bn. . . . . 15 Jun 21
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Commander</i>		
<b>Lyon, Harry Benj.</b> . . . . .	Lt NNV . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Pvt 43 Sep Co. . . . . 2 Jan 94
Rk. . . . . 10 Jan 25	Inactive Duty . . . . . 15 Apr 19	Dropped . . . . . 16 Nov 94
B-NY . . . . . 15 Mar 73		Taken up . . . . . 22 Jun 95
Gov Stf-Aide, . . . . .		Dropped . . . . . 4 May 96
1 Jan 27 . . . . .		Lt (JG) 3 Bn NM. . . . . 4 Jun 12
		Lt. . . . . 29 Jun 14
		Lt Comdr Nav. . . . . 15 Jun 21
		Comdr Ex Off. . . . . 3 Mar 25
<b>NAVIGATOR</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Gill, John Malachi.</b> . . . . .	Ensign NNV . . . . . 6 Apr 17	Seaman 9 Div 3 Bn. . . . . 15 Nov 16
Rk. . . . . 10 Jan 25	Lt (JG) . . . . . 1 Jan 18	Ensign . . . . . 15 Feb 17
B-NY . . . . . 31 Jan 88	Lt. . . . . 1 Jul 18	to Res List as Lt. . . . . 12 Apr 22
	Inactive Duty . . . . . 20 Feb 19	to Duty with 3 Bn. . . . . 12 Apr 22
		Lt Comdr 3 Bn. . . . . 9 Mar 25



## 3RD BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>ENGINEER OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Howe, Henry</b>	Ensign NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Ensign 3 Bn..... 9 Apr 13
<b>Laurence, Jr.</b>	Lt (JG)..... 12 Apr 17	Lt (JG)..... 15 Jun 16
B-NY... 22 Oct 87	Lt..... 1 Jan 18	Lt Comdr Eng Off..... 20 Jun 25
Rk..... 10 Jan 25	Inactive Duty..... 25 Feb 19	
<b>SURGEONS</b>		
<i>Lt. Commanders</i>		
<b>Waterman, Julius</b>	Asst Surg MR Corps USN13 Feb 17	Lt MC..... 10 Mar 20
<b>Louis</b>	PA Surgeon..... 28 Mar 18	Lt Comdr MC..... 27 Dec 22
Rk..... 26 Jul 22	Inactive Duty..... 18 Jun 19	
B-NY... 18 Mar 90		
<b>Case, Otis Jameson</b>	Act Asst Surg USCS..... 1 Apr 09	Lt (JG) MC 3 Bn..... 8 Feb 17
Rk..... 29 Jul 25	to..... 15 Jan 10	Lt Comdr MC..... 29 Jul 25
B-NY... 15 Aug 83	Lt (JG) MC NNV..... 7 Apr 17	
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
<b>Stebbins, Edward</b>	Hosp App 1 CI USNRF.. Nov 18	Lt (JG) MC..... 19 Oct 20
Rk..... 27 May 18	Lt (JG) MC..... 4 Jan 19	
B-NY... 9 Oct 89		
<b>Ford, Francis</b>		Lt (JG) MC..... 11 Sep 26
Rk..... 2 Sep 26		
B-Penn.. 3 May 92		
<b>Thomas, Chas. C.</b>		Lt (JG) MC..... 11 Sep 26
Rk..... 2 Sep 26		
B-Iowa.. 12 Jul 99		
<b>Marsden, Geo. A.</b>		Lt (JG) MC..... 29 Jan 26
Rk..... 22 Jan 26		
B-NY... 1 Nov 95		
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>		
<i>Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Rosa Ma<sup>h</sup>ew Jacob</b>		Lt CC 3 Bn..... 29 Jan 26
Rk..... 22 Jan 26		
B-Canada 1 Sep 66		
<b>ORDNANCE OFFICER</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>O'Neill, Stephen</b>	Lt NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 2 Sep Div..... 11 Feb 02
<b>Joseph</b>	Inactive Duty..... 6 Oct 19	Gun Capt 1 Cl..... 30 Apr 06
Rk..... 10 Jan 25		Ensign 3 Bn..... 18 May 10
B-NY... 21 Oct 81		Lt..... 17 Feb 17
		Lt Comdr Ord Off..... 20 Jun 25
<b>SUPPLY OFFICER</b>		
<i>Ensign</i>		
<b>Johnson, Roy Everard</b>	Fireman 3 Cl NNV..... 24 May 17	Fireman 1 Cl 5 Div 3 Bn. 5 Apr 17
Rk..... 26 Apr 23	Yeoman 3 Cl..... 27 Mar 18	Yeoman 1 Cl..... 14 Apr 20
B-NY... 10 Jul 96	Disch as Yeoman 2 Cl... 23 May 20	Ensign 3 Bn..... 26 Apr 23

## 3RD BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<b>ATTACHED OFFICERS</b>		
<i>Lt. Commander</i>		
<b>Bailey, Frank Joel</b> ...	Lt (JG)..... 30 Jul 17	Seaman 3 Sep Div..... 27 Jul 07
Rk..... 29 Jun 25	Lt..... 1 Jan 18	Ensign..... 18 Sep 09
B-NY... 22 Nov 74	Released from Active Duty 17 Apr 19	Lt (JG)..... 24 Feb 14
		F & H Disch..... 1 Mar 17
		Lt 3 Bn..... 3 Mar 25
		Lt Comdr..... 28 Jul 25
<i>Lieutenants</i>		
<b>Heyl, Louis</b> .....	Ensign NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 3 Bn..... 1 Jun 12
Rk..... 25 Mar 22	Lt (JG)..... 2 Jan 18	Ensign 3 Bn..... 16 Feb 15
B-NY... 22 Jun 81	Inactive Duty..... 11 Oct 19	Lt (JG)..... 17 Feb 17
		Lt..... 25 Mar 22
<b>Bruce, Chandler Leonard</b>	CBM NNV..... 16 Apr 17	Seaman 3 Div 3 Bn..... 22 Jun 08
Rk..... 10 Jan 25	Inactive Duty..... 15 Dec 18	Dropped..... 3 Mar 09
B-NY... 13 Jun 86		Taken up..... 4 Oct 10
Den-(54).....		BM 1 Cl..... 27 Mar 13
		Hon Dis..... 26 Jan 16
		Re-enl..... 27 Jan 16
		Hon Disch..... 7 Feb 17
		Re-enl..... 8 Feb 17
		Ensign 3 Bn..... 12 Mar 20
		Lt (JG)..... 31 Aug 22
		Lt..... 3 Mar 25
<b>Angley, Harrison John</b>	Lt NNV..... 12 Apr 17	Pvt Co C 1 Inf..... 24 Mar 96
Rk..... 28 May 15	Lt Comdr.....	Dropped..... 23 Sep 98
B-NY... 12 Dec 74	Inactive Duty..... 2 Dec 19	Enl as Sea 2 Cl 4 Div 3 Bn 18 Jun 13
		Lt (JG) 3 Bn..... 27 Aug 13
		Lt..... 28 May 15
<b>Forsyth, Chas. Benjamin</b>	Pvt 1 Cl Tr H 1 Cav..... 30 Jun 16	Pvt Tr H 1 Cav..... 5 Jan 16
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	to..... 15 Mar 17	Hon Disch (disability)..... 11 Apr 17
B-NY... 4 Jun 90	CBM USNRF..... 29 Apr 18	Ensign, 3 Bn NM..... 10 Mar 20
	Ensign..... 8 Oct 18	Lt (JG)..... 26 Apr 23
	Inactive Duty..... 7 Mar 19	Lt..... 30 Jun 25
<b>Baist, Henry George</b>	CMM NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Fireman 2 Cl 5 Div 3 Bn 21 Feb 12
Rk..... 10 Jan 25	to..... 5 Aug 18	Trfd 7 Div..... 12 May 14
B-NY... 20 Mar 87	Ensign..... 5 Aug 18	MM 1 Cl..... 17 Aug 15
Den-(55).....	Inactive Duty..... 6 May 19	Hon Disch..... 29 Feb 16
		Re-enl (warrant cont)..... 1 Mar 16
		Ensign, 3 Bn..... 10 Mar 20
		Lt..... 3 Mar 25
<b>Brewer, Robert I.</b>	CMM USNRF..... 29 Jul 18	Lt (JG) 3 Bn..... 20 Jul 21
Rk..... 22 Jan 26	Mach..... 27 Nov 18	Lt..... 29 Jan 26
B-NY... 13 Apr 94	Ensign..... 5 Apr 19	
	Lt (JG)..... 9 Aug 19	
	Inactive Duty..... 18 Oct 19	
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>		
<b>Haldt, Herbert Theodore</b>	Seaman NNV..... 6 Apr 17	App Seaman 2 Div 3 Bn 23 Mar 17
Rk..... 22 Jan 26	Coxswain.....	BM 2 Cl..... 6 Apr 17
B-NY... 15 Mar 97	Disch..... 8 Sep 20	Disch..... 23 Nov 20
		Re-enl BM 1 Cl..... 23 Nov 20
		Coxswain.....
		Ensign..... 18 Jul 23
		Lt (JG)..... 29 Jan 26
<b>Bond, Kerner Eldridge</b>	Midshipman USNA..... 6 Jul 18	Ensign 3 Bn..... 10 Mar 25
Rk..... 22 Jan 26	to..... 2 Jun 22	Lt (JG)..... 29 Jan 26
B-NY... 2 Jun 00		
<b>Spear, Ray Wilbur</b>	Landsman (elec radio)..... 12 Dec 17	Ensign 3 Bn..... 31 Aug 22
Rk..... 22 Jan 26	Ensign..... 14 Oct 18	Lt (JG)..... 29 Jan 26
B-NY... 18 Mar 87	Inactive Duty..... 23 Jan 19	

## 3RD BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Continued)

Name, grade, date of rank	Service	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Lieutenants (JG) — (Continued)</i>		
<b>Thomas, John Valentine</b>	CMM..... 6 Apr 17	Pvt Co C 74 Inf..... 1 Sep 85
Rk..... 10 Jan 25	Mach..... 11 May 18	Dropped..... 20 May 89
B-NY..... 16 Feb 66	Inactive Duty..... 7 May 19	Taken up..... 1 Jul 90
Dcn-(53).....		Hon Disch..... 21 May 92
		Seaman 3 Sep Div NM
		NY..... 27 Jul 08
		Trans to 5 Div 3 Bn..... 2 Dec 10
		Hon Disch as CMM..... 28 Apr 15
		Re-enl..... 29 Apr 15
		Re-enl..... 30 Jun 19
		Ensign 3 Bn..... 20 Jul 21
		Lt (JG)..... 3 Mar 25
<b>Alloway, David Louis</b>	Warrant Mach..... 9 Jun 18	Ensign 3 Bn..... 20 Jul 21
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	Mach..... 13 Feb 19	Lt (JG)..... 30 Jun 25
B-NY..... 11 Feb 97	Ensign..... 14 Jun 19	
	Inactive Duty..... 16 Jun 19	
<b>Skimin, Jacob Vincent</b>	GM 3 Cl..... 6 Apr 17	Seaman 8 Div 3 Bn..... 1 May 16
Rk..... 29 Jul 25	GM 2 Cl..... 11 Nov 18	GM 3 Cl..... 26 Feb 17
B-Canada. 6 May 91	GM 1 Cl and Chief GM..... 2 Feb 20	Hon Disch..... 10 Oct 20
	Disch..... 20 Feb 20	Re-enl as Chief GM..... 11 Oct 20
		Ensign..... 31 Aug 22
		Lt (JG)..... 29 Jul 25
<i>Ensigns</i>		
<b>Bentley, Vincent</b>	Seaman 2 Cl Seaman 1 Cl	Seaman 2 Cl 1 Div 3
Rk..... 29 Jun 25	Coxswain and BM 2 Cl	Bn..... 4 Apr 17
B-Penn..... 7 Aug 98	USNRF..... 7 Apr 17	Ensign..... 29 Aug 25
	to..... 4 Aug 19	
<b>Vander Meulen, Steberen</b>	Seaman 2 Cl NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 3 Bn..... 29 Jun 16
Rk..... 10 Jan 25	Disch as Seaman 1 Cl..... 23 Oct 19	Re-enl..... 11 Nov 20
B-Holland. 13 Sep 97		Disch..... 10 Nov 24
		Re-enl..... 18 Dec 24
		Comm Ensign 3 Bn..... 3 Mar 25
<b>Zacharias, Casper</b>	GM 3 Cl NNV..... 7 Apr 17	Seaman 1 Div 3 Bn..... 4 Mar 15
Rk..... 29 Jul 25		Re-enl 1 Div..... 23 May 21
B-NY..... 27 Feb 98		Re-enl..... 12 Feb 25
		Comm Ensign..... 29 Jul 25
<b>Haidt, Fred'k Henry</b>	Seaman, Coxswain BM 2	Seaman 2 Cl 2 Div 3
Rk..... 26 Jun 25	Cl and BM 1 Cl NNV. 7 Apr 17	Bn..... 8 Oct 12
B-NY..... 4 Mar 93	to..... 8 Dec 18	Seaman 1 Cl..... 10 Feb 17
		Re-enl as BM 1 Cl..... 23 Mar 17
		Ensign 3 Bn..... 30 Jun 25
<b>Haverly, Howard Leslie</b>	Seaman NNV..... 27 Apr 17	Seaman 3 Div 3 Bn..... 6 Apr 17
Rk..... 10 Jan 25		Ensign 3 Bn..... 3 Mar 25
B-Ohio..... 14 Mar 92		
<b>Stone, Edwin L.</b>		Ensign 3 Bn..... 26 Apr 23
Rk..... 26 Apr 23		
B-Mass..... 8 Nov 73		
<b>Hyde, Albert Charles</b>	Seaman 2 Cl NNV..... 28 Jul 17	Enl 4 Div 3 Bn as
Rk..... 18 Jul 23	QM 2 Cl..... 14 Dec 17	Seaman..... 28 Jul 17
B-NY..... 13 Mar 95	Disch as QM 1 Cl..... 9 Jan 19	Hon Disch..... 22 Nov 20
		Re-enl as QM 1 Cl..... 28 Nov 20
		Ensign 3 Bn..... 18 Jul 23
<b>Lighthouse, Joseph Adam</b>	QM 1 Cl NNV..... 6 Apr 17	Seaman 6 Div 3 Bn..... 28 Feb 13
Rk..... 26 Apr 23	Chief QM..... 22 Apr 17	QM 1 Cl..... 1 Oct 15
B-NY..... 17 May 95	Disch..... 26 Feb 20	Disch..... 29 Feb 16
		Re-enl..... 3 Mar 16
		F&H Disch..... 13 Nov 20
		Re-enl..... 14 Nov 20
		Ensign 3 Bn..... 26 Apr 23

## 3RD BATTALION, NAVAL MILITIA, N. Y. — (Concluded)

Name, grade, date of rank	SERVICE	
	In the Army or Navy of the United States or of foreign states	In the National Guard or Naval Militia
<i>Ensigns—(Continued)</i>		
<b>McCumber, Ralph Henry</b>	Seaman 2 Cl USNRF . . . . . 11 Jul 18	MM 1 Cl 7 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 28 Feb 22
Rk . . . . . 2 Sep 26	to . . . . . 10 Aug 19	CMM . . . . . 1 Jan 24
B-NY . . . . . 2 Aug 97		Re-enl . . . . . 28 Feb 25
		Comm Ensign . . . . . 11 Sep 26
<b>Ewen, Quirin G.</b>		Seaman, 8 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 22 Mar 24
Rk . . . . . 10 Jan 25		Ensign 3 Bn . . . . . 3 Mar 25
B-Wis . . . . . 13 Jun 96		
<b>Switzer, Charles Allen</b>	Seaman 2 Cl NNV . . . . . 30 Jul 17	Seaman 8 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 30 Jul 17
Rk . . . . . 10 Jan 25		Ensign . . . . . 3 Mar 25
B-NY . . . . . 13 Feb 95		
<b>Duff, Robert Hiram</b>	CMM . . . . . 7 Apr 17	Seaman 8 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 1 May 16
Rk . . . . . 2 Aug 22	Mach . . . . . 25 Nov 18	CMM . . . . . 12 Mar 17
B-NY . . . . . 10 Jul 85	Inactive Duty . . . . . 21 Feb 19	Ensign . . . . . 31 Aug 22
<b>Pidgeon, John Francis</b>	App Seaman USN . . . . . 27 Oct 19	Ensign 3 Bn . . . . . 3 Mar 25
Rk . . . . . 10 Jan 25	to . . . . . 12 Jan 20	
B-NY . . . . . 16 Sep 03		
<b>Cullinan, James Patrick</b>	Seaman 2 Cl . . . . .	Seaman 9 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 15 Nov 16
Rk . . . . . 10 Jan 25	Seaman 1 Cl . . . . . 6 Apr 17	F&H Disch . . . . . 20 Jun 21
B-NY . . . . . 19 Nov 92	Coxswain . . . . . to 15 Mar 20	Ensign . . . . . 3 Mar 25
	BM 2 Cl all from	
MARINE CORPS		
<i>1st Lieutenant</i>		
<b>Doyle, Edward Frank</b>	Pvt US Marine Corps . . . . . 12 Nov 18	Pvt Co H 3 Inf . . . . . 4 Feb 18
Rk . . . . . 16 Jun 25	to . . . . . 20 Jan 20	Hon Disch as Corp . . . . . 14 Aug 18
B-NY . . . . . 25 Jan 99		Enl as Corp 2 Marine Co 3 Bn NM . . . . . 5 Jun 22
		2 Lt Marine Corp 3 Bn . . . . . 18 Jul 23
		1 Lt MC 3 Bn . . . . . 30 Jun 25
WARRANT OFFICERS		
<i>Gunner</i>		
<b>Morley, Robert Jas.</b>	Enl USN . . . . . 12 Sep 02	Enl 2 Div 3 Bn . . . . . 12 Jul 10
Rk . . . . . 6 Jul 21	Hon Disch . . . . . 22 Sep 06	Hon Disch . . . . . 10 Jan 14
B-NY . . . . . 4 Mar 84	CGM NNV . . . . . 6 Apr 17	Re-enl as CGM 3 Bn . . . . . 6 Apr 17
	Gunner, USNRF . . . . . 7 Sep 18	Warranted Gunner . . . . . 6 Jul 21
	Rel from Active Duty . . . . . 24 Mar 19	

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS

Name, grade and date of rank	To reserve list		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>Commodore</i>			
DeKay, Eckford C. . . . . 5 Jul	21 4 Bn. . . . .	5 Jul 21	New York City.
<i>Captains</i>			
Satterlee, Herbert L. . . . . 21 Apr	96 1 Bn. . . . .	16 Mar 16	New York City.
Raynor, Russell. . . . . 27 Nov	14 1 Bn. . . . .	27 Nov 14	New York City.
Franklin, Wm. B. . . . . 10 Jul	20 1 Bn. . . . .	10 Jul 20	New York City.
<i>Commanders</i>			
Martin, Kingsley L. . . . . 30 Jun	11 2 Bn. . . . .	2 May 16	Brooklyn.
Perry, Arthur I. . . . . 10 Jun	16 2 Bn. . . . .	11 Sep 22	Brooklyn.
<i>Lt. Commanders</i>			
Patten, Wm. H. . . . . 28 Mar	23 1 Bn. . . . .	21 Jul 26	New York City.
Farwell, Earle . . . . . 3 Apr	16 1 Bn. . . . .	11 Feb 23	New York City.
Boyd, Wm. H. . . . . 3 Apr	16 1 Bn. . . . .	2 Apr 20	Staten Island.
Dickinson, Leon . . . . . 28 Dec	16 2 Bn. . . . .	8 May 23	Brooklyn.
Erdwurm, Frank . . . . . 17 Jul	17 4 Bn. . . . .	26 Jul 21	New York City.
Ferguson, Wm. Henry . . . . . 8 Oct	17 Hq NM. . . . .	10 Mar 20	Albany.
Humphreys, Francis L. . . . . 14 Jul	22 Hq NM. . . . .	12 Apr 24	New York City.
Huntington, John C. . . . . 25 Jun	25 1 Bn. . . . .	8 Jul 26	New York City.
Moore, Arthur . . . . . 28 Apr	21 2 Bn. . . . .	28 Apr 21	Brooklyn.
MARINE CORPS			
<i>Major</i>			
Rorke, Jas. Francis. . . . . 29 May	23 Hq NM. . . . .	24 Nov 24	Brooklyn.
<i>Lieutenants</i>			
Bailey, Chas. L. . . . . 12 May	17 4 Bn. . . . .	25 May 20	Hudson Falls.
Bartley, Arthur M. . . . . 25 Jun	25 1 Bn. . . . .	4 Jan 26	New York City.
Bouton, Clyde Sanford. . . . .	Dental Corps. . . . .		New York City.
Darlymple, Fitz William. . . . . 10 Feb	20 1 Bn. . . . .	15 Feb 22	New Rochelle.
Dangel, Louis Henry . . . . . 1 Jul	18 3 Bn. . . . .	9 Jul 23	Watertown.
Garrison, David H. . . . .	Supply Corps. . . . .		
Greene, Joseph David. . . . . 1 Jul	18 USNRF. . . . .	4 Dec 22	New York City.
Liddy, Lucien E. . . . . 18 Jun	23 Supply Corps. . . . .	26 Jun 23	Brooklyn.
MacCallum, Clarence. . . . . 1 Jul	18 2nd Bn. . . . .	13 Apr 22	Brooklyn.
MacCollom, Augustus, Jr. . . . . 29 Jan	17 1 Bn. . . . .	21 Dec 18	Ossining.
Martin, Wm. L. . . . . 22 May	17 4 Bn. . . . .	11 Jun 20	Albany.
Morris, Edw. J. . . . . 17 Nov	17 Med Corps. . . . .	6 Oct 26	Staten Island.
Nichols, Wm. A. . . . .	Chaplain Corps. . . . .	10 Sep 23	Staten Island.
Pennington, Frank Henry. . . . . — Dec	18 4 Bn. . . . .	26 Apr 21	White Plains.
Peterson, Martin J. . . . . 14 Oct	18 3 Bn. . . . .	18 May 22	Buffalo.
Powers, Walter Linsley. . . . . 1 Jul	18 1 Bn. . . . .	1 Nov 20	New York City.
Ross, John O. G. . . . . 23 Nov	25 4 Bn. . . . .	22 Jan 26	Yonkers.
Scanlon, Philip M. . . . . 1 Jul	18 2 Bn. . . . .	13 Nov 22	Brooklyn.
Scott, Lester C. . . . .			
Sornborger, Edwin C. . . . . 25 Mar	10 Hq NM. . . . .	10 Apr 17	Buffalo.
MARINE CORPS			
<i>Captain</i>			
Ball, Clarence. . . . . 1 Jul	18 3rd Bn. . . . .	21 Oct 26	Rochester.
<i>Lieutenants (JG)</i>			
Allen, Forest W. . . . . 31 Aug	20 3 Bn. . . . .	23 Apr 25	Buffalo.
Booth, Chas. E., Jr. . . . . 4 Dec	23 USNRF. . . . .	19 Feb 25	New York City.
Clay, Frederick G. . . . . — Jun	23 USN. . . . .	29 May 24	Plainfield, N. J.
Duffett, Wayne. . . . . 1 Oct	18 3 Bn. . . . .	28 Apr 21	Rochester.
Dunn, Jos. F. . . . . 2 Aug	17 1 Sep Div. . . . .	22 May 22	New York City.
Elder, Grover C. . . . . 23 Dec	16 Med Corps. . . . .	16 Dec 25	Rochester.
Ferguson, Wm. F. . . . . 1 Jul	18 1 Bn. . . . .	24 Jan 21	New York City.
Fisk, Kenneth. . . . . 24 Aug	20 USNRF. . . . .	21 Feb 21	New York City.
Gallahar, Hugh W. . . . . 26 Oct	25 7 Sep Div. . . . .	15 Dec 25	New Rochelle.
Ross, Fred M. . . . . 6 Mar	26 3 Bn. . . . .	6 Mar 26	Niagara Falls.
Ryttenberg, Clarkson P. . . . . 21 Jun	19 USNRF. . . . .	12 Sep 22	New York City.
Smith, Wilbert A. . . . . 21 Sep	18 3 Bn. . . . .	8 Mar 21	Ossining.
Squire, Amos O. . . . . 10 Jun	12 Med Corps. . . . .	26 Dec 16	Ossining.
Tode, Arthur M. . . . .	USNRF. . . . .	7 Jul 24	New York City.
Wilcox, Howard N. . . . . 5 Jun	19 4 Bn. . . . .	14 Apr 26	Ossining.

## STATE RESERVE OFFICERS — (Concluded)

Name, grade and date of rank	To reserve list		Residence
	Organization in which last served	Date	
<i>Ensigns</i>			
Bentley, Forest A. .... 17 Feb 22	2 Bn. ....	31 Mar 26	Brooklyn.
Bierau, Hiram D. .... 13 Nov 18	USNRF. ....	12 Sep 22	Brooklyn.
Buecking, Martin H. .... 2 Aug 22	3 Bn. ....	7 Apr 26	Buffalo.
Bouvier, Frank R. .... 28 Feb 18	1 Bn. ....	6 Feb 23	New York City.
Crabtree, Albert E. .... 22 Apr 19	1 Bn. ....	11 Oct 22	New York City.
Donahue, Jas. A. .... 3 Apr 17	2 Bn. ....	27 Dec 26	Brooklyn.
Doyle, John P. .... 27 Jun 25	1 Bn. ....	24 Sep 25	New York City.
Fox, Thos. J. .... 10 Nov 24	1 Bn. ....	25 May 26	New York City.
Flynn, Wm. W. .... 18 Dec 18	USNRF. ....	4 May 21	New York City.
Humm, Al ert W. .... 28 Jul 21	6 Sep Div. ....	9 Nov 25	New York City.
Kissam, Gordon D. .... 4 Jun 24	USN. ....	6 Oct 25	New York City.
Lieb, Marion C. .... 1 Mar 19	USNRF. ....	18 Jan 26	Hastings-on-Hudson
McMullin, Fred'k J. .... 9 Apr 18	3 Bn. ....	15 Jan 25	Watertown.
Marzall, John A. .... — Oct 18	Supply Corps USNRF.	20 Apr 26	New York City.
Mee, Harry W. .... 26 Apr 23	Supply Corps. ....	13 Jul 25	Rochester.
Schultheis, Wm. .... 29 Apr 18	4 Bn. ....	27 Dec 22	New York City.
Stegrist, Paul W. .... — Jun 24	USN. ....	22 Mar 26	New York City.
Singer, Samuel J. .... — Jun 24	USN. ....	6 Oct 25	Patterson, N. J.
Striegel, Edward H. .... 27 Feb 19	3 Bn. ....	19 Feb 23	Buffalo.
MARINE CORPS			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Fishbaugh, Lloyd B. .... 10 Mar 20	3 Bn. ....	21 Mar 23	Rochester.

# INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Abeel, Alfred H.	346	Ball, Clarence	369
Abrams, Walter C.	152	Bandler, Harry S.	344
Acker, Eben E.	347	Banks, David	339
Ackerman, Gilbert E.	292, 323	Banks, Robert A.	221, 337
Adams, Lewis R.	245, 321	Banks, William T.	249, 329
Adams, Roscoe C.	111	Barager, Albert M.	341
Addison, Matthew G.	339	Barinque, Jean P.	200, 326
A'Hearn, Martin J.	339	Barker, Edward	347
Ahlers, Herman R.	318, 325	Barlow, Joseph R. K.	347
Alden, George M.	339	Barmon, Daniel W.	339
Aldridge, Ira Lewis	221, 327	Barnum, Charles H.	347
Alexander, Joseph M.	243, 335	Barnum, Edward H.	348
Alexanderson, Walter F.	316	Barrett, Archibald B.	132, 336
Allen, Forest W.	369	Barrett, Frank B.	346
Allen, Richard J.	193, 323	Barrett, Julian B.	294, 328
Alley, Charles G.	348	Barthman, Henry C.	345
Allison, Thomas M.	104, 326	Bartley, Arthur M.	369
Allott, Alfred J.	233, 325	Barron, Eric S.	315, 323
Alloway, David L.	367	Barrows, David N.	340
Alonge, John G.	222, 325	Barry, Douglas C.	171, 326
Alt, Walter F.	263, 327	Bartholomew, Alanson D.	343
Amaroux, George L.	340	Bascom, George J.	346
Amsel, Maxwell R.	135, 329	Batcher, Frank E.	154, 324
Amunds, George R.	236, 334	Battle, John A.	176, 335
Anderson, Hampton	161, 328	Baumhofer, Haldane A.	213, 328
Anderson, Henry J.	196, 327	Beach, Raymond B.	236, 324
Anderson, John A.	347	Beahan, William J.	343
Andes, Hugh White.	135, 334	Beale, Pascal P.	345
Andrews, Frederick W.	137, 324	Beamish, Edgar T.	77, 322
Andrews, James	162, 327	Beasley, Crawford	347
Angevin, Robert W.	341	Beattie, Lawrence	288, 319
Angley, Harrison J.	369	Beatty, Robert L.	210, 333
Anthony, William	255, 326	Beck, Arthur C.	247, 326
Appel, Ronald B.	176, 336	Beck, Robert D.	259, 323
Appleton, Daniel	345	Becker, John B.	360
Archer, Howard L.	116, 324	Becker, Joseph G.	308, 336
Arkebauer, Jesse O.	362	Becker, Joseph W.	205, 321
Armstrong, Donald	294, 322	Behrens, Charles N.	227, 325
Armstrong, Harry P.	362	Belcher, Leslie	236, 320
Arnold, Jack R.	290, 336	Bell, Ernest L. Jr.	243, 334
Arthur, Lloyd J.	247, 326	Bell, James A.	347
Ashley, Douglas V.	341	Bell, John Daniel Jennings.	343
Ashunan, Elijah J.	172, 327	Bell, Oliver L.	81, 321
Aslan, George C.	140, 333	Bell, Royden S.	343
Aste, Robert L.	313, 330	Bell, Walter L.	339
Atkins, Rufus A.	219, 326	Bellows, Elbert E.	338
Augustin, George W.	339	Bendell, Herman	345
Auringer, Horace E.	183, 327	Bennett, Asel James.	147, 326
Austin, Elmore F.	268, 319	Benson, Frederick S.	127, 326
Austin, Eugene K.	345	Bentley, Charles W.	343
Ayers, Lemuel D.	135, 320	Bentley, Forest A.	370
		Bentley, Vincent C.	367
Babcock, Charles E. P.	345	Berg, Emil J.	253, 335
Babcock, Edwin G.	339	Bergbom, Adolph R.	161, 334
Babcock, Louis L.	345	Berger, Arthur J.	276, 325
Bailey, Chas. L.	369	Berry, Charles W.	338
Bailey, Daniel N.	223, 337	Berry, Charles W. Jr.	72, 324
Bailey, Frank J.	366	Berry, George G.	68, 327
Baist, Henry G.	366	Berry, Joseph I.	340
Baker, Charles A.	341	Berthold, Peter N.	111, 333
Baker, Charles J.	197, 327	Bessette, Louis J.	92, 327
Baker, Guy E.	347	Best, John	258, 328
Baker, John G.	343	Beutell, Martin L.	348
Baker, Louis M.	117, 323	Beverly, George C.	347
Baker, Stahlman S.	294, 323	Bierau, Hiram D.	370
Baldwin, Frederick W.	235, 319, 322	Bird, Harrison K.	339
Baldwin, Frederick W. Jr.	239	Bisenius, Charles F.	252, 331
Baldwin, Harry B.	339	Bishop, Leonard Alun.	91, 327

	PAGE		PAGE
Bishop, Mortimer	348	Brown, Clinton B.	304, 324
Bixby, Ambrose S.	347	Brown, David S.	247, 336
Blackburn, John T. D.	341	Brown, Frederick Jacob	344
Blake-Lobb, Clarence E.	104, 326	Brown, Gordon L.	294, 334
Blakeman, Earle C.	256, 326	Brown, James L.	363, 328
Blakeslee, Charles G.	151, 319	Brown, John E.	103, 336
Bianchard, C. Ford	354	Brown, Raymond S.	247, 324
Blanchfield, Frank Patrick	344	Brown, Richard A. H.	164, 333
Blatt, Meyer Harold	341	Brown, Samuel A. Jr.	209, 322
Bleecker, Anthony J.	346	Brown, Thomas E. Jr.	134, 333
Bles, Charles D.	174, 320	Brown, Thurber A.	346
Blewitt, George I.	283, 335	Brown, Walter Francis Anselm	341
Blinzler, Carl F.	265, 334	Brown, William H.	72, 327
Bliss, George L.	249, 321	Brown, Harold G.	154, 324
Bloomer, Frank H.	338	Browne, Raymond W.	115, 331
Boarman, Marcus D.	213, 325	Browne, William P.	287, 332
Bogardus, Abram A.	347	Bruns, Frederick V.	340
Bohonnon, Ralph Wm.	263, 336	Buchheim, William	341
Boisvert, Leon	262, 334	Buck, Sidney F.	343
Bollenbacher, James T.	200, 333	Buecking, Martin H.	369
Bolton, John W.	206	Buell, Ralph Polk.	133, 320
Bond, Kener E.	366	Buffaum, Sampson W.	265, 336
Bonney, Edward J.	216, 324	Buicke, Harold C.	213, 335
Booth, Chas. E.	369	Bullard, Frank M.	232, 326
Borland, John N.	347	Bullwinkle, Harry G.	357
Boswell, Charles O.	339	Burdick, Howard	338
Bosworth, James H.	265, 334	Burke, Andrew J.	187, 333
Boughan, Ben Austin	341	Burke, Thomas F. Jr.	171, 328
Boughton, William H.	88, 327	Burkhart, James M.	145, 331
Bourne, George L.	341	Burkle, Leo C.	284, 335
Bouton, Clyde Sanford	369	Burleigh, George W.	339
Bouvier, Frank R.	370	Burnett, William L.	339
Bowers, Karl J.	182, 332	Burns, Brendan A.	172, 321
Bowdish, Clifford Eber	343	Burns, John J., Jr.	75, 327
Boyd, Wm. H.	369	Burnton, Maurice E.	347
Boyer, James S.	339	Burr, Daniel S.	346
Boyle, John, Jr.	341	Burrell, Paul Z.	269, 331
Boynton, Nehemiah	349	Burrhus, James C.	338
Bradley, Guy N.	317, 333	Burton, Emery W.	182, 324
Bradner, Frank W.	318, 320	Busener, Henry H.	314, 323
Bradt, Edward T.	91, 336	Bush, Robert P.	347
Brady, William E.	164, 325	Butler, Homer C.	223, 326
Bragg, Henry T.	347	Butler, John G.	347
Brandon, David R.	134, 333	Butler, John P.	85, 321
Brandt, Erdmann N.	125, 324	Butler, Louis W.	347
Brayley, Reginald H.	291, 323	Butler, Robert McC.	284, 332
Brazill, George K.	125, 324	Butler, William F.	338
Brecht, Arnold W.	207, 330	Butt, Clifford W.	102, 327
Brenner, Edward F.	173, 329	Byrne, John J.	300, 319
Brennan, Burnett Fletcher	341	Byrne, Michael W.	199, 322
Brennan, Edward L.	149, 322	Byrne, Stephen A.	103, 328
Brennan, George L.	338	Byrne, Thomas F.	307, 328
Brennan, Lennox C.	96, 320	Byrnes, Thomas J.	276, 322
Brennan, William P.	110, 324	Byrnes, Robert A.	340
Brennan, York W.	338	Byron, John J.	61, 238, 320
Brewer, Robert I.	366		
Brides, Arthur E.	158, 325	Cable, William A.	348
Bridges, Charles W.	348	Cadotte, Damase J.	67, 320
Bridges, Thomas Austin	343	Cahill, John M.	296, 328
Bridgman, Oliver B.	345	Caille, Harold	189, 331
Briegel, George F.	171	Calhoun, Douglass A.	95, 330
Briggs, Albert H.	346	Calkins, Frederick R.	348
Brittan, Sydney	157, 334	Callahan, John, Jr.	347
Brock, Ronald C.	265, 323	Callender, William E., 2nd.	271, 323
Brodie, Orrin Lawrence	341	Cameron, Henry B.	285, 324
Broga, Dwight C.	120, 321	Campbell, Alfred B.	348
Brokaw, George Tuttle	344	Campbell, Ernest A.	158, 320
Brooks, Henry H.	339	Campbell, James H.	283, 325
Brotheridge, Herbert J.	295, 322	Campbell, LaVerne F.	141, 328
Brown, Heywood C.	345	Campion, James G.	282, 321
Brower, Laurence G.	175, 324	Canut, Louis J.	179, 324
Bruce, Chandler L.	366	Carabba, Nicholas	179, 326
Bruce, Charles E.	346	Carden, Blythe P. L.	210, 333
Bruckmann, Gustav T.	347	Carey, John J. M.	361
Brundage, Arthur E.	226, 325	Carey, John M.	167, 333
Brush, Edmund J.	132, 327	Cargill, Stephen M., Jr.	133, 334
Bryant, Mortimer D.	286, 319	Carl, William	112, 334
Bryant, Tracy L.	147, 326	Carleton, Charles DuB.	156, 334
Bryde, Wesley L.	161, 323	Carlson, Oscar	341
Brown, Albert R.	259, 323	Carmichel, William J.	126, 328
Brown, Ames T.	254, 321	Carney, John A.	101, 330
Brown, Christopher W.	318, 322	Carpenter, Robert Elias	343



	PAGE
Carpenter, William H.	344
Carr, William R.	113, 333
Carroll, James T.	163, 327
Carroll, John F.	347
Carswell, William B.	120, 334
Carter, Edward A.	250, 335
Cary, Everett C.	287, 333
Case, Otis J.	365
Case, Wheeler C.	341
Cashin, Edward L.	228, 325
Cass, Chauncey S.	343
Cassedy, J. Townsend.	226, 336
Cattanaoh, James S.	159, 323
Cavaliero, Alfred	162
Cavanaugh, John R.	153, 330
Cederberg, Norris R.	272, 324
Chamberlain, Carlross J.	256, 331
Chambers, Robert J.	360
Chandler, George F.	340
Chandler, Walter, Jr.	344
Chandler, Walter K.	128, 332
Chapin, Louis W.	302, 328
Chapin, William H.	345
Chapman, Clarence C.	344
Charles, William S.	345
Chase, Arthur B.	281, 322
Chase, James T.	346
Cheney, Perry W.	224, 329
Chisholm, Frank R.	340
Chisum, William W.	218, 329
Choate, John H., Jr.	107, 332
Christoffel, John B.	346
Church, Wm. J.	200, 334
Ciaccio, Balthasar M.	183, 333
Cipollari, Joseph	346
Clancy, Clyde A.	207, 333
Clapp, Herbert M.	297, 330
Clare, John E. L., Jr.	306, 330
Clark, George H.	147, 321
Clark, John L.	341
Clark, Louis H.	110, 321
Clarke, Percy L.	221, 332
Clarkson, Albert B.	218, 333
Classie, Joseph W.	338
Clay, Fred'k G.	369
Clayton, Charles E.	299, 325
Clement, Lucius R.	205, 323
Clements, Albert	240, 320
Clemminshaw, Charles G.	346
Clemson, Richard D.	338
Cleveland, James W.	345
Clinton, Charles A.	320, 340
Cluett, Walter H.	309, 340
Clune, Patrick H.	112, 320
Clute, William T.	348
Coakley, Frank M.	283, 334
Coakley, Wm. J.	362
Coates, William B.	341
Cochran, George G.	340
Cochran, Henry L.	346
Cochran, John A.	346
Cochrane, Henry D., Jr.	79, 326
Coffey, John A.	62, 69, 332
Cole, Ashley W.	345
Cole, Homer F.	140
Cole, Jacob R.	112, 328
Cole, Lewis, F.	121, 323, 327
Coleman, Daniel E. S.	285, 320
Coleman, Hugh	347
Coleman, William J.	331
Colles, Christopher J.	346
Collin, Thomas C.	345
Collins, George F.	209, 329
Collins, James G., Jr.	166, 328
Collis, Lloyd	339
Colloton, Francis T.	184, 324
Colprice, Leo	264, 325
Columbine, Edmund R.	317, 336
Colvin, Eugene T. H.	303, 323
Comans, Emmet A.	149, 333
Compton, C. H. Ranulf.	340
Conefrey, Frank	98, 324

	PAGE
Conklin, Frank A.	340
Conklin, James A.	343
Conley, George M.	114, 327
Conley, Louis D.	339
Conlon, James	347, 339
Connell, Leo O.	139, 336
Connors, John J., Jr.	113, 323
Connery, Carleton E.	353
Connery, Michael H.	68, 321
Connolly, James N.	349
Conover, Arlie B.	145, 327
Conradt, Edw. J.	200, 320
Conroy, James G.	61, 340
Content, Washington	346
Converse, Rob Roy McN.	349
Cooke, Carleton S.	298, 328
Cooke, James H.	340
Cooke, James P.	339
Cookingham, Henry J., Jr.	339
Cooper, Frederick H.	341
Corbett, Clarence J.	162, 335
Corr, Joseph E.	203, 331
Corwin, George W.	341
Corwin, Walter E.	186, 320
Costelloe, Patrick P.	156, 333
Costigan, William J.	319
Cotillo, Salvatore A.	61, 192, 340
Cottle, Edmund P.	345
Cotton, Henry R.	154, 329
Coughlin, James Wm.	128, 331
Coulbourn, Hugh A.	286, 323
Coulter, John A.	238, 329
Cowen, George W.	341
Cox, Charles H.	92, 331
Cox, Hugh J.	167, 330
Cox, John F.	241, 337
Crabtree, Albert E.	370
Crandall, William M.	211, 328
Crane, Charles B.	128, 325
Cray, Eugene J.	152, 324
Creech, John H.	316, 328
Crego, Ernest R.	91, 332
Crennan, Raymond A.	196, 332
Crim, William D.	298, 326
Crocker, Frank H.	237, 330
Cronan, Thomas D. L.	338
Cronin, Francis J.	341
Cronin, Gerald E.	340
Cronin, James M.	340
Crook Montgomery P.	131, 325
Crooks, George W.	347
Crosby, William W.	273, 331
Crossett, Frederick M.	340
Crowley, George P.	188, 326
Crowley, Jerome B. F.	195, 321
Cruewell, Rudolph	241, 329
Crum, William P.	163, 336
Cruse, George Edwin.	341
Cullinan, James P.	368
Cumisky, Edward J.	134, 326
Cummings, Bernard F., Jr.	340
Cunningham, Eugene M.	106, 327
Cunningham, George F.	79, 333
Curran, Frederick M.	359
Curran, Joseph B.	306, 328
Curtin, Thomas E.	92, 336
Cuthbertson, Harry A.	249, 335
Cutler, Augustus W.	165, 331
Daley, George W.	138, 322
Dalrymple, FitzWilliam	369
Daly, George Augustin.	341
Daly, Richard T.	338
Dangle, Louis H.	369
Daniell, John F.	339
Daniel, Richard Curd.	341
Dardingkiller, Frederick M.	100, 335
Darling, Harry A.	116, 322
Darlington, Henry	189, 325
Dauchy, William P.	339
Davidson, Herbert	158, 332
Davidson, Henry F.	269, 324

	PAGE		PAGE
Davies, Samuel D.	100, 321	Doutney, William W.	240, 334
Davis, David D.	294, 321	Dove, Daniel D.	238, 325
Davis, Fellowes, Jr.	341	Dowling, William B.	69, 334
Davis, Loyal L.	339	Downs, Thomas	67, 321
Davis, Ralph H.	183, 327	Downs, William E.	278, 319
Davison, Floyd A.	210, 333	Doyle, Edward F.	368
DaVolio, Joseph M.	216, 336	Doyle, James J.	162, 323
Day, Arthur M.	272, 320	Doyle, John T.	370
Dayton, Edwin W.	340	Dreher, Ernest C.	338
Deahan, Thomas V.	107, 337	Dressell, John A. H.	347
Dean, John J.	279, 321	Driggs, Laurence L.	339
Deary, John F.	315, 334	Driscoll, Keith F.	294, 333
DeAtkine, Armand N.	267, 334	Driscoll, Norman J.	239, 334
DeBerri, Edmond M.	343	Droste, George T.	258, 323
DeBevoise, Frank	290, 330	Drury, George A.	118, 329
Decker, Percy W.	341	DuBois, Charles A.	346
Dedell, Lawrence W.	119, 332	Duff, Robert H.	368
Dedell, Thomas C.	118, 320	Duffett, Wayne	369
DeFiganiere, Frederick	148, 320	Duffield, Howard	349
DeForest, Henry P.	346	Duffy, Edward	345
De Forest, Louis E.	340	Duffy, Edward F. Jr.	106, 327
Degenaar, Christopher B.	91, 326	Duffy, Francis P.	193, 320
DeKalb, William R.	222, 337	Duffy, John E.	346
DeKay, Eckford C.	369	Duffy, Thomas A.	107, 336
DeLamater, Walter A.	246, 319	Dufort, Leo W.	93, 331
Delaney, John T.	338	Duncan, Charles E.	153, 329
Delany, John A.	347	Dunlevy, Charles Mullins.	172, 332
Delcambre, Alfred P.	280, 323	Dunn, Charles E.	149, 328
Delemos, Sidney P.	340	Dunn, Jos. F.	369
DeNeau, Roy E.	206, 334	Dunn, Martin M.	191, 335
Denham, Thomas A.	98, 325	Dunn, Robert M.	347
Denison, Albert E.	340	Dunne, Edw. H.	107, 324
Denny, George M.	293, 322	Dunne, John J.	164, 337
Denny, Thomas	339	Dunseith, James G.	345
Denton, Edward L.	363	Dunseith, John F.	347
Depew, Chauncey M.	345	Dunspaugh, George R.	97, 321
Depp, Peter M.	238, 335	Duntze, William O.	307, 324
DeKoeber, Richard F.	239, 337	Durkee, Roosevelt W.	139, 336
DeRoza, Joseph G.	313, 328	Durnford, George A.	138, 332
DeRusso, Louis J.	184, 323	Dwinell, George W. L.	316, 321
Dewitt, Harvey S.	343	Dwinell, John S.	314, 331
Dexter, Thurston H.	338	Dwyer, Joseph P.	90, 325
Dickinson, Leon	368	Dwyer, Michael J.	347
Dieges, Charles J.	339	Dye, Daniel C.	346
Diehl, George C.	346	Dyer, George R.	190, 319
Dillon, Edward M.	341	Earle, Eugene M.	346
Dineen, Aloysius C.	77, 325	Earle, Victor M.	341
Disbrow, Robert N.	346	Easton, Roland J.	111, 322
Dixon, John J.	347	Eaton, Earl H.	285
Dixon, John J.	347	Eban, Lambert L.	248
Dixon, Robert L.	161, 330	Eddington, Edmund J.	242, 334
Dixon, Willard L.	211, 329	Edelmann, Walter	266, 332
Doan, Louis	198, 324	Edgerton, Benjamin M.	313, 323
Dockstader, Lawrence A.	170, 329	Edmunds, Euston F.	215, 321
Doherty, Francis X.	209, 333	Edmunds, Maynard K.	216, 327
Dolan, Richard V.	358	Edwards, Ficken H.	346
Dolan, Thomas P.	111, 331	Edwards, Robert, Jr.	340
Dollen, John	240, 334	Edwards, Walter D.	338
Domminey, John V.	157, 332	Egan, Raphael A.	225, 319
Donahue, Jas. A.	370	Egelston, Nathaniel H.	297, 320
Donahue, John J.	113, 324	Egloff, William J.	141, 324
Donelan, Thomas E.	312, 326	Ehrlich, Manfred W.	340
Donnelly, Frank J.	167, 334	Ehrlich, Oscar F. Jr.	343
Donnelly, Hugh J.	363	Elmiller, William C.	208, 334
Donnelly, Walter E.	247, 326	Elbe, Max H.	211, 320
Donnelly, William M.	340	Elder, Grover	369
Donner, Willard H.	109, 319	Eliot, Walter G.	345
Donnocker, Charles J.	207, 320	Elkind, Harry	170, 325
Donovan, James C.	232, 321	Elliot, Paul D.	174, 330
Donovan, Timothy F.	345	Ellard, Charles H.	308, 322
Doody, Richard F.	95, 323	Elliott, George A.	137, 320
Dooley, Thomas P.	202, 330	Elliott, Harold Wm.	132, 335
Doran, Edmund T.	194, 334	Ellis, Frederick W.	216, 328
Dorval, Alphonzo C.	348	Elwin, Lionel E.	163, 330
Dornin, William Coffin.	344	Emond, Daniel L.	269, 335
Dose, George H.	243, 331	Emrich, Gordon C.	99, 335
Doty, Alvah M.	346	Endress, Theodore F.	258, 328
Douden, Clarence O.	348	Engel, Nicholas	345
Doudera, Frank	341	Enos, Frank M.	346
Dougherty, Edward J.	246, 321	Erdwurm, Frank	369
Dougherty, Theodore	343	Ericks, Louis H., Jr.	101, 330
Douglas, Bernard M.	78, 322		

	PAGE
Ericson, Oscar W. G.	305, 321
Erialdsen, Oscar	340
Esbach, Edward B.	80, 322
Eschelman, Karl F.	340
Euchner, Perry C.	296, 322
Evans, Charles W.	190, 329
Evans, Earl R.	358
Ewen, Quirin G.	368
Fagan, Edward J.	170, 328
Fagan, James	358
Fahnestock, Samuel F.	347
Fairservis, Thomas	61, 96, 319
Falke, Joseph V.	284, 331
Falkenstein, Henry H.	338
Falls, DeWitt C.	339
Fanning, William L.	299, 329
Fanton, Lloyd R.	156, 334
Farley, James J.	82, 332
Fargo, James Congdell.	341
Farmer, Harry H.	139, 320
Farrell, Harry J.	86, 322
Farrell, William J.	274, 323
Farrington, Edgar C.	341
Farris, Emil M.	205, 335
Farwell, Earle	369
Feehey, Patrick H.	141, 325
Feld, George C.	76, 330
Ferguson, Wm. E.	369
Ferguson, Wm. F.	369
Ferris, Charles B.	173, 332
Feuerherd, Victor E.	291, 328
Field, William Putnam.	343
Fiesel, Joseph B.	197, 328
Fiester, John Lovell.	343
Fillmore, Charles W.	339
Findlay, William L.	330
Finkelmeier, William	340
Finken, Charles E.	361
Finlay, John J.	347
Firmes, George A.	249, 335
Fischer, Walter	152, 336
Fishbaugh, Lloyd B.	370
Fishberg, Mark	245, 326
Fisher, George G.	341
Fisher, Harris B.	346
Fisher, Lyman J.	341
Fisher, Robert B.	360
Fisher, Samuel P.	341
Fisk, Kenneth	369
Fisk, Willard C.	345
Fiske, Charles E.	340
Fitch, Edward A.	340
Fitzgerald, Edward T.	352
Fitzgerald, Maurice J.	166, 335
Fitzpatrick, John Tracy	343
Fitzpatrick, Paul G.	274, 330
Fitzsimmons, Thomas E.	189, 326
Flach, George L.	231, 337
Flandreau, Alexander S.	80, 333
Flanigan, William M.	267, 323
Flannery, Joseph F.	193, 323
Fleming, Thomas R.	340
Fleming, William J.	198, 334
Fletcher, William A.	89, 322
Flint, Harold L.	269, 328
Flood, Bernard A.	339
Floyd, William R., Jr.	119, 325
Flynn, George W., 2nd.	209, 334
Flynn, John, Jr.	345
Flynn, Ramsey W. J.	340
Flynn, Sylvester W.	117, 333
Flynn, Wm. W.	370
Fogarty, James P.	173, 324
Foley, Edmund D.	338
Foley, Frank C.	341
Foley, Maurice J.	87, 332
Foot, John H.	339
Forbush, Clifton H.	227, 323
Force, Malcolm W.	306, 322
Ford, Charles H. L.	86, 327
Ford, Francis	365

	PAGE
Ford, John	341
Forgett, Joseph	89, 328
Forman, Robert M.	341
Forsyth, Charles B.	366
Foster, Donald C.	153, 326
Foster, Edwin W.	344
Foster, Oscar R.	344
Foster, Winslow	302, 331
Fowler, Everett	347
Fowler, Henry G.	301, 326
Fox, George C.	345
Fox, Maskell W.	341
Fox, Thos. J.	370
Foy, Glenn C.	344
France, Edw. W.	338
Francis, Augustus	345
Frank, William B.	275, 336
Frankel, Edward, Jr.	340
Franklin, Wm. B.	369
Fraser, John	289, 331
Frederick, Karl T.	343
Freeman, Everett W., Jr.	217, 337
Freeman, Henry R.	349
Freestone, Jesse H.	341
Fremmer, Frank	341
French, Jules K., Jr.	290, 336
French, Richard E. H.	340
French, William A.	347
Fretts, Wallace V. R.	266, 337
Froment, Eugene M.	124, 320
Fuller, Leland L.	338
Fulton, Clifford H.	354
Gaffney, Harry J.	209, 321
Gaghagen, Howard R.	266, 335
Gallagher, Harold T.	88, 328
Gallagher, Edward L.	141, 329
Gallagher, Hugh W.	369
Ganley, William P.	105, 329
Gannon, John R.	356
Garcia, William L.	339
Gardiner, Charles E.	147, 324
Gardner, Harvey S.	343
Gardner, Kenneth	339
Gardner, Walter P.	115, 334
Garey, Philip	133, 325
Garner, Alexander C.	216, 325
Garrison, David H.	369
Garrison, David H.	356
Garrison, Harvey	346
Gartland, John L.	180
Gatley, George E.	343
Gaus, Louis H.	71, 319
Gaylord, Melvin S.	140, 322
Gaylord, Norman C.	343
Geary, Lawrence Wm.	207, 335
Gebhardt, Harrison W.	279, 330
Gedney, Frederick G.	189, 346
Geiser, Albert	86, 323
Gelson, James N.	343
Genster, Stanley B.	338
Genung, George F.	338
George, James H.	250, 327
Gershenson, Louis	237
Gerstenlauer, John J., Jr.	104, 332
Gibb, Harold C.	134, 330
Gibbes, Lewis H.	338
Gibbons, William J.	359
Gibbs, Albert W.	174, 322
Gibson, Kasson C.	347
Gibson, Kenneth M.	134, 328
Gildea, James F.	158, 324
Gildersleeve, Ferd A.	229, 334
Gildersleeve, Henry	345
Gill, John M.	364
Gillen, Henry B.	95, 322
Gillett, Ransom H.	83, 319
Gillette, Frederick A.	101, 326
Gillies, Louis A.	360
Gillig, Alex. L.	209, 320
Gilmartin, James A.	117, 335
Gilroy, Edward A.	263, 333

	PAGE		PAGE
Ginna, John F.	359	Hammond, Wilbur B.	348
Glatt, Ralph A.	296, 328	Hanbury, Joseph P.	164, 332
Gleason, Andrew Chase.	343	Hand, John C.	81, 332
Gleason, William E.	254, 336	Handler, Daniel	273, 336
Gleed, James W.	348	Handy, Harry W.	343
Glein, Charles S.	312, 320	Haney, Thomas F.	302, 331
Goddard, Walter C.	343	Hanning, Howard B.	245, 327
Goetz, John O.	262, 320	Hannon, Daniel F.	120, 323
Goldstein, Philip	168, 331	Hanscom, Frank I.	127, 326
Golinkin, Joseph W.	356	Haran, James F.	196, 331
Goodrich, George M.	138, 327	Harp, Alonzo M.	205, 322
Goodwin, Thomas D.	296, 336	Harper, Emile S.	77, 325
Gorman, Laurence G.	241, 330	Harrington, Wilson H.	362
Gorman, Laurence J.	258, 321	Harris, Arthur O.	264, 320
Gorsmen, Harold F.	172, 326	Harris, Frank Salisbury	341
Gorsch, Rudolph V.	135, 321	Harris, John J.	213, 322
Gotshall, William C.	341	Harrison, Allan Stirling	341
Gott, Clarence P.	254, 329	Harrison, Robert J.	92, 327
Goubeaud, George J.	180, 322	Hart, Alphonse M.	128, 335
Gould, Edwin	340	Hart, Charles L.	347
Gouverneur, Joseph M. G.	173, 326	Hart, Charles M.	289, 323
Grabau, John C.	267, 320	Hart, Joseph T.	199, 330
Graham, William J.	364	Harter, Penton	106, 331
Graham-Rogers C. T.	188, 322	Hartmann, Winfield S. S.	81, 337
Grant, Arthur B.	254, 337	Harvey, Asabel G.	120, 329
Grant, Sydney	345	Harvey, Charles W.	360
Grassi, Otto J. A.	257, 323	Haskell, William N.	63, 72, 319
Graver, Frederick M.	240, 335	Hasselbauer, Harry J.	344
Graves, Earle B.	293, 332	Haubennestel, Wm.	347
Graves, Henry B.	341	Haubold, Rudolph Q.	339
Gray, Maxwell H.	341	Hausauer, Karl F.	261, 323
Green, Bion L.	341	Hausauer, Robert D.	264, 336
Green, John O.	105, 324	Haveron, Henry J.	163, 323
Green, Lansdale B.	346	Haviland, George W., Jr.	348
Greene, Francis H.	301, 325	Haviland, Morris E.	314, 336
Greene, Joseph D.	369	Hawes, William G.	340
Gresham, Christopher	348	Hawkins, Edward R.	338
Gridley, Abraham	347	Hay, Frank MCE.	341
Griffin, John F.	296, 333	Hayes, Frederick L.	110, 327
Griffith, Lindsay J.	254, 325	Hayes, James P.	346
Griffith, William M.	345	Hayes, Wade H.	124, 319
Grimley, John G.	222, 320	Hayward, Vincent S.	276, 330
Groendyk, Hubert E.	128, 336	Hays, Roscoe G.	340
Gross, John H.	348	Hazel, George Alexander	344
Grossman, Alexander	250, 331	Hazeltine, Laban	348
Grout, Marshall	292, 336	Healey, Joseph P.	194, 322
Guerin, Evariste Ann.	343	Healey, Charles	345
Guggenheim, Robert	73, 319	Heath, William	111, 323
Guhl, Robert C.	312, 335	Hebert, Martin S.	126, 323
Gundlach, F. K.	352	Heesch, Herman F.	313, 336
Gunn, Thomas A.	239, 331	Hegeman, John R., Jr.	347
Gunther, Casper V.	97, 326	Heilner, George C.	345
Gunther, George E.	266, 335	Heisler, Charles B.	83, 328
Gurley, Clarence E.	344	Hellstrom, Albin O.	105, 337
Gurney, Joseph L.	142, 328	Hempstead, Gordon B.	283, 324
Gwinner, Joseph M.	260, 322	Henderson, Frank G.	75, 326
Hacker, Adam	347	Hennen, William D.	180, 321
Hacker, Philip C.	184, 325	Henratty, Napoleon J.	120, 337
Haffenden, Charles R.	358	Herbert, Philip S.	165, 322
Hafner, Henry	343	Herbert, William G.	223, 332
Hagemeister, Harry J.	172, 331	Herbert, Wyman D.	160, 320
Hagen, William	343	Hergert, Emilio L.	341
Hagenmiller, John W.	217, 326	Herman, David B.	231, 334
Hagerty, Leo J.	123, 326	Herold, Victor J.	199, 327
Hahlo, Jack C.	248, 324	Herrick, Franklyn J.	209, 331
Hahn, Edward F.	212, 326	Herron, Hugh H.	347
Hahn, John F.	340	Hertgen, Charles J., Jr.	239, 329
Haidt, Frederick	367	Hertzog, Emile F.	347, 326
Haidt, Herbert T.	366	Hess, Frank J.	339
Hall, Albert C.	347	Hess, Joseph R.	262, 323
Hall, George McK.	214, 321	Hesselman, Leo W.	351
Halligan, James J.	301, 327	Hetzel, Foster G.	75, 320
Halpern, Samuel	181, 332	Heverly, Howard L.	367
Hamilton, Earl D.	90, 333	Hexamer, Clifford E.	102, 334
Hamilton, Franklyn B.	294, 329	Heyl, Louis	366
Hamilton, Henry D.	359	Hickernel, Charles W.	359
Hamilton, John A., Jr.	114, 330	Hickey, Daniel C.	139, 331
Hamilton, Ralph W.	93, 325	Hickey, James J.	359
Hamilton, William M.	132, 331	Hicks, Horace M.	340
Hamilin, George F.	345	Higbee, Lester C.	85, 325
Hammond, Henry B.	305, 328	Higgins, Lucius C.	347
		Higgins, Raymond M.	237, 334

	PAGE
Higgins, Ronald DeW.....	356
Higgins, Thaddeus.....	343
Higginson, Clarence H.....	162, 321
Hill, Winfield S.....	94, 332
Hills, Guy D.....	343
Hills, Paul W.....	122, 331
Hiltebrant, Oscar R.....	227, 321
Hine, Thurber T.....	62, 338
Hines, Frank H.....	160, 319
Hinkelman, Robert F.....	338
Hinman, Eugene E.....	340
Hiser, Chedell F.....	143, 337
Hislop, William J.....	280, 321
Hitchcock, Charles.....	345
Hodges, William L.....	340
Hoefer, Gustave C.....	81, 331
Hoehn, Francis V.....	214, 325
Hoey, Peter E.....	338
Hoffman, Arthur H.....	270
Hogle, Albert F.....	100, 323
Holland, John B.....	346
Hollander, Gabriel G.....	345
Holmes, Francis L.....	343
Holmes, Lester C.....	344
Holroyd, Harry J.....	344
Holton, George A.....	232, 335
Homan, William J.....	80, 328
Hooker, John C. A.....	271, 330
Hooper, Chauncey M.....	221, 327
Hooper, James F.....	211, 334
Hooper, Oscar L.....	221, 337
Hoppin, Francis L. V.....	339
Hopkins, George H.....	87, 325
Hopkins, Powell.....	338
Hopson, Francis J.....	341
Hornbeck, Benjamin J.....	347
Horton, Thomas R.....	86, 334
Hosley, McDowell.....	156, 329
Hotchkiss, Henry T.....	340
Houghtaling, David H.....	299, 333
Houston, David W.....	346
Houts, Frank E.....	99
Howe, Harry L., Jr.....	365
Howe, Henry C.....	341
Howlett, James R.....	288, 319
Hubbard, Edward J.....	89, 328
Hubbard, Francis G.....	340
Hubbard, Shelton P.....	150, 331
Hubbell, Lyman P.....	339
Huddelson, Alfred, Jr.....	231, 322
Hudson, Joseph L.....	266
Huebner, Ernest H.....	306, 329
Huebscher, August.....	279
Hughes, Joseph H.....	152, 329
Hull, Alson J.....	94, 320
Humm, Albert W.....	370
Humphrey, Howard R.....	155, 323
Humphreys, Francis.....	369
Humphreys, Frederic E.....	169, 319
Humphries, John D.....	317, 322
Hunt, Francis V.....	241, 324
Hunter, William A., Jr.....	341
Hunter, William G.....	347
Huntington, John C.....	369
Hurlburt, Fred T.....	305, 335
Hurley, James.....	259, 337
Husch, Sylvester B.....	309, 323
Hussey, Joseph P.....	106, 329
Huston, Thomas W.....	345
Hutchings, Roy T.....	116, 331
Hutchinson, Edwin A.....	313, 337
Hutchinson, Franklin S.....	340
Hutchinson, Harold G.....	344
Hutton, Edward H.....	341
Hutton, Thomas R.....	341
Hyatt, James L.....	346
Hyatt, William C.....	87, 329
Hyde, Albert C.....	367
Hyde, Albert N.....	343
Ilich, Louis L.....	275, 322
Imhof, Louis Eugene.....	304, 337

	PAGE
Ingraham, John H.....	347
Innes, William H.....	90, 321
Itjen, Eugene M.....	250, 332
Jackson, Fred M. H.....	340
Jackson, Gerard L.....	344
Jackson, Thomas E.....	346
Jackson, Wm. H.....	217, 320
Jackson, Wm. R.....	235, 319
Jacobs, Charles E.....	278, 322
Jacobsen, Charles R.....	356
Jacoby, Harry W.....	227
Jaeckel, Hugo E., Jr.....	341
Jallade, Louis E.....	339
Janes, Eugene C.....	311, 333
Janes, William T.....	338
Japha, Solomon A.....	345
Jaques, Channing K.....	344
Jarrett, Arthur R.....	346
Jarvis, Nathan S.....	346
Jauss, George P.....	114, 337
Jennings, Edgar S.....	122, 319
Jenks, Edwin B.....	341
Jenson, Lester M.....	90, 329
Joanidy, John D.....	341
Johnson, Charles A.....	166, 334
Johnson, Chester E.....	82, 337
Johnson, DeForest D.....	218, 327
Johnson, Edwin K.....	99, 327
Johnson, Elmer S.....	240, 326
Johnson, George H.....	169, 319
Johnson, Henry R.....	311, 329
Johnson, James Wm.....	219, 332
Johnson, Roy E.....	365
Johnson, Theodore.....	318, 326
Johnson, Theodore T., Jr.....	127, 328
Johnson, Thomas O.....	224, 326
Johnson, William H.....	341
Johnston, Frederick S.....	142, 320
Johnston, George F.....	129, 328
Johnston, Lloyd B.....	208, 327
Jolley, George S.....	179, 326
Jolly, Philias J.....	305, 330
Josephthal, Louis M.....	61, 350
Joyce, John F.....	195, 336
Judson, John B., Jr.....	92, 327
Jung, Edward L.....	340
Jussen, Carl.....	345
Jones, Clayton H.....	231, 325
Jones, Herbert A.....	317, 332
Jones, James Wm.....	218, 331
Jones, Samuel C.....	346
Kaepfel, Arthur E.....	152, 320
Kampf, Alexander G.....	244, 335
Kane, Jasper T.....	361
Karsch, Edward A.....	156, 333
Kavanaugh, George W.....	339
Kearney, Bernard W.....	83, 320
Keefe, Raymond E.....	145, 333
Keegan, Charles E.....	167, 328
Keener, Ashley Nixon.....	341
Kelley, Samuel F.....	256, 331
Kelly, John P.....	144, 267, 323, 331
Kelly, Louis Gregory.....	145, 329
Kelly, William H.....	193, 323
Kemp, Francis D.....	339
Kemp, George H.....	340
Kendall, Charles A.....	340
Kendziora, Carl A.....	338
Kennedy, Edwin J.....	187, 336
Kennedy, Richard O.....	341
Kephart, William H.....	269, 321
Kerby, John E.....	345
Kerby, William H., Jr.....	347
Keresey, John W.....	316, 329
Kernan, Redmond F., Jr.....	151, 326
Kerr, Frank Melville.....	236, 327
Ketz, M. Thomas.....	308, 333
Keyser, Ernest W.....	280, 323
Kiefer, Henry C.....	313, 322
Kiely, John P.....	57, 335

	PAGE		PAGE
Kiernan, Bernard F. J.	342	Lesster, William C.	127, 335
Kiley, Walter F.	194, 335	Leversee, William F.	58, 331
Kimball, Cleaveland C.	351	Lewis, Robert P.	142, 332
Kimber, George H.	177, 332	Lichtenstein, George L.	304, 335
Kincaid, J. Leslie	337	Liddle, George H.	93, 331
King, Alfred F.	125, 324	Liddy, Lucien E.	369
King, John F. E.	241, 324	Lieb, Marion C.	370
Kingsbury, Howard T.	67, 319	Lieber, George C., Jr.	161, 324
Kingsbury, Joseph J.	340	Liepmann, Edmund J.	237, 350
Kipp, Marcus	338	Lighthouse, Joseph A.	367
Kirby, William M.	346	Lilhendahl, John G. R.	345
Kirkland, William J.	345	Lilly, John J.	338
Kirkpatrick, Edward M.	348	Lindewall, Arthur F.	98, 333
Kirkpatrick, Thomas	150, 334	Linehan, Nicholas P.	82, 335
Kissam, Gordon D.	370	Lines, Henry Clapp	345
Kleeborg, Alford C.	208, 337	Linn, Arthur C.	282, 323
Klein, Carl H.	120, 324	Linn, Willis	343
Kline, Ardolph L.	345	Linson, William H.	346
Kline, Charles L.	206, 323	Lipes, Harry J.	340
Kling, Milton C.	40, 331	Lipsius, Otto R.	262
Klingaman, Murray O.	270, 336	List, John	348
Knapp, Louis H.	345	Little, Everett W.	297, 328
Knight, Archibald S.	348	Little, George W.	180, 327
Knight, Edward F.	254, 325	Livingston, Philip	346
Knoll, John G. W.	340	Livingston, Edwin F.	87, 327
Knowles, Lewis W.	218, 326	Lloyd, Francis G.	347
Knowlton, Philip A.	343	Lochhead, William	230, 335
Kochendorfer, John	338	Lochwitzky, Alexander M.	340
Kolish, Walter C.	284, 335	Loeser, Paul	269, 319
Komanecsek, Alexander J.	253, 337	Lomax, Albert J.	274, 328
Kopf, Carrol B.	286, 325	Lonerogon, Joseph V.	342
Kornblum, Milton	292, 336	Long, Leonard F.	176, 329
Korschen, John A.	226, 320	Lopaus, George E.	273, 329
Kozlow, Leo R.	212, 337	Lorch, Paul	223, 325
Kraft, John E.	180, 324, 347	Loree, James T.	73, 319
Kranz, Justus Wm.	348, 331	Loughran, Elbert D.	248
Krokus, Theodore J.	239, 324	Lounsbury, George I.	252, 325
Kuehne, Frederick C.	338	Louvot, Edward	342
Kurts, Casimir D.	312, 335	Love, Edgar L.	308, 331
		Lovell, Isaac J.	73, 319
Lackey, Frank R.	361	Lovenberg, Eugene	347
Ladd, William W.	345	Lowery, James J.	107, 332
Laing, George E.	348	Lucas, Herbert J.	179, 326
Lamb, Andrew F.	220, 326	Lucas, Wilmer F.	215, 324
Lampert, Henry	343	Luckhurst, Charles A.	274, 320
Lamont, William J.	230, 334	Luedeke, William P., Jr.	266, 333
Landon, Henry M.	346	Lueshner, William D. F.	342
Lane, Theron L.	309, 327	Lull, Ernest P.	298, 335
Lang, Elfried J. Wm.	220, 327	Lutesinger, Bertram C.	338
Langer, Jerome F.	342	Lyall, Arthur V.	343
Langs, Jesse C.	146, 336	Lyman, Charles A.	343
Laraway, Frank J.	339	Lynch, Charles E.	344
LaRose, Anthime W.	345	Lynch, James V.	283, 329
LaTour, Charles F.	343	Lynch, Joseph E.	106, 336
Lauder, Edward W.	307, 333	Lynch, Leslie Otis	342
Lawes, Charles O.	312, 331	Lynch, Matthew J.	304, 334
Lawrence, Abram B.	345	Lynch, Thomas A.	361
Lawrence, Arthur R.	62, 68, 325	Lynch, William D.	202, 334
Lawson, Edward C.	228, 331	Lynn, Charles W.	340
Lawyer, David B.	61, 66, 321	Lyon, Harry B.	61, 364
Lawyer, George	340	Lyon, Theodore E.	347
Lawyer, James P.	342	Lyons, John J.	71, 321
Layng, Grant	247, 324	Lyons, Raymond J.	114, 330
Learn, Claud E.	138		
Leavell, Lewis L.	273, 333	MacCallum, Clarence	369
Lechleiter, Edward A.	281, 327	MacCollom, Augustus	369
LeCompte, William G.	130, 321	MacDonald, Milton W.	157, 337
Lee, Matthew A.	68, 325	MacDonald, Robert A.	261, 331
Lee, Robert C.	351	MacDonald, Thomas A.	188, 337
Lee, Walter R.	289, 323	MacEachern, George R.	275, 336
Lee, William R.	223, 337	MacFarlane, Arthur L.	253, 325
Leers, Joseph R.	275, 324	MacGregor, Roderick H.	205, 322
LeFevre, DeWitt C.	141, 337	Machado, Jose A., Jr.	298, 332
Leggett, George H.	183, 323	MacIn, James C.	340
Lemke, Frederick G.	358	MacKenie, Malcom	352
Lemmermann, Robert C.	99, 331	MacLaire, Aaron S.	276, 330
Lenart, C. Pemberton	66, 325	Macumber, John L.	346
Leonard, Edgar C.	342	MacRossie, William	161, 324
Leopoldt, William C.	126, 333	MacSalka, Joseph L.	252, 334
Lentz, Charles B.	347	Maddox, Harold V.	167, 325
Leslie, Sydney	315, 333	Madison, Charles	190, 329

	PAGE
Magadieu, Walter J.	94, 332
Magonigle, Harold V. B.	343
Magor, Frederick J., Jr.	342
Maguire, Joseph A.	166, 334
Maguire, Thomas F.	202, 320
Mahoney, Timothy S.	70, 321
Maidhof, William J.	347
Mains, Claude H.	154, 343
Malchow, Walter E.	332
Malcolm, Ernest E.	340
Maller, Julius W.	276, 322
Malone, Charles J.	103, 322
Malone, John A.	248, 330
Malone, William T.	131, 327
Malloy, Jules L.	302, 335
Maloney, Robert W.	74, 319
Manmana, Frank A.	214, 329
Mandell, Rudolph	304, 343
Mangan, John	340
Mangelsdorf, Frederick A.	184, 327
Mangine, William J.	114, 322
Manfred, John C.	78, 320
Marcel, Edward T.	196, 335
March, Edward T. T.	323, 346
March, Harry A.	108
Marchese, Vincent F. M. J.	279, 330
Marks, Wilbur W.	343
Marks, William W.	347
Marsden, George A.	365
Marsh, Donald L.	139, 332
Marshall, Howard I.	208, 332
Marshall, Richard C.	347
Marshall, Robert W.	148, 319
Martens, Albert F.	237, 329
Martens, Charles C.	252, 332
Martin, Clarence S.	70, 320
Martin, Frank A.	346
Martin, Horace G., Jr.	257, 326
Martin, Isaac S.	348
Martin, Kenneth M.	144, 336
Martin, Kingsley	369
Martin, Wm. L.	369
Martyne, Charles W.	347
Martucci, Albert J.	291, 329
Marvin, Matthew W.	347
Maslin, Henry	342
Masten, Edward L.	232, 323
Mason, Samuel J.	348
Masten, Daniel W.	348
Mathais, Aaron	357
Mather, Adrian W.	342
Matt, Lawrence M.	343
Matthews, George, Jr.	299, 322
Maus, Frank C.	159, 329
Maxwell, Charles O.	138, 337
Mayer, Frederick C.	255, 331
Mayer, William G.	347
Mayhoff, Monroe	283, 328
Mayo, John G.	103, 336
Marzall, John A.	370
Mazet, Robert	345
McAdam, William A.	143, 333
McAfee, Knox, Jr.	342
McAuslin, David	168, 325
McCabe, Edward M.	137, 327
McCaffrey, Joseph A.	170, 326
McCallum, Dwight M.	155, 334
McCann, Joseph P.	165, 330
McCann, Leonard J.	156, 327
McCarthy, Ambrose A.	176, 330
McCarthy, Edmond D.	346
McCarthy, Jerrold D.	181, 325
McChesney, Don R.	294, 328
McClelland, Arthur A.	338
McCloskey, William J.	258, 331
McCook, Frank Wm.	116, 329
McCown, John P.	358
McCray, Charles H.	338
McCreery, William A., Jr.	356
McCue, Raymond P.	307, 331
McCumber, Ralph H.	368

	PAGE
McCutcheon, James	338
McDermott, William C.	344
McDermott, Arthur V.	76, 319
McDonagh, Martin B.	88, 336
McDonald, Arthur Wm.	232, 335
McDonald, James J.	241, 337
McDonald, Willis, Jr.	340
McDonough, Joseph A.	343
McDonough, Thomas A.	343
McDougal, Thornton H.	343
McDowal, Raymond	226, 332
McElroy, Wilman W.	340
McGee, Charles L.	306, 333
McGovern, Arthur J.	94, 327
McGrath, Francis E.	197, 336
McIntyre, William H., Jr.	201, 323
McKenna, Daniel M.	343
McKenzie, James D.	265, 336
McKeon, William P.	226, 326
McKinney, William D.	157, 326
McLanahan, John D.	298, 336
McLaughlin, Paul A. (RL)	343
McLaughlin, Paul A.	195, 329
McLeer, Edward, Jr.	72, 319
McMeniman, Patrick T.	199, 336
McMullin, Fredk. J.	370
McMullen, James L.	273, 325
McMullen, Wm. H., Jr.	105, 321
McNamara, James H.	69, 333
McNamara, John P.	348
McNeile, Hector J.	299, 323
McNeill, Richard	251, 333
MacNulty, Thomas F.	201, 322
McSherry, Felix J.	340
McSweeney, James H.	165, 321
McTigue, Andrew C.	342
McVeigh, Daniel J.	244, 330
McVicar, William	79, 327
McWilliams, John I.	68, 321
McWillie, C. W.	359
Meacham, Joseph F. S.	343
Meaney, John P.	89, 333
Meaney, Martin H.	193, 320
Mee, Harry W.	370
Meehan, Lawrence V.	338
Melnecke, Otto J.	271, 321
Menninger, Peter L.	344
Merrill, Samuel H.	136, 319
Merritt, Graham B.	348
Messenger, Leslie A.	343
Metz, Claude L.	344
Metz, Herman A.	67, 319
Mertzger, George J.	346
Meyer, Schuyler M.	343
Meyers, John H.	349
Mickleborough, George W.	342
Middleton, Clifford L.	345
Miley, Thomas M.	166, 324
Militello, Edward B.	344
Miller, David E.	355
Miller, Ernest L.	84, 322
Miller, Ferdinand W.	342
Miller, Harry	222, 325
Miller, John	355
Miller, MacNaughton	343
Miller, Mills	303, 320
Miller, Robert A.	80, 333
Minton, James V.	338
Misner, David E.	251, 337
Mitchell, Edmund H.	346
Mizelle, Ralph E.	218, 332
Molloy, William M.	187, 328
Molson, Edward H.	131, 336
Monell, Harry S.	342
Monihan, Joseph P.	231, 330
Moniz, Raymond T.	340
Monroe, Watson R.	338
Montgomery, Frederic E.	256, 325
Montgomery, Walter C.	71, 319
Montrose, Frank J.	267, 326
Mooney, Earl R.	140, 329

	PAGE		PAGE
Moore, Arthur	369	Nial, Daniel F.	345
Moore, Francis W.	179, 320	Nichols, Wm. A.	369
Moore, Harry R.	107, 326	Nickerson, Lorenzo M.	349
Moore, Robert S.	113, 336	Nicol, Charles F.	108, 321
Moore, Walter V.	245, 324	Nielson, David J.	244, 324
Moran, James A.	258, 337	Niles, Edgar C.	342
Moran, John F.	196, 324	Nimphius, Harry F.	168, 326
Morch, Sidney N.	343	Nightingale, Fred	343
Morelle, Guy J.	119, 327	Noakes, Donald G.	135, 330
Morey, Clair L.	343	Noble, James K.	175, 328
Morgan, Alan S.	307, 325	Noll, Henry A.	316, 334
Morgan, George, Jr.	347	Norris, Arthur H.	110, 323
Moriarty, John F.	279, 334	Norton, George H.	346
Morley, Robert J.	368	Norton, Matthew F.	259, 328
Morris, Edward H.	305, 330	Nosk, John T.	100, 333
Morris, Edw. J.	369	Nubel, Henry W. J.	344
Morris, Joseph E.	176, 330	Nugent, Arthur W.	346
Morris, William E.	347	Nugent, Charles F.	346
Morris, William H.	287, 322	Nuwer, Roman J.	261, 333
Morrison, Charles R.	311, 322		
Morrison, John E.	308, 334	Oakes, John W.	143, 333
Morrison, Richard R.	324, 347	Oakley, John T.	126, 329
Morro, August T.	342	O'Brien, Arthur S.	158, 327
Morse, John R.	233, 332	O'Brien, Edward A.	342
Morse, Roy F.	219, 329	O'Brien, Frank A.	270, 333
Mortenson, Leo W.	289, 327	O'Brien, Frederick C.	141, 333
Mortimer, Thomas	347	O'Brien, John E.	347
Moses, DeMaurice	222, 336	O'Brien, William J.	88, 335
Mosher, Charles F.	144, 323	O'Connell, John	347
Mossier, John C.	146, 328	O'Connell, Michael J.	363
Moss, Archibald Wm.	158, 330	O'Connell, Thomas J.	135, 332
Moss, Royal E.	345	O'Connell, William J.	363
Mott, Russell P.	237, 324	O'Connor, John H.	61, 256, 320
Mott, Seldon W.	346	O'Connor, Kevney	338
Moynahan, Timothy J.	339	Odell, Albert C.	342
Mufson, Samuel	168, 327	O'Donnell, James M.	348
Mulford, Charles L.	342	O'Donnell, Thomas F.	243, 330
Mulford, Joseph P.	348	Oeder, Lambert R.	168, 322
Mulhearn, James J.	252, 335	O'Flynn, Geoffrey J.	234, 320
Mull, Burton H.	62, 66, 319	O'Kane, Mortimer J.	197, 337
Mullarky, George A.	338	O'Keefe, William J.	196, 345
Mullen, William J.	348	Olin, Stephen H.	342
Muller, Nicholas W.	342	Oliver, Albert E.	84, 331
Mulligan, Joseph T.	303, 324	Oliver, Robert S.	348
Mulliner, Edwin R.	237, 324	Olmsted, Laurel L.	345
Mullins, Ferguson P.	193, 324	Olson, Clarence M.	144, 332
Mullins, Walter S.	242, 325	Olshansky, Abraham L.	184, 322
Mundy, Joseph A. S.	74, 319	Olyphant, Robert	343
Munske, Charles R.	315, 328	Onderdonk, John D.	348
Munson, Arthur E.	143, 322	O'Neill, Vincent A.	141, 328
Murphy, Edward J.	170, 334	O'Neill, Charles T.	115, 320
Murphy, Francis A.	342	O'Neill, Stephen J.	365
Murphy, Harold R.	118, 327	O'Prey, Nicholas J.	227, 332
Murphy, Harry G.	188, 331	Orgill, John C.	164, 327
Murphy, Owen F.	188, 335	Orland, Joseph	201, 336
Murray, Albert S.	281, 333	Ormsby, Elmer H.	340
Murray, Davis C.	360	O'Rourke, John F.	346
Murray, Frank M.	194, 330	O'Rourke, John, Jr.	343
Murray, Joseph B.	103, 332	Orr, Gilbert F.	340
Murray, Michael	342	Orr, Robert P.	310, 320
Musson, George T.	347	Orsenigo, Eugene J.	358
Myers, Berthold	347	Orthey, George F.	317, 324
Myers, J. Weston	62, 67, 319	O'Ryan, John F.	359
Mylotte, William T.	346	Osborne, Charles D.	122, 322
		Osterhaus, Arno H.	271, 353
Nail, John E.	342	Otte, Ralph E.	173, 337
Napier, Charles D.	347	Ottmann, William	61, 277, 319
Nelson, Theodore	357	Otto, Andrew C., Jr.	257, 321
Nearon, Leo Fitz	224, 321	Outerbridge, Vivian L.	338
Neary, Ernest G.	183, 327	Outwater, John N., Jr.	276, 336
Neger, Herman M.	282, 335		
Neill, Raymond A.	213, 330		
Nelson, Albert J.	97, 325	Pabst, William	317, 328
Nelson, Harold M.	244, 331	Paddock, Howard P.	110, 320
Nelson, John A.	236, 324	Page, Cecil H.	143, 327
Neubauer, Ignatius J.	93, 331	Page, Lafayette, Jr.	342
Nevins, Thomas F.	168, 321	Page, Joseph R.	343
Newfield, Lewis A.	182, 325	Pagenelli, Joseph E.	309, 323
Newing, Stuart L.	343	Paige, Myles A.	222, 332
Newman, Clarence E.	342	Palmer, Charles N.	345
Newsome, Terence	229, 321	Palmer, Earl K.	344
Nexsen, Randolph H.	362	Palmer, Prescott W.	290, 325



	PAGE		PAGE
Palmer, William H.	348	Rabbage, Lewis H.	359
Paltridge, Willett	230, 326	Rach, Carl W.	176, 332
Pancoe, Andrew J.	316, 335	Radeau, Richard	111, 325
Pape, Claude B.	296, 322	Rafferty, Peter F.	348
Papen, George W., Jr.	340	Rafter, Edwin J.	254, 330
Parish, Edward J.	70, 319	Rahl, Marvin E.	303, 333
Parke, Louis L.	116, 335	Randall, William H.	106, 335
Parker, Lindsay	349	Rasbach, Frank E.	82, 325
Parker, Marco S.	344	Rasmus, Carl G.	348
Paterson, Robert J.	153, 334	Rasquin, Henry S.	348
Patten, Wm. H.	369	Ratigan, John J.	200, 331
Paul, Anthony M.	342	Rauch, Otto	113, 329
Pearson, Harold G.	342	Rausch, William C.	338
Pekin, Henry A.	229, 331	Ray, Norman G.	342
Pell, Howland	346	Raymond, Edward D.	348
Pelton, Henry H.	135, 321	Raymond, Marshall D.	130, 331
Pendry, Bryer H.	310, 319	Raynor, Russell	369
Pennington, Frank H.	369	Read, Oley A.	117, 334
Penoyar, William B.	226, 324	Reagan, Allan L.	75, 319
Perrin, Howell C.	344	Rector, William G.	175, 325
Perrine, Howland D.	346	Redmond, Edward F.	273, 325
Perry, Arthur I.	369	Reed, Charles M.	232, 325
Perry, John M.	305, 320	Reed, Frank E.	229, 328
Peterson, Clinton J.	220, 331	Reed, John L.	344
Peterson, Martin J.	369	Reed, Latham G.	346
Pettit, James F.	346	Reeve, James B.	344
Petzoldt, Robert Wm.	236, 326	Regan, John J.	131, 336
Phelan, Christopher S.	158, 337	Reichers, Louis T.	176, 336
Phelan, James J.	348	Reichert, Albert E.	244, 336
Phelan, John J.	234, 319	Reichert, Louis P.	345
Phelps-Stokes, James G.	340	Reid, Demus L.	342
Phillips, Burt W.	69, 329	Reid, Ira D.	221, 332
Phillips, Edward C.	291, 328	Reidpath, Charles D.	293, 330
Pidgeon, John F.	368	Reif, Allan F.	208, 326
Pierce, Fred J.	344	Reilly, Carroll J.	272, 327
Pierce, Lee R.	181, 325	Reilly, Edward J.	250, 314, 320, 336
Pierson, Max J.	421, 331	Reimann, Hobart A.	338
Pike, Lloyd E.	211, 334	Renick, Ralph A.	171, 334
Planco, Vincent M.	342	Reston, Henry P.	129, 335
Platt, Maurice L.	70, 334	Reutershan, Alfred D.	74, 321
Platt, William J.	348	Reville, Philip E.	346
Platz, Robert H.	186, 329	Reynolds, John	74, 319
Plumley, Charles B.	89, 322	Rhineland, Philip	342
Plummer, Walter P.	302, 323	Rhineland, Philip K.	301, 329
Podeyn, Emil M.	148, 322	Rhineland, Thomas O.	346
Pollard, Robert W.	220, 334	Rhoades, William C P.	349
Pooley, William R.	204, 319	Ricci, Louis A.	199, 330
Por, Edward J.	195, 331	Rice, Harry E.	185, 320
Porter, Jacob W.	217	Rice, Marcus H.	340
Porter, Walter B.	340	Rice, William G.	345
Post, Frederick Ralph	342	Richard, Walter L.	344
Post, Henry	349	Richards, Edward J.	315, 330
Potter, Howard F.	108, 336	Richards, George B.	349
Potts, Charles Edwin	340	Richardson, Fred A.	342
Powers, Walter L.	369	Richmond, Harry S.	359
Praeger, Louis J.	345	Ridgely, Clifford E.	194
Presnell, Robert R.	251, 327	Riebeth, George R.	263, 334
Preston, Carlton S.	228, 326	Riehl, Edward J.	315, 322
Price, George F.	108, 331	Riendeau, Norbert A.	102, 329
Price, Harry	129, 324	Ries, George D.	183, 332
Price, William L.	79, 334	Rifenbark, George E.	91, 331
Price, William T.	144, 324	Riffe, James	146, 322
Pringle, Wm. G.	340	Riggin, Howard S.	285, 322
Prior, Charles E.	211, 325	Riggs, Oscar H.	344
Proffitt, Wm. E. E.	264, 330	Riley, Frank J.	292, 331
Pruyn, Foster	344	Riley, George R.	342
Pruyn, John I.	345	Riley, James B.	162, 333
Psaki, Constantine G.	203, 324	Ritter, William E.	199, 334
Purcell, Gregory A.	223, 328	Roach, Bernard V.	228, 330
Purcell, Philip J.	87, 335	Robb, James	339
Purcell, Raymond F.	344	Robbins, Harry P.	342
Purdy, James G.	344	Roberts, Edwin M.	145, 322
Purington, Elmer E.	147, 323	Roberts, Frank J.	265, 330
Pyne, James	302	Roberts, Gordon M.	93, 335
		Robertson, Ralph K.	204, 319
Quell, Henry J.	242, 334	Robinson, Allan McL.	353
Quinn, Denis J.	342	Robinson, Clark	176, 333
Quinn, George B.	272, 336	Robinson, Joseph H.	204, 321
Quinn, Joseph P.	342	Robinson, Walter G.	62, 85, 319
Quinn, Thomas F.	97, 322	Roche, James M.	219, 321

	PAGE		PAGE
Roche, John J. . . . .	339	Schorr, Richard . . . . .	82, 332
Rodgers, Edgar J. . . . .	243, 325	Schroeder, William, Jr. . . . .	338
Rodgers, George W. . . . .	346	Schultbeis, Wm. . . . .	370
Rodgers, Richard E. . . . .	338	Schultz, Michael M. . . . .	338
Rodyenko, Peter . . . . .	302, 336	Schultz, Oscar E. . . . .	119, 335
Roeber, Charles W. . . . .	311, 327	Schultze, Leonard . . . . .	340
Roeser, Frederick V. . . . .	128, 326	Schuyler, Walter G. . . . .	348
Rogers, Archibald . . . . .	345	Scott, Alfred I. . . . .	342
Rogers, Henry Wm. . . . .	174, 324	Scott, Harold L. . . . .	213, 335
Rogers, Peter J. . . . .	92, 194, 325, 332	Scott, Horace N. . . . .	344
Rooney, James F. . . . .	182, 320	Scott, John H. . . . .	154, 336
Rorke, Jas. F. . . . .	369	Scott, Joseph B. . . . .	217, 337
Rosa, Matthew J. . . . .	365	Scott, Lester C. . . . .	369
Rosboro, Herbert G. . . . .	342	Scott, Sampson . . . . .	353
Rose, John B. . . . .	339	Scott, Walter . . . . .	346
Rose, William G. . . . .	338	Seagle, Nathan A. . . . .	358
Rosen, Reuben M. . . . .	229, 325	Sembach, Frederick C. . . . .	137, 323
Rosenthal, Mark . . . . .	344	Serenbetz, George B. . . . .	342
Ross, Fred M. . . . .	369	Sesselberg, Arthur W. . . . .	362
Rose, John A. . . . .	308, 324	Sessions, William A. . . . .	363
Ross, John O. G. . . . .	369	Shammon, Peter J. . . . .	183, 332
Ross, Ogden J. . . . .	88, 321	Shannahan, William T. . . . .	342
Rowe, Frank W. . . . .	354	Shangraw, Clayton C. . . . .	175, 329
Rowe, James H. . . . .	342	Shattuck, Leslie C. . . . .	303, 328
Royce, Henry H. . . . .	346	Shaver, Herbert F. . . . .	146, 324
Rozell, Joseph A. . . . .	187, 329	Shaw, Albert E. . . . .	342
Ruben, Isadore S. . . . .	214, 325	Shaw, James F. . . . .	99, 332
Ruddy, Daniel A. . . . .	87, 328	Shaw, Lyman A. . . . .	205, 325
Ruddy, Walter . . . . .	264, 323	Shay, William J. . . . .	262, 335
Rudolph, Elmer M. . . . .	123, 333	Shea, William P. . . . .	362
Rudolph, Marshall K. . . . .	264, 323	Shedden, George A. . . . .	160, 325
Rueckel, John G. . . . .	248, 337	Sheehan, James F. . . . .	339
Rushton, Charles H. . . . .	207, 328	Sheehan, John T. . . . .	342
Russell, Nelson G. . . . .	346	Sheely, Timothy J. . . . .	344
Russell, Robert L. . . . .	155, 321	Sheldon, Rowland C. . . . .	342
Russell, Thomas F. . . . .	344	Sheldon, Theodore . . . . .	346
Ryan, James A. . . . .	353	Shephard, Arthur E. . . . .	190, 321
Ryan, Thomas E., Jr. . . . .	338	Sheppard, William A. . . . .	202, 332
Rytenberg, Clarkson . . . . .	369	Sheren, Barnie . . . . .	344
Sack, Carl J. . . . .	176, 335	Sheridan, John J. . . . .	278, 325
Sackett, Herbert I. . . . .	342	Sherman, Donald P. . . . .	248, 332
Sackett, Leslie A. . . . .	342	Sherman, Earle F. . . . .	119, 335
Salisbury, Lucius A. . . . .	178, 319	Sherrill, Charles H. . . . .	339
Salisbury, Nathan F. . . . .	338	Sherrwood, William D. . . . .	340
Sanderson, Clinton E. . . . .	188, 331	Shethar, Samuel . . . . .	340
Sanger, Louis P. . . . .	342	Shields, William H. . . . .	348
Sass, Maxwell S. . . . .	171, 334	Shipman, Herbert . . . . .	125, 321
Satterlee, George R. . . . .	342	Short, LeRoy W. . . . .	111, 336
Satterlee, Herbert L. . . . .	369	Sidway, Franklin . . . . .	210, 329
Sauer, George A. . . . .	151, 329	Siegrist, Paul W. . . . .	370
Saunders, Robert . . . . .	279, 321	Signor, Charles G. . . . .	344
Saunders, Robert S. . . . .	321, 357	Silver, Elias . . . . .	187, 328
Sauvan, Frank O. . . . .	345	Simmelkjaer, Harold E. . . . .	344
Saxe, Frank . . . . .	108, 327	Simmons, Conrad C. . . . .	297, 334
Sayre, Reginald H. . . . .	346	Simmons, Van Antwerp . . . . .	212, 323
Scallon, Hubert J. . . . .	338	Simons, Robert V. . . . .	280, 336
Scanlon, John J. . . . .	348	Simpson, Clarence S. . . . .	164, 337
Scanlon, Phillip M. . . . .	369	Simpson, Robert L. . . . .	344
Schaefer, Frederick M. B. . . . .	342	Singer, Samuel J. . . . .	370
Schaefer, Henry W. J. . . . .	201, 334	Skelly, John H. . . . .	317, 335
Schaefer, Robert G. . . . .	342	Skimin, Jacob V. . . . .	367
Schaeffer, Francis J. . . . .	81, 330	Skinner, LeRoy J. . . . .	342
Schafer, Algernon S. . . . .	344	Slade, Henry L., Jr. . . . .	342
Scharf, Alois . . . . .	253, 330	Slee, Arthur W. . . . .	340
Schatkowsky, Henry . . . . .	304, 330	Smith, Alfred E. . . . .	61
Scheitler, Charles M., Jr. . . . .	212, 328	Smith, Allan S. . . . .	66, 323
Schenck, Gilbert V. . . . .	340	Smith, Arthur A. . . . .	253, 332
Schermerhorn, Arthur . . . . .	345	Smith, Arthur T. . . . .	144, 320
Schermerhorn, Edward G. . . . .	340	Smith, Charles D. . . . .	117, 329
Schiefelin, William J. . . . .	339	Smith, Clarence W. . . . .	345
Schiller, Gustav L. . . . .	253, 326	Smith, Edward C. . . . .	348
Schilling, Francis A. . . . .	346	Smith, Fred E. . . . .	338
Schirm, Ralph F. . . . .	151, 329	Smith, George B. . . . .	68, 322
Schisgall, Leo . . . . .	281, 335	Smith, Harmon . . . . .	342
Schlieper, Ernest W. . . . .	344	Smith, Harold E. . . . .	292, 327
Schmalbach, Andrew J. . . . .	274, 332	Smith, Harvey N. . . . .	344
Schmeiske, Lester R. . . . .	115, 335	Smith, Howard C. . . . .	339
Schohl, Wm. F. . . . .	260, 319	Smith, James F. . . . .	271, 336
Scholey, Theodore R. . . . .	251	Smith, Joseph M. . . . .	348
Scholey, William A. . . . .	256, 333, 334	Smith, Joseph McD. . . . .	218, 333
		Smith, Joseph P. . . . .	101, 335
		Smith, L. Bertrand . . . . .	342

	PAGE
Smith, Lee H.	346
Smith, Richard H.	344
Smith, Robert F.	338
Smith, Wilbert A.	369
Smith, William H.	70, 334
Smith, William J.	226, 330
Sniffen, Elisha	341
Snyder, Edward H.	346
Snyder, Louis A.	342
Somers, Fred L.	338
Sontheimer, Albert F.	121, 327
Soper, Arthur D.	167, 325
Sorensen, Thomas H.	344
Sornborger, Edwin C.	369
Southall, Copeland S.	280, 332
Sowden, Arthur W.	176, 330
Spear, Ray W.	366
Speidel, William	261, 322
Spencer, Harry H.	286, 320
Spicer, Claude H.	145, 328
Splint, Frederic W.	184, 321
Spoor, Adrian Hugh	344
Sprague, Kenneth	255, 335
Spring, William H.	153, 327
Squire, Amos O.	369
Staats, Charles B.	341
Stabler, John P.	359
Stacey, James F.	348
Stack, John G.	342
Stallman, Benjamin G.	341
Stamper, Furman H.	216, 326
Stangle, Frank A.	113, 328
Stanton, Charles F.	153, 325
Stanton, Roy C.	244, 335
Stanton, Walter X.	275, 330
Stanz, William F.	243, 329
Starbuck, Edgar D., Jr.	94, 327
Stauderman, Philip	342
Stearns, Albert C., Jr.	266, 327
Stebbins, Edward C.	365
Steedman, Charles O.	219, 323
Steers, Alfred H.	346
Stegeman, Charles H., Jr.	338
Steiger, Howard A.	251, 330
Steinmeyer, Henry G.	303, 329
Stevenson, Artie C.	217, 332
Stevenson, Frederick H.	346
St. John, Julius W.	348
Still, Edwin F.	342
Stillings, John A. B.	348
Stivers, John D.	348
Stockbridge, Morton G.	341
Stockhammer, Raymond J.	203, 332
Stohlberg, Evert L.	201, 332
Stokes, John F.	283, 330
Stoll, Charles T.	129, 335
Stone, Edwin L.	367
Stone, Roy	222, 332
Stonebridge, William E.	166, 323
Stonehouse, Roger H.	344
Storey, James H.	346
Story, George R.	338
Stotesbury, Louis W.	339
Strachan, Donald C.	341
Straker, George V.	344
Strand, Ernest G.	358
Street, William W.	181, 321
Strevell, Clarence	62, 341
Strickland, Robert L.	214, 327
Striegel, Edw. H.	370
Strong, Lyman J.	267, 322
Strong, William O.	129, 331
Stuart, Donald C.	137, 326
Suavet, Henry E.	70, 321
Suchminiski, John C.	158, 334
Sulger, Joseph F.	301, 322
Sullivan, Daniel M.	249, 327
Sullivan, Jerome B.	189, 320
Sullivan, John B.	201, 328
Sullivan, Thomas H.	197, 322
Summerhayes, John W.	172, 333
Sumner, George E.	306, 337

	PAGE
Sundermeyer, Harry W.	284, 326
Sureau, John D.	191, 327
Sutherland, Arthur E. Jr.	145, 337
Sutherland, Francis W.	126, 328
Sutherland, Leslie F.	98, 328
Suttle, Andrew B.	117, 322
Sutton, Martin A.	219, 337
Suydam, Walter I.	348
Swan, Dallas DeW.	307, 330
Swan, Henry T., Jr.	227, 334
Swan, William A.	174, 330
Sweeney, Mercer W.	290, 336
Sweeney, William S.	198, 329
Swenson, Helmuth T.	105, 333
Swett, James F.	87, 336
Switzer, Charles	368
Tait, William W., Jr.	237, 336
Talley, William C., Jr.	217, 327
Tannenbaum, Julius	270, 321
Taylor, Harold L.	130, 336
Taylor, Harry G.	296, 322
Taylor, Hiram W.	77, 319
Taylor, Washington I.	63, 319
Taylor, William A.	61, 66, 215, 319
Tebbutt, James G.	83, 321
Tenney, Albert F.	349
Terry, George F.	246, 320
Tew, John C.	101, 324
Thiede, Otto	232, 325
Thiery, Lewis M.	301, 319
Thiessen, Frederick A.	92, 321
Thomas, Charles C.	365
Thomas, Charles A.	270, 330
Thomas, Howard A.	367
Thomas, John V.	176, 329
Thomas, Olfie E.	89, 333
Thompson, Andrew H.	187, 325
Thompson, Harold Wm.	61, 136, 319
Thompson, John S.	342
Thompson, Walter E.	80, 328
Thompson, William J.	359
Thomson, Walter G.	251, 321
Thornton, Frank P.	167, 328
Thorp, George O.	166, 329
Thorp, Pescott H.	318, 333
Thurber, Laurence W.	344
Tiffany, Lansing K.	342
Tilden, Philip S.	349
Tilton, Edgar, Jr.	95, 323
Timeson, Earl	126, 333
Timm, Charles J.	315, 333
Timmerman, Wm. F.	342
Timpson, Lawrence	139, 327
Tinkham, Kenneth O.	344
Titus, Rexford W.	293, 334
Toal, Patrick A.	344
Tobbey, Henry E.	125, 321
Tobin, Ralph C.	346
Todd, Charles G.	206, 330
Todd, Porter C.	369
Tode, Arthur M.	133, 332
Tompkins, Sydney E.	202, 336
Toner, John F.	293, 328
Toole, Richard J.	83, 326
Toole, Wm. F.	244, 323
Tornabene, Frank	179, 334
Tottis, Theodore J.	342
Tough, Charles C.	185, 320
Towner, Albert N.	342
Towner, John	348
Townsend, John H.	342
Townsend, Reynolds K.	342
Townson, Kenneth C.	61, 293, 320
Tracy, Frank J.	131, 332
Tracy, William J.	348
Trask, Roger C.	118, 335
Travis, William J.	348
Treadwell, George C.	339
Treadwell, Harry H.	345
Treanor, James C.	344
Treanor, John P.	339

	PAGE		PAGE
Treanor, Paul L. . . . .	130,	Ward, Harold L. . . . .	155,
Trexler, Charles D. . . . .	329,	Ward, John B. . . . .	348
Trigge, Herbert R. . . . .	342	Ward, Reginald A. . . . .	304,
Trimble, Louis C. . . . .	338	Ward, Solomon O. . . . .	221,
Trombley, Richard P. . . . .	342	Warrington, Albert L. . . . .	261,
Tucke, Harold J. . . . .	267,	Warner, Theodore B. . . . .	309,
Tulloch, Benjamin B. . . . .	69,	Warren, Charles E. . . . .	332
Tuohy, William J. . . . .	331	Warren, George Wm. . . . .	309,
Tupper, Charles F. . . . .	338	Warring, Francis B. . . . .	336
Turgeon, Newton E. . . . .	348	Wasson, Glen C. . . . .	86,
Turkus, Edward N. . . . .	339	Waterbury, Frederick M. . . . .	76,
Twining, James . . . . .	338	Waterman, Julius L. . . . .	328
	80,	Watkins, Charles R. . . . .	365
	328	Watkins, Samuel S. . . . .	134,
Ullrich, Ernest R. . . . .	149,	Watson, Herbert L. . . . .	328
Underwood, John N. . . . .	331	Watson, Wayne B. . . . .	173,
Ussiker, Irving J. . . . .	348	Watts, Ralph F. . . . .	343
Ussiker, Charles B. . . . .	342	Weatherdon, Edwin J. T. . . . .	127,
Utley, Joseph W. . . . .	262,	Weatherwax, Andrew H. . . . .	332
Utter, Joseph W. . . . .	250,	Weaver, Douglas C. . . . .	175,
	325	Weaver, LeRoy . . . . .	94,
	348	Webb, John J. . . . .	156,
Vanamee, Talcott C. . . . .	348	Webb, William E. . . . .	146,
Van Antwerp, Wm. M. . . . .	84,	Webber, Charles C. . . . .	344
Van Buren, Lewellyn C. . . . .	342	Webber, Orrin B. . . . .	348
Vander Meulen, Sieberen . . . . .	367	Weber, Wilfred H. . . . .	263,
Vanderwater, Reginald L. . . . .	242,	Webster, Carlos G. . . . .	335
Van Dohlen, Aldrich, Jr. . . . .	243,	Webster, Carlos G., Jr. . . . .	295,
Van Nohuys, Frank M. . . . .	327	Webster, William V. . . . .	429
Van Kleeck, William H., Jr. . . . .	342	Weeden, Leslie . . . . .	240,
Vannier, Walter E. . . . .	349	Welch, Thomas Carey . . . . .	332
Van Nostrand, George P. . . . .	90,	Weld, DeWitt C., Jr. . . . .	343
Van Steenburgh, Thomas F. . . . .	329	Wells, Arthur E. . . . .	345
Van Veen, Arthur L. . . . .	153,	Welsh, Frank J. . . . .	341
Vatable, Auguste S. . . . .	330	Wendel, Frederick D. . . . .	170,
Vaughn, George A., Jr. . . . .	175,	Wendell, Harry M. . . . .	328
Veazie, Wildes W. . . . .	255,	Wenneis, Frank . . . . .	162,
Behring, Charles, Jr. . . . .	336	Werner, Charles . . . . .	343
Verbeck, Guido F. . . . .	100,	Werner, Edward R. . . . .	348
Verbeck, William . . . . .	338	Westervelt, John R. . . . .	207,
Vetter, Philip J., Jr. . . . .	339	Weston, Albert T. . . . .	130,
Vietor, Carl L. . . . .	276,	Weston, Wm. J. . . . .	347
Vietor, Frederick A. . . . .	321	Weyman, Arthur C. . . . .	282,
Vincent, Frank C. . . . .	298,	Whalen, Thomas J. . . . .	330
Volze, George J. . . . .	102,	Wheaton, Van B. . . . .	330
Von Daacke, Fred J. . . . .	79,	Wheeler, Curtis . . . . .	347
Von Daacke, James C. . . . .	332	Wheeler, Frost M. . . . .	175,
Von Knorring, Axel C. . . . .	263,	Wheeler, Herbert L. . . . .	323
Von Lackum, Herman L. . . . .	266,	Wheeler, Stoughton R. . . . .	343
Voorhees, John S. . . . .	206,	Wheelock, Sterling E. . . . .	339
Vose, Richard Harper . . . . .	333	White, Frank M. . . . .	108,
Vought, John H., 2nd . . . . .	177,	White, John F. . . . .	332
Vriens, Gerard G. N. . . . .	312,	White, Major A. . . . .	224,
Vunk, Darwin E. . . . .	331	Whitlock, Richard A. . . . .	325
	348	Whittaker, Frederick . . . . .	348
	178,	Wick, Samuel E. . . . .	231,
Wadhams, Robert P. . . . .	319	Wickers, Lloyd Y. . . . .	101,
Wadsworth, Clarence S. . . . .	339	Wightman, David C. . . . .	261,
Wager, Burton G. . . . .	339	Wilcox, Howard N. . . . .	328
Waggoner, Edwin P., Jr. . . . .	263,	Wilcox, Raymond H. . . . .	343
Wahle, Clarence W. . . . .	278,	Wilday, John H. . . . .	369
Waid, Jesse E. . . . .	324	Wilder, Harry C. . . . .	358
Wainwright, J. Mayhew . . . . .	298,	Wilhelm, Albert D., Jr. . . . .	306,
Waite, Raymond I., Jr. . . . .	333	Wilkie, Herbert H. . . . .	339
Walbridge, Lyman N. . . . .	208,	Wilkins, George T. . . . .	214,
Waldo, Robert . . . . .	324	Wilkinson, George J. . . . .	220,
Walker, Douglas P. . . . .	216,	Willdig, Arthur M. . . . .	348
Wallace, Edward A. . . . .	157,	Williamson, William H. . . . .	118,
Wallace, Frank H. . . . .	337	Wills, James G. . . . .	311
Wallace, James M. H. . . . .	260,	Wilshear, John A. . . . .	138,
Wallace, Wesley H. . . . .	319	Wilson, Alanson B. . . . .	329
Wallau, Alexander L. . . . .	362,	Wilson, Cecil D. . . . .	165,
Walsh, Charles E. . . . .	332	Wilson, Edward A. . . . .	349
Walsh, Charles E., Jr. . . . .	104,	Wilson, Edward J. . . . .	241,
Walsh, Edward J. . . . .	332	Wilson, John A. . . . .	127,
Walsh, John R. . . . .	210,	Wilson, Matthew James A. . . . .	321
Walsh, John R. . . . .	343	Wilson, William . . . . .	339
Walsh, Patrick J. . . . .	344	Williams, Alfred H. . . . .	343
Walsh, Russell L. . . . .	61,	Williams, Bruce Y. . . . .	345
Walsh, William J. . . . .	171,	Williams, Charles A. . . . .	348
Walshak, Anthony I. . . . .	132,		273,
Walton, John D. . . . .	344		333
Wanamaker, Rodman . . . . .	186,		222,
Ward, Alonzo S. . . . .	61,		332
Ward, Franklin W. . . . .	223,		332
	61, 62, 66,		319

	PAGE		PAGE
Williams, Charles E.....	311	Wright, William C.....	344
Williams, Chauncey P.....	345	Wright, William R.....	318, 319
Williams, Daniel S.....	284, 323	Wrigley, Harold J.....	318, 334
Williams, Frederick.....	308, 329	Wylie, David R.....	161, 326
Williams, George F.....	205, 321	Wynne, James A.....	198, 333
Williams, George W.....	230, 336		
Williams, John J.....	255, 330	Xavier, Frank A.....	355
Williams, John M.....	348		
Williams, Raymond E.....	322	Yarwood, LaFayette W.....	151, 326
Williams, Roger H.....	344	Yerdon, Charles F.....	318, 324
Winne, Robert L.....	348	York, Frank L.....	296, 332
Winney, Jay E.....	144, 335	York, Herbert W.....	351
Winslow, George J.....	339	Young, Frederick W.....	281, 324
Winter, Sidney.....	343	Young, Harry J.....	343
Winterroth, Emil J.....	341	Young, Horace G.....	347
Wisely, Joseph A., Jr.....	189, 325	Young, Joseph M.....	363
Witherspoon, Matthew M.....	219, 336	Young, Samuel E.....	343
Witters, John J., Jr.....	272, 333	Young, Thomas M.....	348
Wohlfarth, Wm. C.....	255, 327	Young, Walter E.....	291, 320
Wolcott, Thomas V. D. K., Jr.....	344	Young, William J.....	343
Wolf, Charles J.....	345	Young, Wm. H.....	229, 334
Wolf, Henry A.....	212, 331		
Wolfe, George E.....	152, 322	Zabavnik, Andrew F.....	278, 335
Woltz, George W.....	125, 323	Zacharias, Casper.....	367
Wood, Franklin T.....	348	Zacharie, Charles C.....	343
Wood, Frederick J.....	347	Zahn, Lewis J.....	341
Wood, Harry T.....	289, 326	Zent, Edward G., Jr.....	206, 328
Wood, John H.....	341	Ziegler, Edwin G.....	122, 320
Wood, Thornton H.....	224, 329	Ziel, Max G.....	142, 334
Woodard, Barton E.....	143, 328	Zimmer, Horace.....	236, 326
Woodhams, George R.....	231, 336	Zimmer, William B.....	352
Woods, Charles G.....	69, 329	Zion, Walter S.....	182, 324
Woodward, Earle S.....	242, 330	Zittel, Harold E.....	331
Woodward, Van Lear.....	133, 324	Zitzmann, Henry E.....	290
Worthing, Harry J.....	341	Zollo, Charles A.....	317, 327
Wright, James A.....	122, 329		